Rudolf Steiner's Translated Works Index

Prepared by the

General Anthroposophical Section of the Goetheanum:
Independent School of Spiritual Science
Dornach, Switzerland

in collaboration with

publishers, archivists, librarians, editors, and translators

distributing the work of Rudolf Steiner worldwide

Working Draft 2.0

December 2025

~ For the 100th Anniversary of Rudolf Steiner's Death ~

General Anthroposophical Section
Independent School of Spiritual Science
Goetheanum
Rüttiweg 4
4143 Dornach, Switzerland

Working draft 2.0
Published December 2025.

Co-leaders of the General Anthroposophical Section: Peter Selg, Constanza Kaliks
Supervisor: Andrea de la Cruz
Project Coordinator: Joshua Kelberman

DISCLAIMER:

This is an ongoing project.
This version is incomplete and contains errors.
There are significant duplications and omissions.
Time and availability limited current inclusions.
New versions and updates will be published regularly.
Please submit all corrections, comments, and questions to:
joshua.kelberman@goetheanum.ch.

We would like to thank the following individuals and organizations for their contributions:

Special thanks

for donating *many* hours of work and sending a complete list of *thousands* of titles:

Maxime Le Roux Goetheanum Bibliothek — Switzerland

for compiling, reviewing, and cleaning a list of 4000 titles in 26 languages!

Daniel Hindes Aelzina Books — USA

for sharing data from years of work of over 1000 English titles!

For compiling and sending us a complete list of over fifty works:

Tainá Floret	Editora Antroposófica	— Brazil
Dimitar Dimchev, Hristo Marinov, & Martijn Mul	Daskalov Publishing	— Bulgaria
Iiris Holland	Suomen antroposofinen liitto	— Finland
Gerry Katramados	ETRA Publications	— Greece
Kyoko Murakami	Izara Publishing Co., Ltd	— Japan

Herman Boswijk	Haagse Boekerij	— The Netherlands
Michal Wasniewski	Wydawnictwo Genesis	— Poland
Vladimir Selitsky	Biblioteki Duhovnoi Nauki	— Russia
Vojislav Kecman	Antroposofski kulturni centar	— Serbia
Paméla	Éditions Triades et aethera	— Switzerland

For compiling and sending us a list of works:

Elena García San Miguel & **Ludmila García**	Editorial Antroposófica	— Argentina
Hector L. Urtizberea	Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner	— Argentina
Mariangela Motta de Luca	João de Barro Editora, Ltda	— Brazil
Astrid Schröter	Arbeitsgruppe unter der Trägerschaft der Freunde der Erziehungskunst Rudolf Steiner e.V.	— China / Germany
Mingyu Wei	Threefold Books	— China
Vera Gjokaj	Antropozofsko društvo Hrvatske "Marija Sofija"	— Croatia
Petr Vitouch & **Radomil Hradil**	Franesa, s. r. o.	— Czech Republic
Finn Madsen	Antroposofisk Forlag	— Denmark
Jaanus Möldre	Kirjastus PreMark	— Estonia
Gia Bibileishvili, Nick Urushadze, & Shako Chitadze	Nateli	— Georgia
Francesca Bavastro	Editrice Antroposofica, srl	— Italy

Yuko Hibara	Ryofu Shorin Co., Ltd.	— Japan
Thomas Keppel	Editorial Juan Berlin	— Mexico
Winnie Lee	Green Seed	— South Korea
Francesc Fígols	Editorial Pau de Damasc	— Spain
Lola López de Cuellar	Editorial Rudolf Steiner	— Spain
Ottar Ludvigsen	Wrå Förlag	— Sweden
Heinrich Wulff & **Felicitas Graf**	Verlag des Ita Wegman Instituts	— Switzerland
Hsiu-Ying Chang	Anthroposophy Education Foundation	— Tawain
Narine Maltseva	NAIRI Publishing House	— Ukraine
Sevak Edward Gulbekian	Rudolf Steiner Press	— United Kingdom
John Scott Legg	Steiner Books	— USA
Thomas O'Keefe	Chadwick Library Press	— USA

For sending us a list of a few works or a catalog, for communicating essential information, or for directing us to online resources:

Jacira Cardoso	Ad Verbum Editorial	— Brazil
Regina Hanel	Anthroposophische Gesellschaft Zweig Sekem	— Egypt
Jean-Paul Bideau	Éditions Novalis	— France
Claudius Weise	Verlag Freies Geistesleben	— Germany
Ulrich Meyer	Salumed Verlag	— Germany
Rim Mouawad	Steptogether	— Lebanon
Bart Muijres	Uitgeverij Pentagon	— The Netherlands

Saskia de Waal	Uitgeverij Christofoor	— The Netherlands
Silvia Rigters	Bibliotheek van de Antroposofische Vereniging in NL	— The Netherlands
Walter Siegfried Hahn	Koberwitz 1924, Inc.	— The Philippines
Sergei Kazachkov	Independent editor	— Russia
Michael	El Liceo	— Spain
Harry Larsen Rice	Nova Förlag och Bokhandel	— Sweden
J. M. Jenni	Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes	— Switzerland
Michael Stehle	Urachhaus	— Switzerland
Christopher Waernhjälm	Bokförlaget Fenix / Kristensamfundets bokförlag	— Sweden
Patrice Maynard	Waldorf Publications	— USA
Claire Percival	Hawthorn Press	— United Kingdom
Ian Botting	Rudolf Steiner House Library	— United Kingdom

We want to extend our gratitude
on behalf of all those who have benefitted
from the gifts of the countless individuals
producing and distributing the work of Rudolf Steiner:

To all the publishers, librarians, archivists, booksellers,
editors, translators, proofreaders, administrative and support staffs,
and everyone else involved in this work!

THANK YOU!
You have made reading the works of Rudolf Steiner possible!

We hope this document will be one small way to make your significant contributions better known throughout the world!

Unfortunately, we were not yet able to incorporate all contributions into this current version of the list,
but all contributions will be included in future versions!!

Language	**Draft 1.0** Mar. 30, 2025	**Draft 2.0** Dec. 2025	***Added***	***New Language*** *** = new language* * = *new entries*	***Rank***
English	308	1623	*1315*		*1*
French	301	830	*529*		*2*
Italian	308	696	*388*		*3*
Dutch	0	388	*388*	*	*4*
Russian	374	376	*2*		*5*
Spanish	49	331	*282*		*6*
Norwegian	0	234	*234*	*	*7*
Portuguese	117	218	*101*		*8*
Swedish	19	163	*144*		*9*
Polish	76	110	*34*		*10*
Czech	35	92	*57*		*11*
Danish	0	91	*91*	*	*12*
Georgian	84	84	–		*13*
Romanian	0	80	*80*	*	*14*
Bulgarian	0	78	*78*	*	*15*
Finnish	0	77	*77*	*	*16*
Serbian	73	73	–		*17*
Japanese	67	69	*2*		*18*
Greek	66	66	–		*19*
Hungarian	–	51	*51*	**	*20*
Esperanto	–	33	*33*	**	*21*
Estonian	21	29	*8*		*22*
Korean	26	26	–		*23*
Chinese	18	18	–		*24*
Turkish	0	10	*10*	*	*25*
Ukranian	5	5	–		*26*
Catalan	4	4	–		*27*
Slovak	–	4	*4*	**	*27*
Afrikaans	–	2	*2*	**	*28*
Albanian	–	1	*1*	**	*29*
Tagalog	1	1	–		*29*
Croatian	0	0	–		*?*
Hebrew	–	–	–		*?*
TOTAL	**1952**	**5863**	***3911***		

Table of Contents

1. Afrikaans
2. Albanian
3. Bulgarian
4. Catalan
5. Chinese
6. Croatian
7. Czech
8. Danish
9. Dutch
10. English
11. Esperanto
12. Estonian
13. Finnish
14. French
15. Georgian
16. German
17. Greek
18. Hebrew
19. Hungarian
20. Italian
21. Japanese
22. Korean
23. Norwegian
24. Polish
25. Portuguese
26. Romanian
27. Russian
28. Serbian
29. Slovak
30. Spanish
31. Swedish
32. Tagalog
33. Turkish
34. Ukrainian

Abbreviations

*GA – Does not contain all contents of German edition

Afrikaans

GA 9 *Teosofie*. Translated by Elize König (S. Africa: n. pub., 2011). 158 pp.

GA 327 *Lewenskragtige Boerdery. Die basiese Landboukursus van 1924*. Translated by Helene de Villiers (Stellenbosch, S. Africa: Biodynamic Agricultural Association of South Africa (BDAASA), 2009). 230 pp. ISBN: 9780620443944.

Albanian

GA 9 *Teozofia. Hyrje në botën mbishqisore dhe roli i njeriut* (Tiranë, Albania: ASD Studio, 2018). ISBN: 9789928442291.

Bulgarian

GA 1 *Мислителят Гьоте , въведение в природонаучните му съчинения и основополагащи принципи на духовната наука* [The thinker Goethe, Introduction to his scientific writings and the foundational principles of spiritual science]. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2020). Softcover. 308 pp.

GA 2 *Една теория на познанието в Гьотевия светоглед, съобразена с идеите на Шилер* [A theory of knowledge in Goethe's worldview, in accordance with the ideas of Schiller]. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2017). Softcover. 136 pp. ISBN: 9789544950873.

GA 3 *Истина и наука* [Truth and science]. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2016). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: 9789544950828.

GA 4 *Философия на свободата* [The philosophy of freedom]. Translated by Boris Parashkevov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2007). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 139789544950538.

GA 8 *Християнството като мистичен факт* [Christianity as a mystical fact]. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 1994). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9544950133.

GA 9 *Теософия* [Theosophy]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9789544950176.

GA 10 *Как се постигат познания за висшите светове?* [How is knowledge of the higher worlds attained?]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 212 pp.

GA 11 *Из хрониката Акаша* [From the akashic chronicle]. 2nd edn. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2021). Softcover. 260 pp.

GA 12 *Степени на висшето познание* [Stages of higher knowledge]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 84 pp. ISBN: 9789544950972.

GA 13 *Въведение в тайната наука* [Introduction to the secret science]. 3rd edn. Translated by Dimo Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2017). Softcover. 372 pp. ISBN: 9789544950125.

GA 15 *Духовното ръководство на човека и човечеството* [The spiritual guidance of man and humanity]. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 120 pp.

GA 16, 17 *Път към себепознание / Прагът на духовния свят* [The path to self-knowledge / The threshold of the spiritual world]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2013). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9784954950052.

GA 23 *Същност на социалния въпрос* [The essence of the social question]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 1993). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9544950044.

GA 25 *Космология, религия и философия* [Cosmology, religion, and philosophy]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2021). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: 9789544951078.

GA 26 *Антропософски ръководни принципи* [Anthroposophical guiding principles]. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2015). Softcover. 252 pp. ISBN: 5814687687687.

GA 33 *Антропософски календар на душата* [Anthroposophical calendar of the soul]. Translated by Darina Shentova, Dimitar Dimchev, and Hristo Marinov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 156 pp.

GA 34 *Тайната на четирите темперамента* [The secret of the four temperaments]. 2nd edn. Translated by Elena Karagyozova and Iglika Tsokova (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2010). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9789544950668.

GA 93 *Легендата за храма и Златната легенда* [The legend of the temple and the Golden Legend]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2013). Softcover. 408 pp. ISBN: 9789544950743.

GA 103 *Евангелието на Йоан* [The Gospel of John]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9789544950675.

GA 104 *Апокалипсисът на Йоан* [The Apocalypse of John]. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 300 pp.

GA 106 *Египетски митове и мистерии* [Egyptian Myths and Mysteries]. 2nd edn. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 240 pp.

GA 110 *Духовните Йерархии и тяхното отражение във физическия свят* [The Spiritual Hierarchies and Their Reflection in the Physical World]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 240 pp.

GA 113 *Изтокът в светлината на Запада. Децата на Луцифер и братята Христови* [The East in the Light of the West. The Children of Lucifer and the Brothers of Christ]. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2018). Softcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 9789544950897.

GA 114 *Евангелието на Лука* [The Gospel of Luke]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 1995). Softcover. 256 pp.

GA 120 *Откровенията на кармата* [The revelations of karma]. 2nd edn. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2010). Softcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 99789544950651.

GA 121 *Отделните души на народите и тяхната мисия* [The individual souls of the nations and their mission]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2000). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9544950389.

GA 122 *Битие . Тайните на библейския разказ за Сътворението* [Genesis. The secrets of the Biblical account of creation]. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2016). Softcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 9789544950842.

GA 123 *Евангелието на Матей* [The Gospel of Matthew]. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 1996). Softcover. 404 pp. ISBN: 9544950281.

GA 130 *Езотеричното християнство и духовното развитие на човечеството* [Esoteric Christianity and the Spiritual Development of Humanity]. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2009). Softcover. 448 pp. ISBN: 9789544950583.

GA 131 *От Исус към Христос* [From Jesus to Christ]. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 1999). Softcover. 268 pp. ISBN: 9544950354.

GA 132 *Еволюцията от гледна точка на истината* [Evolution from the perspective of truth]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 1998). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9544950362.

GA 137 *Човекът в светлината на окултизма, теософията и философията* [Man in the light of occultism, theosophy, and philosophy]. 2nd edn. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2021). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9789544950117.

GA 139 *Евангелието на Марко* [The Gospel of Mark]. 2nd edn. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2019). Softcover. 272 pp.

GA 142 *Бхагават Гита и Посланията на апостол Павел* [The Bhagavad Gita and the epistles of the Apostle Paul]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 1998). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9544950346.

GA 143 *Изживявания в свръхсетивния свят, Трите пътя към Христос* [Experiences in the supersensible world, the three paths to Christ]. 2nd edn. Translated by Nelly Spiridonova-Khorinsky (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2020). Softcover. 312 pp.

GA 145 *Окултното развитие на човека и значението му за неговите обвивки и неговото Себе* [The occult development of man and its significance for his sheaths and his Self]. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2014). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 874168761555.

GA 148 *От изследването на Акаша. Петото Евангелие* [From the study of the Akasha. The Fifth Gospel]. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 1997). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 9544950311.

GA 151 *Човешката и космическата мисъл* [Human and cosmic thought]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2009). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9789544950606.

GA 153 *Вътрешната същност на човека и животът между смъртта и новото раждане* [The inner essence of man and life between death and rebirth]. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 136 pp.

GA 155 *Христос и човешката душа* [Christ and the human soul]. Translated by Emil Tanev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 1992). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9544950036.

GA 156 *Окултно четене и окултно чуване* [Occult reading and occult hearing]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 160 pp.

GA 166 *Необходимост и свобода в мировите процеси и в човешките действия* [Necessity and freedom in world processes and human actions]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 1997). Softcover. 176 pp.

GA 173 *Карма на неистината* [The karma of untruth]. Translated by Boris Parashkevov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 1996). Softcover. 416 pp. ISBN: 9544950257.

GA 177 *Окултните основи на външния свят. Духовете на мрака и тяхното сваляне на Земята* [The occult foundations of the outer world. The spirits of darkness and their descent to Earth]. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov and Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 1998). Softcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 9544950338.

GA 186 *Преломната следвоенна епоха и нейните социални предизвикателства* [The decisive post-war era and its social challenges]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 316 pp.

GA 187 *Как човечеството отново да намери Христос* [How humanity can find Christ again]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2012). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9789544950729.

GA 200 *Духовете на Запада и Изтока* [The spirits of the West and the East]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 168 pp.

GA 207 *Антропософията като космософия, I част* [Anthroposophy as cosmosophy, part I]. Vol. 1. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 1996). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 9544950265.

GA 208 *Антропософията като космософия, II част* [Anthroposophy as cosmosophy, part II]. Vol. 2. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 1996). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9544950265.

GA 216 *Основни импулси в световно-историческото развитие на човечеството* [Fundamental impulses in the world-historical development of humanity]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 262 pp.

GA 217 *Духовните сили в съвместния живот на старото и младото поколение* [Spiritual forces in the coexistence of the old and young generations]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 232 pp.

GA 219 *Отношението на звездния свят към човека* [The relationship of the starry world to human beings]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 1997). Softcover. 220 pp. ISBN: 9544950303.

GA 223 *Годишният кръговрат като дихателен процес на Земята и четирите големи празници* [The annual cycle as the breathing process of the Earth and the four great festivals]. 2nd edn. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2021). Softcover. 216 pp.

GA 233a *Великденският празник като част от мистерийната история на човечеството* [The Easter festival as part of the mystery history of humanity]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 108 pp.

GA 234 *Антропософия. Обобщение след 21 години* [Anthroposophy. A summary after 21 years]. Translated by Viktor Lozanov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2019). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9789544950910.

GA 235 *Езотерично разглеждане на кармическите връзки, том 1* [An esoteric investigation of karmic relationships, Volume 1]. Vol. 1.0. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2015). Softcover. 258 pp. ISBN: 9789544950682.

GA 236 *Езотерично разглеждане на кармическите връзки, том 2* [An esoteric study of karmic relationships, volume 2]. Vol. 2.0. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2015). Softcover. 376 pp. ISBN: 9789540781.

GA 237 *Езотерично разглеждане на кармическите връзки, том 3* [An esoteric study of karmic relationships, volume 3]. Vol. 3.0. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2015). Softcover. 212 pp. ISBN: 97895449508040.

GA 238 *Езотерично разглеждане на кармическите връзки , том 4* [An esoteric study of karmic relationships, volume 4]. Vol. 4.0. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2015). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 9789544950811.

GA 239 *Езотерично разглеждане на кармическите връзки , том 5* [An esoteric study of karmic relationships, volume 5]. Vol. 5.0. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2016). Softcover. 310 pp. ISBN: 9789544950835.

GA 240 *Езотерично разглеждане на кармическите връзки, том 6* [An esoteric study of karmic relationships, volume 6]. Vol. 6.0. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2017). Softcover. 350 pp. ISBN: 9789544950835.

GA 245 *Указания за езотерично обучение* [Guidelines for esoteric education]. Translated by Petko Boyadzhiev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2015). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9544950478.

GA 276 *Изкуството и неговата световна мисия* [Art and its world mission]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2004). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 9544950427.

GA 293 *Общото човекознание като основа на педагогиката* [General human knowledge as the basis of education]. 2nd edn. Translated by Nestor Chuklev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 232 pp.

GA 296 *Духовните, културно-исторически и социално основи на Валдорфската педагогика* [The spiritual, cultural-historical, and social foundations of Waldorf education]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2019). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9789544950927.

GA 304 *Духовете на мрака и тяхното сваляне на Земята* [The spirits of darkness and their dethronement on earth]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev and Dimo Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 1998). Softcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 9544950338.

GA 305 *Градивните духовно-душевни сили на възпитателното изкуство* [The formative spiritual and soul forces of the art of education]. Translated by Temenuga Staneva-Köpke (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 288 pp.

GA 306 *Педагогическата практика от гледна точка на духовно-научното познание* [Pedagogical practice from the perspective of spiritual-scientific knowledge]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 232 pp.

GA 309 *Антропософската педагогика и нейните предпоставки* [Anthroposophical pedagogy and its prerequisites]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 128 pp.

GA 311 *Педагогическото изкуство, основано на разбирането за човешката същност* [Pedagogical art based on an understanding of human nature]. Translated by Velichka Yordanova (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 176 pp.

GA 317 *Лечебно-педагогически курс* [Curative education course]. 2nd edn. Translated by Rositsa Levashka and Dimitar Levashki (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2021). Softcover. 264 pp. ISBN: 9789544950644.

GA 326 *Възникване на естествените науки в хода на историята* [The emergence of the natural sciences in the course of history]. Translated by Dimo Radev Daskalov (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2018). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9789544950880.

GA 327 *Биодинамично земеделие* [Biodynamic agriculture]. Translated by Petko Boyadzhiev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2011). Softcover. 328 pp. ISBN: 9789544950699.

*GA 54, 55, 57, 92 *Мисията на Рихард Вагнер* [The mission of Richard Wagner]. Translated by Nelly Spiridonova-Khorinsky (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2012). Softcover. 228 pp. ISBN: 9789544950712.

Инкарнацията на Ариман в западния свят, подбрани лекции от Томас Майер [The incarnation of Ahriman in the western world, selected lectures by Thomas Mayer]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, n. d.). Softcover. 136 pp.

Какво върши Ангелът в нашето астрално тяло [What does the angel do in our astral body?]. Translated by Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2009). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9789544950590.

Природни основи на храненето, подбрани лекции от Курт Вилман [Natural foundations of nutrition]. 3rd edn. Translated by Petko Boyadzhiev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2021). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9789544950516.

Тайното откровение на Гьоте в неговата приказка за Зелената змия и красивата Лилия [Goethe's secret revelation in his fairy tale about the Green Snake and the Beautiful Lily]. Translated by Lyudmila Koeva and Dimitar Dimchev (Stara Zagora: Daskalov, 2000). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9544950397.

Catalan

GA 9 *Teosofía*. Translated by Francesc Fígols (Barcelona: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2011). Softcover. 204 pp. ISBN: 9788415827214.

GA 293 *Estudi de l'èsser humà com a base de la pedagogia.* Translated by Miguel López Manresa (Barcelona: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2011). Softcover. 234 pp. ISBN: 9788415827047.

GA 294 *L'art d'educar. Metodologia i didàctica*. Translated by Miguel López Manresa (Barcelona: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2011). Softcover. 214 pp. ISBN: 9788415827054.

GA 295 *L' art d'educar. Col·loquis pedagògics*. Translated by Miguel López Manresa (Barcelona: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2011). Softcover. 212 pp. ISBN: 9788415827061.

Chinese

GA 4 *自由哲學 ： 種現代世界觀之基本概述。遵循自然科學方法的心性觀察結論* [Die Philosophie der Freiheit: Grundzüge einer modernen Weltanschauung. Seelische Beobachtungsresultate nach naturwissenschaftlicher Methode]. Translated by Wang Jun. Revised by Rui Hu, Li Ze-Wu, and Astrid Schröter (Berlin: Freunde der Erziehungskunst Rudolf Steiners e.V., 2017). Hardcover. 334 pp. ISBN: 978-986-87254-6-1.

GA 4 *自由的哲學: 一種現代世界觀的基本概述* [Die Philosophie der Freiheit: Grundzüge einer modernen Weltanschauung. Seelische Beobachtungsresultate nach naturwissenschaftlicher Methode]. Edited by Astrid Schröter. Translated by Wang Jun. Revised by Astrid Schröter, Rui Hu, and Li Ze-Wu (Yilan, Taiwan: Anthroposophy Education Foundation, 2017). Hardcover. 334 pp. ISBN: 978-986-87254-6-1.

GA 9 *神智學: 超感官的世界認識與人的天職導論* [Theosophie: Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. Translated by Liao Yu-Yi. Revised by Du Wenren, Lin Yu-Chu, Chang Chun-Shu, and Astrid Schröter (Berlin: Freunde der Erziehungskunst Rudolf Steiners e.V., 2011). Hardcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 978-986-87254-0-9.

GA 9 *神智學* [Theosophie]. Edited by Astrid Schröter. Translated by Liao Yu-Yi. Revised by Tu Wen-Jen, Lin Yu-Chu, Chang Chun-Shu, and Astrid Schröter (Yilan, Taiwan: Anthroposophy Education Foundation, 2011). Hardcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 978-986-87254-0-9.

GA 9 *神智學: 人類生命暨宇宙中靈性歷程之介紹* [Theosophy: An Introduction to the Spiritual Process in Human Life and In the Cosmos]. Edited by Chen Pei-Shan and Chang Hsiu-Ying. Translated by Lee Ching-Yi. Revised by Chang Hsiu-Ying (Yilan, Taiwan: Anthroposophy Education Foundation, 2022). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 978-986-96435-0-9.

GA 10 *如何獲得更高世界之認知?* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. Translated by Chang Yong. Revised by Ke Run and Astrid Schröter (Berlin: Freunde der Erziehungskunst Rudolf Steiners e.V., 2023). Hardcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 978-3-99172-043-0.

GA 13 *奧秘科學綱要* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. Translated by Chang Yong. Revised by Astrid Schröter (Berlin: Freunde der Erziehungskunst Rudolf Steiners e.V., 2022). Hardcover. 312 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 34 *從靈性科學觀點看兒童教育* [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenschaft]. Edited by Astrid Schröter. Translated by Di shui. Revised by Astrid Schröter, Hsu Tien, Chang Chun-Shu, and Chen Yi-Fang (Yilan, Taiwan: Anthroposophy Education Foundation, 2015). Hardcover. 68 pp. ISBN: 978-986-87254-2-3.

GA 293 *作為教育學基礎的人的普遍智識: 第一部分* [Allgemeine Menschenkunde als Grundlage der Pädagogik: Teil I]. Translated by Rui Hu, Li Ze-Wu, and Liao Yu-Yi. Revised by Li Ze-Wu, Chang Yong, and Astrid Schröter (Berlin: Freunde der Erziehungskunst Rudolf Steiners e.V., 2014). Hardcover. 350 pp. ISBN: 978-986-87254-1-6.

GA 293 *作為教育學基礎的人的普遍智識* [Allgemeine Menschenkunde als Grundlage der Pädagogik]. Edited by Astrid Schröter. Translated by Rui Hu, Li Ze-Wu, and Astrid Schröter. Revised by Astrid Schröter, Rui Hu, Li Ze-Wu, and Chang Yong (Yilan, Taiwan: Anthroposophy Education Foundation, 2014). Hardcover. 357 pp. ISBN: 978-986-87254-1-6.

GA 294 *教育藝術方法論-教學法: 第二部分* [Erziehungskunst. Methodisch-Didaktisches: Teil II]. Translated by Shen Po-Nien. Revised by Deng Lichun, Chang Yong, and Astrid Schröter (Berlin: Freunde der Erziehungskunst Rudolf Steiners e.V., 2021). Hardcover. 312 pp. ISBN: 978-986-99043-8-4.

GA 295 *教育藝術專題研討與教案設計講座: 第三部分* [Erziehungskunst. Seminarbesprechungen und Lehrplanvorträge: Teil III]. Translated by Rui Hu and Li Jiao. Revised by Astrid Schröter (Berlin: Freunde der Erziehungskunst Rudolf Steiners e.V., 2022). Hardcover. 302 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 295 *與教師的討論* [Discussions with Teachers]. Edited by Chen Pei-Shan and Chang Hsiu-Ying. Translated by Wang Chih-Hung, Yu Jean, Chen Pao-Chu, Chang Chin-Pei, and Ho Hsiu-Yu. Revised by Chang Hsiu-Ying (Yilan, Taiwan: Anthroposophy Education Foundation, 2022). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 978-986-99043-9-1.

GA 317 *治療教育課程* [Heilpädagogischer Kurs]. Translated by Hu Huifen. Revised by Zhang Jing, Li Jie, Li Xiujun, and Astrid Schröter (Berlin: Freunde der Erziehungskunst Rudolf Steiners e.V., 2019). Hardcover. 312 pp. ISBN: 978-986-95542-8-2.

GA 394 *教學藝術方法論-教學法* [Erziehungskunst Methodisch-Didaktisches]. Edited by Astrid Schröter. Translated by Shen Po-Nien. Revised by Astrid Schröter, Chang Yong, and Teng Li-Chun (Yilan, Taiwan: Anthroposophy Education Foundation, 2022). Softcover. 312 pp. ISBN: 978-986-99043-8-4.

*GA 34 *從靈性科學觀點看兒童教育* [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenschaft]. Translated by Steter Tropfen. Revised by Xu Tian, Ch'en Yifang, Huang Yichia, Chang Chun-Shu, and Astrid Schröter (Berlin: Freunde der Erziehungskunst Rudolf Steiners e.V., 2014). Hardcover. 68 pp. ISBN: 978-986-87254-2-3.

*GA 40 *心靈週曆* [The Calendar of The Soul]. Edited by Chang Hsin-Yin. Translated by Tsai Jen-Fang. Revised by Chang Hsin-Yin (Yilan, Taiwan: Anthroposophy Education Foundation, 2018). Hardcover. 116 pp. ISBN: 978-986-95542-2-0.

*GA 57, 108, 130, 140 *日常生活裡的人智學* [Anthroposophy in Everyday Life]. Edited by Chen Pei-Shan and Chang Hsiu-Ying. Translated by Lee Ching-Yi. Revised by Chang Hsiu-Ying (Yilan, Taiwan: Anthroposophy Education Foundation, 2021). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 978-986-99043-5-3.

Czech

GA 2 *Základní rysy teorie poznání Goethova světového názoru se zvlázřením k Schilllerovi* [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der Goetheschen Weltanschuung, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Schiller]. (Praha: Anthroposofická společnost v republice československé, 1927). 88 pp.

GA 9 *Theosofie: Úvod do nadsmyslového poznání světa a určení člověka* [Theosophie]. (Praze: Anthroposofická Společnost, 1937). 144 pp.

GA 9 *Theosofie: Úvod do nadsmyslového poznání světa a určení člověka* [Theosophie]. (Praha: Baltazar, 1992). 127 pp. ISBN: 9788090030756.

GA 9 *Theosofie: Úvod do nadsmyslového poznání světa a určení člověka* [Theosophie]. (Hranice: Fabula, 2010). 163 pp. ISBN: 9788086600680.

GA 10, 12 *O poznávání vyšších světů stupně vyššího poznání* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. (Prag: Baltazar, 1993). 211 pp.

GA 10 *Jak poznáme vyšší světy* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. (Praha, 1920). 164 pp.

GA 13 *Tajná věda v nástinu* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. (Hranice: Fabula, 2005). 267 pp. ISBN: 9788086600208.

GA 14 *Brána zasvěcení: Mysterijní drama I* [Die Pforte der Einweihung]. Translated by Zdeněk Váňa. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2022). Hardcover. 285 pp. ISBN: 9788088337386.

GA 14 *Zkouška duše: Mysterijní drama II* [Die Prüfung der Seele]. Translated by Zdeněk Váňa. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2022). Hardcover. 241 pp. ISBN: 9788088337492.

GA 14 *Strážce prahu: Mysterijní drama III* [Der Hüter der Schwelle]. Translated by Zdeněk Váňa. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2023). Hardcover. 233 pp. ISBN: 9788088337577.

GA 14 *Probuzení duší: Mysterijní drama IV* [Der Seelen Erwachen]. Translated by Zdeněk Váňa. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2024). Hardcover. 271 pp. ISBN: 9788088337775.

GA 15 *Duchovní vedení člověka a lidstva: Výsledky duchovné-vědeckého bádání o vývoji lidstva* [Die geistige Führung und der Menschheit]. (Dornach: Rudolf Steiner Verlag, 1992). 56 pp.

GA 16 *Práh duchvního světa: Aforistické výklady od Rudolfa Steinera* [Die Schwelle der geistigen Welt]. (Praha: vydává Anthroposofická společnost "Studium", 1923). 51 pp.

GA 23 *Hlavní body sociální otázky: Jako životní nutnost pro přítomnost i budoucnost* [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft]. (Praha: Baltazar, 1993). 100 pp. ISBN: 9788090030787.

GA 25 *Tři kroky anthroposofie: filosofie, kosmologie, náboženství* [Drei Schritte der Anthroposophie: Philosophie, Kosmologie, Religion]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2018). Hardcover. 76 pp. ISBN: 9788090711471.

GA 28 *Cesta mého života* [Mein Lebensgang]. (Praze, 1931). 545 pp.

GA 93a *Základy esoteriky* [Grundelemente der Esoterik]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2022). Hardcover. 235 pp. ISBN: 9788088337300.

GA 93 *Chrámová a Zlatá legenda jako symbolický výraz minulých a budoucích vývojových tajemství člověka* [Die Tempellegende und die Goldene Legende als symbolischer Ausdruck vergangener und zukünftiger Entwickelungsgeheimnisse des Menschen]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2024). Hardcover. 269 pp. ISBN: 9788088337812.

GA 102 *Působení duchovních bytostí na člověka* [Das Hereinwirken geistiger Wesenheiten im den Menschen]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2018). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9788090711457.

GA 103 *Janovo evangelium* [Das Johannes-Evangelium]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2020). Hardcover. 182 pp. ISBN: 9788088337157.

GA 105 *Svět, země a člověk: Jejich podstata, vývoi i jejich zrcadlení se ve vztahu mezi egyptskými mythy a dnešní kulturou* [Welt, Erde und Mensch]. (Praze, 1931). 135 pp.

GA 119 *Makrokosmos a mikrokosmos: Velký a malý svět. Otázky duše, života a ducha* [Makrokosmos und Mikrokosmos.: Die große und die kleine Welt. Seelenfragen, Lebensfragen, Geistesfragen]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2019). Hardcover. 234 pp. ISBN: 9788090741416.

GA 126 *Okultní dějiny* [Okkulte Geschichte]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2019). Hardcover. 126 pp. ISBN: 9788090741485.

GA 128 *Okultní fyziologie: Cyklus osmi přednášek přednsenýn v Praze od 20. do 28. března 1911 a zvláštní přednáška ze dne 28. března 1911* [Eine okkulte Physiologie]. (Březnice: Nakladelství Ioanes, 1998). 172 pp. ISBN: 9788090210028.

GA 128 *Okultní fyziologie: Cyklus osmi přednášek pronesených v Praze od 20. do 28. března 1911 a zvláštní přednáška ze dne 28. března 1911* [Eine okkulte Physiologie]. (Hranice: Fabula, 2011). 219 pp. ISBN: 9788086600765.

GA 130 *Opětný příchod Kristův v étherickém těle* [Das Ereignis der Christus-Erscheinung in der in der ätherischen Welt]. (1937). 22 pp.

GA 130 *Éterisace krve: Zasažení éterického Krista do zemské ývoje* [Die Ätherisation des Blutes Das Eingreifen des ätherischen Christus in die Erdenentwicklung]. (Praze, 1938). 21 pp.

GA 134 *Svět smyslů a svět ducha* [Die Welt der Sinne und die Welt des Geistes]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2023). Hardcover. 100 pp. ISBN: 9788088337607.

GA 135 *Opětovné vtělování a karma a jejich význam pro kulturu současnosti* [Wiederverkörperung und Karma und ihre Bedeutung für die Kultur der Gegenwart]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2024). Hardcover. 90 pp. ISBN: 9788088337799.

GA 138 *O iniciaci: Včěnost a okamžikm, duchovní světlo, a životní temnota* [Von der Initiation, von Ewigkeit und Augenblick, von Geisteslicht und Lebensdunkel]. (Hranice: Fabula, 2003). 229 pp. ISBN: 9788086600079.

GA 141 *Život mezi smrtí a novým narozením v poměru ke kosmickým skutečnostem* [Das Leben zwischen dem Tode und der neuen Geburt im Verhältnis zu den kosmischen Tatsachen]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2020). Hardcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788088337065.

GA 145 *Okultní vývoj člověka: Jaký význam má okultní vývoj člověka pro jeho schrány (tělo fyzické: éterické, astrái) a pro jeho "já" [*Welche Bedeutung hat die okkulte Entwicklung des Menschen für seine Hüllen - physischen Leib, Ätherleib, Astralleib - und sein Selbst?]. (Michael, 1999). 200 pp. ISBN: 9788090177291.

GA 148 *Páté evangelium: Z bádání v kronice Akáša [*Das fünfte Evangelium ; Aus der Akasha-Forschung]. (Hranice: Fabula, 2010). 295 pp. ISBN: 9788086600734.

GA 157a *Utváření osudu a život po smrti* [Schicksalsbildung und Leben nach dem Tode]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2023). Hardcover. 150 pp. ISBN: 9788088337553.

GA 168 *Spojení mezi živými a zemřelými* [Die Verbindung zwischen Lebenden und Toten]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2024). Hardcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9788088337867.

GA 182 *Podstata včel: Kosmická chemie* [Mensch und Welt]. (Hranice: Fabula, 2009). 293 pp. ISBN: 9788090282971.

GA 185 *Dějinná symtomatologie* [Geschichtliche Symptomatologie]. (Dornachu: vydala Správa pozůstalosti, 1962). 164 pp.

GA 200 *Nová duchovnost a prožitek Krista ve 20. století* [Die neue Geistigkeit und das Christus-Erlebnis des zwanzigsten Jahrhunderts]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2024). Hardcover. 118 pp. ISBN: 9788088337690.

GA 226 *Bytost člověka, jeho osud a výboj světa* [Menschenwesen, Menschenschicksale und Welt-Entwickelung]. (Praze: vydala Anthroposopofická společnost v ČSR, 1950). 97 pp.

GA 226 *Všeobecná nauka o člověku jako základ pedagogiky* [Menschenwesen, Menschenschicksale und Welt-Entwickelung]. (Příbrami: IOANES, 1996). 214 pp. ISBN: 9788090210011.

GA 230 *Člověk a vesmírné slovo* [Der Mensch als Zusammenklang des schaffenden, bildenden und gestaltenden Weltenwortes]. (Praze, 1936). 172 pp.

GA 237 *Esoterická pozorování karmických souvislostí: Karmické souvislostí anthroposofického hnutí, svazek třetí* [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge]. (Dornach: Rudolf Steiner Verlag, 1991). 134 pp.

GA 243 *Vědomí zasvěcence: Správné a nesprávné cesty duchovního bádání* [Das Initiaten-Bewusstsein]. (Hranice: Fabula, 2009). 231 pp. ISBN: 9788086600543.

GA 286 *Cesty k novému stavebnímu slohu: "A stavba se stává člověkem"* [Wege zu einem neuen Baustil.: Und der Bau wird Mensch]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2023). Hardcover. 204 pp. ISBN: 9788088337522.

GA 291 *Tajemství barev* [Das Wesen der Farben]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2024). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9788088337805.

GA 308 *Výchova dítěte z hedliska duchovní vědy: Metodika vyučování a životní podmínky výchovy* [Die Methodik des Lehrens und die Lebensbedingungen des Erziehens]. (Praha: Baltazar, 1993). 118 pp. ISBN: 9788090030794.

GA 312 *Duchovní věda a zdraví člověka: První lékařský kurs [*Geisteswissenschaft und Medizin]. (Hranice: Fabula, 2002). 353 pp. ISBN: 9788086600017.

GA 327 *Zemědělský kurz: Kosmické a terestrické Podmínky zdravého zemědělství* [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft, landwirtschaftlicher Kursus]. (Šumperku: PRO-BIO Šumperk, 1996). 207 pp.

GA 327 *Zemědělský kurz: Kosmické a terestrické Podmínky zdravého zemědělství* [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft, landwirtschaftlicher Kursus]. (Olomouc: Votobia, 1998). 147 pp.

GA 327 *Zemědělský kurz: Kosmické a terestrické podmínky zdravého zemědělství* [Landwirtschaftlicher Kursus: Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft]. 2nd edn. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2024). Hardcover. 313 pp. ISBN: 9788088337683.

GA 340 *Národohospodářský kurz: Pravda, právo a životní praxe místo fráze, konvence a životní rutiny* [Nationalökonomischer Kurs]. (Hranice: Fabula, 2000). 239 pp. ISBN: 9788090282902.

*GA 16, 40 *Modlitby pro matky a děti* [Gebete für Mütter und Kinder]. Translated by Jana Koen and Milan M. Horák. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2021). Softcover. 76 pp. ISBN: 9788088337218.

*GA 57, 145, 348 *Je člověk tím, co jí?* [Ist der Mensch, was er isst?]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2022). Softcover. 105 pp. ISBN: 9788088337430.

*GA 59, 107 *Řeč, pláč a smích* [Sprache, Lachen und Weinen]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2020). Softcover. 118 pp. ISBN: 9788088337089.

*GA 61, 107 *O smyslu zapomínání. O sebevýchově* [Über den Sinn des Vergessens. Über die Selbsterziehung]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2023). Softcover. 98 pp. ISBN: 9788088337560.

*GA 108, 143 *Praktický výcvik myšlení: Nervozita a jáství* [Praktische Ausbildung des Denkes. Nervosität und Ichheit.]. Translated by Zdeněk Váňa and Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa s.r.o., 2017). Softcover. 85 pp. ISBN: 9788090695528.

*GA 117, 123, 131 *Tajemství dvou Ježíšů* [Das Geheimnis der zwei Jesusknaben]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2023). Softcover. 109 pp. ISBN: 9788088337539.

*GA 117, 125, 143 *Vánoce ve světle anthroposofie* [Weihnachten im Licht der Anthroposophie]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2019). Softcover. 105 pp. ISBN: 9788088337010.

*GA 127, 130, 143 *Víra, láska a naděje: O významu lásky* [Glaube, Liebe, Hoffnung]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2018). Softcover. 85 pp. ISBN: 9788090711426.

*GA 140, 181, 268 *Naši zemřelí: Předčítání, modlitby, průpovědi* [Unsere Toten: Vorlesen, Gebete, Sprüche]. Translated by Radomil Hradil and Jan Dostal. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2022). Softcover. 119 pp. ISBN: 9788088337508.

*GA 158 *Svět jako výsledek rovnovážných působení* [Die Welt als Erlebnis von Gleichgewichtswirkungen]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2019). Softcover. 94 pp. ISBN: 9788090741409.

*GA 182 *Co činí anděl v našem astrálním těle* [Was tut der Engel in unseren Astralleib? Wie finde ich den Christus?]. Translated by Christengemeinschaft, Prag. (Lelekovice: Franesa s.r.o., 2018). Softcover. 95 pp. ISBN: 9788090695535.

*GA 186 *Sociální a antisociální pudy v člověku* [Soziale und antisoziale Triebe im Menschen]. Translated by Leoš Převrátil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2021). Softcover. 109 pp. ISBN: 9788088337201.

*GA 203, 224, 226 *Mysterium Golgoty* [Das Mysterium von Golgatha]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2022). Softcover. 99 pp. ISBN: 9788088337409.

*GA 218 *Výchovné umění a poznání člověka* [Erziehungskunst und Menschenerkenntnis]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2021). Softcover. 102 pp. ISBN: 9788088337188.

*GA 240 *Platonici a aristotelici: Michaelova nadsmyslová škola* [Platoniker und Aristoteliker: Michaels übersinnliche Schule]. Translated by Radomil Hradil. (Lelekovice: Franesa, spolek pro anthroposofickou osvětu, 2022). Softcover. 114 pp. ISBN: 9788088337379.

Chymická svatba Christiana Rosenkreutze: Roku 1459 [Die Chymische Hochzeit des Christian Rosenkreuz]. (Praha: Baltazar, 1992). 135 pp. ISBN: 9788090030718.

Člověk a hvězdy: Ze Steinerových přednášek Planety a zvířetníkové korespondence v člověk a Zemi [Mensch und Sterne]. (Hranice: Fabula, 2011). 311 pp. ISBN: 9788086600772.

Co jest mystika (Praha, 1920). 32 pp.

Čtyři přednášky o anthroposofii a akademiickýck vědách (Praze: vydala Anthroposofická společnost v republice Československé, 1935). 146 pp.

Egýptské mythy a misteria a jejich vztah k duchovním silám, působícím v přítomné době [Aegyptische Mythen und Mysterien im Verhältnis zu den wirkenden Geisteskräften der Gegenwart]. (Praze, 1931). 356 pp.

Esoterické úvahy (Praze: Vydala Anthroposofická společnost v Republice československé, 1934).

Filosofie svobody: Základy moderního světového názoru [Philosophie der Freiheit]. (Praha: Baltazar, 1991). 199 pp.

Jak působí zákon karmy (Praze, 1919). 31 pp.

Mysteria starověku a mystická podstata křestanství (Praze, 1919). 124 pp.

Mystika: Na usvitu novodobého duchovního života a jíejí poměr k moderním světovým názorům (Praze: Anthroposofická společnost v republice Českolovenské, 1925). 92 pp.

Okultní pečetě a znamení [Bilder okkulter Siegel und Säulen]. (Hranice: Fabula, 2000). 95 pp. ISBN: 9788090282933.

Orythmu skryté soustavy Člověka (1910).

Otčenáš: Studie esoterní. 2nd edn. (Praze, 1920). 27 pp.

Poměr duchovní vědy k životu (Praze, 1919). 21 pp.

Poslání hněvu (Praha, 1920). 27 pp.

Před branou theosofie [Vor dem Tore der Theosophie]. (Praze, 1924). 276 pp.

Rosikruciánská theosofie [Vor dem Tore der Theosophie]. (Praze: Anthroposopofická společnost v Ceskoslovensku, 1924). 359 pp.

Smysl zapomínání: *Rozprava z oboru duchovně-vědecké anthropologie* (Praze, 1920). 23 pp.

Štěstí, jeho podstata a zdánlivost (Praha: vydává anthroposofické společnosti "Studium", 1920). 28 pp.

Tajemdtví prahu: Proměna lidské duše a její úskalí [Die Geheimnisse der Schwelle]. (Hranice: Fabula, 2010). 229 pp. ISBN: 9788086600291.

Theosofie: Úvod do nadsmyslové poznání světa a určení lověka (Praze: Anthroposofická společnost v republice Českolovenské, 1937). 144 pp.

Úvod do nadsmyslového poznání světa a určení člověka. 2nd edn. (Praze, 1919). 31 pp.

Vánoce: Vanoční přednáška konaná R. 1907 (Praze, 1920). 27 pp.

Výchova dětská: Praktické podněty pro obor vychovatelství s hlediska vědy duchovní. 2nd edn. (Praze: vydává anthroposofické společnosti "Studium", 1920). 42 pp.

Život a smart (Praze, 1920). 21 pp.

Znovuvtělování ování a osud: Jako důsledky moderní přírodovědy (Praze, 1919). 29 pp.

Danish

GA 2 *Grundtræk af en erkendelsesteori for Goethes verdensanskuelse med særligt henblik på Schiller* [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der goetheschen Weltanschauung mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Schiller]. 2nd edn. (København: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1969). 113 pp. ISBN: 9788788044461.

GA 4 *Frihedens filosofi*: *Grundtroek af en moderne verdensanskuelse. Sjoelelige iagttagelsesresultater efter naturvidenskabelig metode* [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. 2nd edn. (1949). 207 pp.

GA 10 *Hvordan naar man til erkendelse af de højere verdener?* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. (Kopenhagen: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1948). 160 pp.

GA 10 *Hvorledes erhverves kundskap om høiere verdener?* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. (Dänemark?, 1970). 222 pp.

GA 13 *Videnskaben om det skjulte*: *Fremstillet i omrids* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. (Kopenhagen: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1958). 292 pp.

GA 15 *Menneskets og menneskehedens åndelige ledelse*: *Åndsvidenskabelige forskningsresultater af menneskehedens udvikling* [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1987). 62 pp. ISBN: 9788788124392.

GA 23 *Fremtids samfundet*: *Kærnepunkterne i det sociale spørgsmål* [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der GEgenwart und Zukunft]. (Brage: Forlagsdrykkeri, 1983). 156 pp. ISBN: 9788788258295.

GA 26 *Antroposofiske ledesaetninger*: *Antroposofiens erkendelsesvej* [Anthroposophische Leitsätze]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1991). 198 pp. ISBN: 9788788124804.

GA 99 *Rosenkreuzernes teosofi*: *14 foredrag holdt i München fra 22. maj til 6. juni 1907* [Die Theosophie des Rosenkreuzers]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1992). 160 pp. ISBN: 9788788124927.

GA 102 *Åndelige vaeseners indvirkning på mennesket*: *13 foredrag holdt i Berlin fra 6. januar til 11. juni 1908* [Das Hereinwirken geistiger Wesenheiten in den Menschen]. (1993). 219 pp. ISBN: 9788788124989.

GA 105 *Verden, jorden og mennesket*: *Deres vaesen og udvikling samt deres spejling i sammenhaengen mellem aegyptisk myte og nutidig kultur* [Welt, Erde und Mensch]. (1986). 179 pp. ISBN: 9788788124279.

GA 110 *Hvordan kan vi hjaelpe elementarvaesenerne?*: *Foredrag holdt i Düsseldorf 12. april 1909* (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1981). 17 pp. ISBN: 9788788124064.

GA 120 *Karmas åbenbaringsformer*: *En række foredrag holdt i Hamburg d. 15. - 28. Maj 1910 [*Die Offenbarungen des Karma]. 3rd edn. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1990). 192 pp. ISBN: 9788788124682.

GA 120 *Karmas åbenbaringsformer*: *En række foredrag holdt i Hamburg D. 15–28. maj 1910* [Die Offenbarungen des Karma]. (Kopenhagen: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1964). 192 pp.

GA 121 *De enkelte folkesjæles mission i sammenhæng med den germansk-nordiske mytologi*: *11 foredrag holdt i Oslo 7–17. juni 1910* [Die Mission einzelner Volksseelen im Zusammenhange mit der germanisch-nordischen Mythologie]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1985). 191 pp. ISBN: 9788788124132.

GA 122 *Den bibelske skabelseshistories hemmeligheder*: *Seksdagesvaerket i 1. Mosebog* [Die Geheimnisse der biblischen Schöpfungsgeschichte]. (1983). 150 pp. ISBN: 9788788124347.

GA 123 *Matthæusevangeliet*: *12 foredrag holdt i Bern 1–12. september 1910* [Das Matthäus-Evangelium]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1983). 241 pp. ISBN: 9788788124286.

GA 131 *Fra Jesus til Kristus*: *10 foredrag holdt i Karlsruhe 5–14. oktober 1911* [Von Jesus zu Christus]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1982). 169 pp. ISBN: 9788788124088.

GA 132 *Evolutionen ud fra det sandfaerdiges synspunkt*: *5 foredrag holdt i Berlin fra den 31. oktober til den 5. december* 1911 [Die Evolution vom Gesichtspunkte des Wahrhaftigen]. (1995). 85 pp. ISBN: 9788788124736.

GA 136 *De åndelige vaesener i himmellegemerne og naturrigerne*: *10 foredrag holdt i Helsingfors 3–14. april 1912* [Die geistigen Wesenheiten in den Himmelskörpern und Naturreichen]. 2nd edn. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1986). 159 pp. ISBN: 9788788124293.

GA 139 *Markusevangeliet*: *10 foredrag holdt i Basel 15–24. september 1912* [Das Markus-Evangelium]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1984). 195 pp. ISBN: 9788788124408.

GA 155 *Teosofisk moral*: *3 foredrag holdt i Norrköping 28., 29. og 30. maj 1912* [Theosophische Moral]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1986). 70 pp. ISBN: 9788788124330.

GA 172 *Erhvervets karma i tilknytning til Goethes liv*: *10 foredrag holdt i Dornach fra 4. november til 27. november 1916* [Das Karma des Berufes des Menschen in Anknüpfung an Goethes Leben]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1994). 209 pp. ISBN: 9788788124637.

GA 175 *Bidrag til forståelse af Golgata-mysteriet*: *17 foredrag holdt i Berlin i februar, marts, april og mai 1917* [Bausteine zu einer Erkenntnis des Mysteriums von Golgatha]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1982). ISBN: 9788788124200.

GA 177 *Den spirituelle baggrund for den ydre verden*: *8 foredrag holdt i Dornach 29–13. oktober 1917* [Die spirituellen Hintergründe der äusseren Welt]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1984). 140 pp. ISBN: 9788788124460.

GA 177 *Mørkets ånders nedstyrtning*: *6 foredrag holdt i Dornach 14–28. oktober 1917* [Die spirituellen Hintergründe der äusseren Welt]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1985). 106 pp. ISBN: 9788788124019.

GA 178 *Individuelle åndsvæsener og deres virke i menneskets sjæl*: *Bag de ydre hændelsers kulisser* [Individuelle Geistwesen und ihr Wirken in der Seele des Menschen]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1986). 106 pp. ISBN: 9788788124316.

GA 184 *Polariteten mellem varighed og udvikling i menneskelivet*: *Menneskehedens kosmiske forhistorie* [Die Polarität von Dauer und Entwickelung im Menschenleben]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1987). ISBN: 9788788124453.

GA 194 *Michaels mission*: *Åbenbaringen af menneskevæsenets egentlige hemmeligheder* [Die Sendung Michaels]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1982). ISBN: 9788788124187.

GA 202 *Broen mellem verdensåndeligheden og det fysiske i mennesket*: *På sporet af den nye Isis, den guddommelige Sophia* [Die Brücke zwischen der Weltgeistigkeit und dem Physischen des Menschen]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1994). 259 pp. ISBN: 9788788124712.

GA 218 *Åndelige sammenhænge i menneskets organisme*: *3 foredrag holdt i Dornach 20–23. oktober 1922* [Geistige Zusammenhänge in der Gestaltung des menschlichen Organismus]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1988). 54 pp. ISBN: 9788788124521.

GA 223 *Antroposofien og det menneskelige gemyt*: *4 foredrag holdt i Wien fra 27. september til 1. oktober 1923* [Die Anthroposophie und das menschliche Gemüt]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1985). 74 pp. ISBN: 9788788124217.

GA 226 *Menneskevaesen, menneskeskaebne og verdensudvikling*: *Syv foredrag holdt i Kristiania (Oslo) fra 16. til 21. maj 1923* [Menschenwesen, Menschenschicksal und Welt-Entwicklung]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1994). 124 pp. ISBN: 9788788124590.

GA 275 *Kunst i mysterievisdommens lys*: *Otte foredrag holdt i Dornach fra den 28. december 1914 til den 4. januar 1915* [Kunst im Lichte der Mysterienweisheit]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1990). 171 pp. ISBN: 9788788124781.

GA 286 *Det musikalskes væsen og toneoplevelsen i mennesket: Syv foredrag, tre spørgsmålsbesvarelser og to afsluttende bemærkninger. Köln, Berlin, Leipzig og Dornach i årene 1906, 1920, 1921 og 1923* [Das Wesen des Musikalischen und das Tonerlebnis im Menschen]. (Odense: Jupiter Forlaget, 1989). 146 pp. ISBN: 9788788124620.

GA 291 *Farvernes væsen*: *3 foredrag holdt i Dornach 6., 7. og 8. maj 1921* [Das Wesen der Farben]. 2nd edn. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1991). 52 pp. ISBN: 9788788124439.

GA 293 *Almen menneskekundskab som grundlag for paedagogikken: Fjorten foredrag holdt i Stuttgart fra 21. august til 5. september 1919 i anledning af grundlaeggelsen af den Frie Waldorfskole* [Allgemeine Menschenkunde als Grundlage der Pädagogik]. (1989). 179 pp. ISBN: 9788785002655.

GA 295 *Opdragelseskunst*: *Seminardrøftelser o foredrag om undervismingsplanen* [Erziehungskunst, Seminarbesprechungen und Lehrplanvorträge]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1990). 185 pp. ISBN: 9788788124767.

GA 310 *Pædagogik og erkendelse af mennesket*: *En række foredrag holdt i Arnhem den 17–24. juli 1924* [Der pädagogische Wert der Menschenerkenntnis und der Kulturwert der Pädagogik]. 2nd edn. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1982). 154 pp. ISBN: 9788788124125.

3 foredrag for arbejderne på Goetheanum (København: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1978). 47 pp. ISBN: 9788785002730.

Åndsvidenskabelige betragtninger med henblik til Goethes Faust: *Klassisk valborgnat* [Geisteswissenschaftliche Erläuterungen zu Goethes Faust]. (København: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1981). 139 pp. ISBN: 9788788044201.

Åndsvidenskaben og det sociale spørgsmål [Geisteswissenschaft und soziale Frage]. (København: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1964). 30 pp. ISBN: 9788785002693.

Antroposofiens væsen: *Stenografisk referat af et foredrag holdt 24.januar 1922* (Danmark: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1947). 31 pp.

Barnets opdragelse set ud fra åndsvidenskabens synspunkt: *Et foredrag om pædagogik* [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenschaft]. 2nd edn. (Købehavn: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1989). 64 pp. ISBN: 9788788044188.

Bidrag til forståelse af markusevangeliet: *Tretten foredrag holdt i Berlin, München, Hannover og Koblenz i tiden 17. oktober 1910-10. juni 1911* (København: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1972). 226 pp. ISBN: 9788785002549.

Christian Rosenkreutz og Buddhas mission på Mars: *Foredrag holdt i Neuchâtel 18. december 1912 [*Die Mission des Christian Rosenkreutz, deren Charakter und Aufgabe, die Mission des Gautama Buddha auf dem Mars]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1985). 18 pp. ISBN: 9788788124231.

Christus-dåden og de modstræbende åndelige magter Lucifer, Ahriman, Asuras: *Foredrag holdt i Berlin 22. marts 1909* [Die Christustat und die widerstrebenden geistigen Mächte Luzifer, Ahriman, Asuras]. (København: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1981). 29 pp. ISBN: 9788788044003.

De jyske fødselsmysterier: *Foredrag holdt i Basel 21. december 1916* [Kosmische und menschliche Geschichte]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1981). 18 pp. ISBN: 9788788124040.

De sociale ideer og menneskets sunde bedømmelsesevne [Entwicklungsgeschichtliche Unterlagen zur Bildung eines sozialen Urteils]. (København: Metrion, 1983). 36 pp.

Den sociale nyordning: *Foredrag forarbeidere ved Daimlerverkene* (Kjøbenhavn: A. Rosenbergs Bogtrykkeri, 1919). 36 pp.

Det antroposofiske Selskabs karma og den antroposofiske bevægelses indhold: *3 foredrag holdt i Arnhem fra 18. - 20. juli 1924* [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1990). 60 pp. ISBN: 9788788124705.

Det moderne menneske og antroposofien: *Foredrag holdt i Heidenheim 29. april 1918* [Mensch und Welt]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1986). 24 pp. ISBN: 9788788124354.

Dobbeltgængerens hemmelighed: *Geografisk medicin* [Das Geheimnis des Doppelgängers]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1982). 30 pp. ISBN: 9788788124163.

Døden som livsforvandling: *De døde er midt iblandt os* [Der Tod als Lebenswandlung]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1983). 25 pp. ISBN: 9788788124309.

Elementarvæsener og andre højere åndelige væsener: *Foredrag holdt i Mynchen 14.juni 1908* [Elementarwesenheiten und andere geistige Wesenheiten.]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1987). 21 pp. ISBN: 9788788124491.

Esoteriske karma betragtninger: *Foredrag holt i Dornach februar - september 1924* [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1984). ISBN: 9788788124903.

Evolution, involution og skabelse ud af intet: *Foredrag holdt i Berlin 17 juni 1909* [Evolution, Involution und Schöpfung aus dem Nichts]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1986). 23 pp. ISBN: 9788788124378.

Fremtidssamfundet: *Kærnepunkterne i det sociale spørgsmaals livsbetingel ser i nutid og fremtid* (København: Povl Branner Nørregade, 1919). 159 pp.

Goethe: *Som grundlægger af en ny æstetik* (København: Dansk Antroposøfisk Forlag, 1925). 28 pp.

Goethes sjæleliv set ud fra et åndsvidenskabeligt standpunkt: *Foredrag holdt i Dornach den 29. september 1918* [Das Seelenleben Goethes vom geisteswissenschaftlichen Standpunkte]. (København: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1980). 31 pp.

Jordens indre og vulkanudbrud: *Foredrag holdt i Berlin 2. påskedag, 16. april 1906* [Erdinneres und Vulkanausbrüche]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1985). 19 pp. ISBN: 9788788124057.

Jordens vandkredsløb i forhold til verdensaltet: *Dornach, 9. februar 1924* [Der Flüssigkeitskreislauf der Erde im Verhältnis zum Weltall]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1982). 19 pp. ISBN: 9788788124224.

Jul: *Foredrag holdt den 17. december 1906* (København: Dansk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1925). 15 pp.

Karmiske virkninger: *Antroposofi som livspraksis* [Karmische Wirkungen. Anthroposophie als Lebenspraxis]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1983). 26 pp. ISBN: 9788788124361.

Kristi vej gennem århundrederne: *Foredrag holdt i København 14. oktober 1913* [Der Weg des Christus durch die Jahrhunderte]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1985). 16 pp. ISBN: 9788788124156.

Kristus og menneskesjælen: *4 foredrag holdt i Norrköping fra 12–16. juli 1914* [Christus und die menschliche Seele]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1993). 70 pp. ISBN: 9788788124576.

Livet mellem to inkarnationer: *Foredrag holdt i Breslau 2. december 1908 [*Das Leben zwischen zwei Wiederverkörperungen]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1995). 15 pp. ISBN: 9788788124750.

Menneskeerkendelse, opdragelse og undervisning: *To foredrag holdt i London 19. og 20. november 1922* [Erziehungs- und Unterrichtsfragen]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1984). 42 pp. ISBN: 9788788124033.

Mennesketilvaerelsens skjulte sider og Kristus-impulsen: *Foredrag holdt i Haag, 5. november 1922* [Die verborgenen Seiten des Menschendaseins und der Christus-Impuls]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1993). 23 pp. ISBN: 9788788124514.

Menneskets oplevelser i det aeteriske kosmos: *Foredrag holdt i Berlin 7. december 1922* [Geistige Zusammenhänge in der Gestaltung des menschlichen Organismus]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1992). 26 pp. ISBN: 9788788124842.

Menneskets tolv sanser i [deres] forhold til imagination, inspiration, intuition: Dornach, 8. august 1920 [Die zwölf Sinne des Menschen in ihrer Beziehung zu Imagination, Inspiration und Intuition]. (1994). 20 pp. ISBN: 9788788124675.

Nervøsitet og hvordan den overvindes: *Foredrag holdt i München 11. januar 1912* [Nervosität und Ichheit]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1986). 19 pp. ISBN: 9788788124255.

Nutidens åndelige søgen: *Om døden og udødeligheden* [Aufgabe und Ziel der Geisteswissenschaft und das geistige Suchen in der Gegenwart]. (København: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1972). 48 pp.

Nydannelsen af det antroposofiske selskab ved julestævnet 1923: *19 breve til medlemmerne (Frederiksberg: Ossian, 1983)*. 55 pp.

Om at glemme: *Foredrag holdt i Berlin 2. november 1908* [Das Vergessen]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1985). 17 pp. ISBN: 9788788124194.

Om det rette forhold til antroposofi: *Foredrag holdt i Stuttgart 13. november 1909* [Über das rechte Verhältnis zur Anthroposophie]. 2nd edn. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1990). 24 pp. ISBN: 9788788124026.

Om rytmen i menneskets væsensled: *To foredrag holdt i Berlin den 21. december 1908 og den 12. januar 1909* [Über den Rhythmus der menschlichen Leiber]. (Kopenhagen: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1967). 30 pp.

Orienten i occidentens lys: *Lucifers børn og Kristi brødre* (1988). 178 pp. ISBN: 9788788124545.

Pinse, den frie individualitets højtid: *Foredrag holdt i Hamborg 15. maj 1910* [Pfingsten, das Fest der freien Individualität]. (København: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1966). 22 pp.

Rosenkreuzernes kristendom: *To foredrag holdt i Neuchâtel d. 27. og 28. september 1911* (København: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1966). 28 pp.

Sjælelivets forvandlinger: *Otte offentlige foredrag holdt i Berlin vinteren 1909-10* [Metamorphosen des Seelenlebens]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1993). 229 pp. ISBN: 9788788124965.

Sjælelivets forvandlinger: *Otte offentlige foredrag holdt i Berlin vinteren 1909-10* [Metamorphosen des Seelenlebens]. (Kopenhagen: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1966). 229 pp.

Sjælens tre veje til Kristus: *To foredrag holdt i Stockholm 16. og 17.april 1912* [Die drei Wege der Seele zu Christus]. (Kopenhagen: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1964). 53 pp.

Skæbnedannelse under søvn og i vågen tilstand: *Det åndelige i sproget og samvittighedens stemme* [Schicksalsgestaltung in Schlafen und Wachen]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1985). 23 pp. ISBN: 9788788124118.

Sundhed og sygdom i sjælelivet: *Fire foredrag holdt i Berlin 31.januar og 14. februar 1907, München d. 11. januar 1912 og Dornach d. 26. marts 1920 [Gesundheit* und Krankheit im Seeleleben]. (Kopenhagen: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1966). 41 pp.

Sundt sjæleliv og åndsforskning: *Foredrag holdt i Berlin 4. februar 1916* [Gesundes Seelenleben und Geistesforschung]. (København: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1967). 30 pp.

Syv foredrag om sundhed og sygdom (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1994). 134 pp. ISBN: 9788788124613.

Syv foredrag om sundhed og sygdom [Sieben Vorträge über Gesundheit und Krankheit]. (Kopenhagen: Antroposofisk Forlag, 1965). 134 pp.

Vedtægter antroposofisk selskab og udtalelser: *Om retningslinier for konstitutionen af det almene antroposofiske selskab og den frie højskole for åndsvidenskab* (Danmark: Antroposofisk Selskab, 1957). 20 pp.

Verdens-jeg og menneske-jeg: *Mikrokosmisk-oversanselige vaesener - Kristi natur* [Welten-Ich und Menschen-Ich]. (Odense: Forlaget Jupiter, 1990). 26 pp. ISBN: 9788788124743.

Verdenshistorien i antroposofisk belysning: *9 foredrag holdt i Dornach fra 24. december 1923 til 1. januar 1924* (1992). 153 pp. ISBN: 9788788124880.

Dutch

GA 2 *Waarnemen en denken* [Perception and thinking]. Translated by Ton Besterveld. (Pentagon, 2017). ISBN: 9789492462008.

GA 3, 35 *Waarheid en wetenschap en Filosofie en antroposofie* [Truth and science, philosophy, and anthroposophy]. 2nd edn. Translated by Pim Blomaard and Edithe de Clercq Zubli. (Steinervertalingen, 1992). ISBN: 9789060385104.

GA 3 *Waarheid en wetenschap*: *Voorspel tot een "filosofie van de vrijheid" en ; Filosofie en antroposofie* [Wahrheit und Wissenschaft. Philosophie und Anthroposophie. Gesammelte Aufsätze 1904-1923]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij vrij Geestesleven, 1977). 204 pp.

GA 4 *De filosofie der vrijheid*: *Grondtrekken van een moderne wereldbeschouwing* [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. (Den Haag: Sevire, 1930). 188 pp.

GA 4 *De filosofie van de vrijheid*: *Hoofdlijnen van een moderne visie op mens en wereld* [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. 3rd edn. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2012). 293 pp. ISBN: 9789060385272.

GA 4 *Filosofie van de vrijheid* [Philosophy of freedom]. 5th edn. Translated by Pim Blomaard and Cees Leijenhorst. (Steinervertalingen, 2023). ISBN: 9789082999839.

GA 6 *Goethes wereldvisie* [Goethe's world view]. 2nd edn. Translated by H.J.M. Wilbers. (Pentagon, 2025). ISBN: 9789492462435.

GA 7 *Mystiek en het moderne denken 1300-1700* [Mysticism and modern thinking 1300-1700]. Translated by Maurits In 't Veld and E. Menten-van Essen. (Kamerlingh, 2004). ISBN: 9789080603462.

GA 8 *De christelijke inwijding en de mysteriën van de oudheid* [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]. Translated by P. Henny-van Suchtelen. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 2000). 224 pp. ISBN: 9789060385357.

GA 9 *Theosofie*: *Over de wetenschap van het bovenzinnelijke en het wezen van de mens* [Theosophie]. 4th edn. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2014). 224 pp. ISBN: 9789060385159.

GA 9 *Theosofie* [Theosophy]. 2nd edn. Translated by Huib van Krimpen and Bart Muijres. (Steinervertalingen, 2022). ISBN: 9789083052038.

GA 10 *Weg tot inzicht in hogere werelden* [The path to insight into higher worlds]. Translated by Leo de la Houssaye and Roel Munniks. (Steinervertalingen, 2007). 216 pp. ISBN: 9789060385012.

GA 11 *Uit de Akasha-kroniek*: *Oertoestanden van aarde en mensheid* [Aus der Akasha-Chronik]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij vrij Geestesleven, 1977). 207 pp.

GA 11 *Akashakroniek* [Akashic records]. 4th edn. Translated by Mimi Macintosh. (Pentagon, 2025). ISBN: 9789490455613.

GA 12, 16, 17 *Meditatie*: *Een weg naar zelfkennis* [Meditation]. Translated by Marjan van den Munckhof and Cornelia Rens-Portielje. (Steinervertalingen, 2000). 272 pp. ISBN: 9789060385340.

GA 12 *Een weg naar zelfkennis*: *In acht meditaties* [Ein Weg zur Selbsterkenntnis des Menschen]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 1974). 120 pp. ISBN: 9789060380482.

GA 13 *De wetenschap van de geheimen der ziel*: *Herkomst en bestemming van de mens* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. 3rd edn. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2011). 399 pp. ISBN: 9789060385296.

GA 13 *Wetenschap van de geheimen der ziel* [The science of the secrets of the soul]. 4th edn. Translated by Wijnand Mees and Cornelia Rens-Portielje. (Steinervertalingen, 2020). ISBN: 9789082999884.

GA 14 *De poort van de inwijding*: *De beproeving van de ziel* [Vier Mysteriendramen]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 1993). 328 pp. ISBN: 9789060385098.

GA 14 *De wachter aan de drempel*: *Het ontwaken der zielen* [Vier Mysteriendramen]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 1994). 342 pp.

GA 14 *Mysteriedrama's II: De wachter aan de drempel en Het ontwaken der zielen* [Mystery dramas II: The Guardian of the Threshold and The Awakening of the Souls]. Translated by Wijnand Mees. (Steinervertalingen, 1994). ISBN: 9789060385111.

GA 14 *Mysteriedrama's I: De poort van de inwijding en De beproeving van de ziel* [Mystery dramas I: The Gate of Initiation and The Trial of the Soul]. 2nd edn. Translated by Wijnand Mees. (Steinervertalingen, 2012). ISBN: 9789060385098.

GA 15 *Geestelijke leiding van mens en mensheid* [Spiritual guidance of man and humanity]. 2nd edn. Translated by Jaap Smit. (Pentagon, 2017). ISBN: 9789490455163.

GA 23 *Kernpunten van het sociale vraagstuk*: *De drieledige maatschappijstructuur* [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 1977). 95 pp. ISBN: 9789060380796.

GA 23 *De Kernpunten van het sociale vraagstuk* [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft]. 2nd edn. Translated by Mouringh Boeke and Edithe de Clercq Zubli. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2004). 224 pp. ISBN: 9789060385470.

GA 25 *Antroposofie in drie stappen. Filosofie, kosmologie, religie* [Anthroposophy in three steps. Philosophy, cosmology, religion]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2007). ISBN: 9789072052704.

GA 26 *Kerngedachten van de antroposofie*: *Wat Michaël wil* [Anthroposophische Leitsätze]. 2nd edn. Translated by Paula Giel-de Looff and Gerda Moes. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2012). 260 pp. ISBN: 9789060385241.

GA 27 *Grondslagen voor een verruiming van de geneeskunde* [Foundations for an Enlargement of Medicine]. Translated by P. Henny-van Suchtelen. (Steinervertalingen, 2009). 151 pp. ISBN: 9789060385616.

GA 28 *Mijn levensweg* [Mein Lebensgang]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 1993). 464 pp. ISBN: 9789060385135.

GA 28 *Mijn levensweg*: *Rudolf Steiner ; inleiding Hans Stolp ; naaword Christoph Lindenberg ; vertaling Pim Lukkenaer* [Mein Lebensgang]. Translated by Pim Lukkenaer. (Apeldoorn: SteinerVertalingen, 2025). 652 pp. ISBN: 9789083179384.

GA 40 *Het leven tussen geboorte en dood als spiegeling van het leven tussen de dood en een nieuwe geboorte*: *Een voordracht* [Gebete für Mütter und Kinder]. (Rotterdam: Uitgeverij Christofoor, 1979). 54 pp. ISBN: 9789062380848.

GA 40 *Spreuken voor moeder en kind* [Gebete für Mütter und Kinder]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Christofoor, 1987). 55 pp. ISBN: 9789062383511.

GA 58 *Metamorfosen van de ziel* Translated by Frans van Bussel and Margreet Meijer-Kouwe. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2013). 259 pp. ISBN: 9789060385722.

GA 74 *Filosofie van Thomas van Aquino* [Philosophy of Thomas Aquinas]. 2nd edn. Translated by Maurits In 't Veld. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789492462824.

GA 82 *Opdat de mens geheel mens worde* [So that man may become fully human]. Translated by Wilbert Lambrechts. (Via Libra, 2022). ISBN: 9789077611395.

GA 83 *Structuur en beweging*: *Over de kernpunten van het sociale vraagstuk* [Westliche und östliche Weltgegensätzlichkeit]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Christofoor, 1987). 38 pp. ISBN: 9789062382972.

GA 95 *Antroposofie voor het leven* [Anthroposophy for life]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462848.

GA 99 *Theosofie van de Rozenkruisers* [Theosophy of the Rosicrucians]. Translated by Gerrit Zunneberg. (Christofoor, 2007). ISBN: 9789062388462.

GA 103 *Het evangelie naar Johannes*: *Esoterische achtergronden* [Das Johannes-Evangelium]. 2nd edn. Translated by L.M. Mispelblom Beyer. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2020). 278 pp. ISBN: 9789083052052.

GA 103 *In het oerbegin was het Woord* [In the beginning was the Word]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2024). ISBN: 9789493362055.

GA 104 *Apokalyps. De Openbaring van Johannes* [Apocalypse. The Revelation of John]. 3rd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789490455422.

GA 106 *Egyptische mythen en mysteriën*: *Egypte in relatie tot onze tijd* [Ägyptische Mythen und Mysterien im Verhältnis zu den wirkenden Geisteskräften der Gegenwart]. 2nd edn. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2016). 235 pp. ISBN: 9789060385562.

GA 106 *Egyptische mythen en mysteriën* [Egyptian myths and mysteries]. 3rd edn. Translated by H.J.M. Wilbers. (Steinervertalingen, 2020). ISBN: 9789083052045.

GA 110 *Kosmische hiërarchieën*: *De evolutie van aarde en mensheid* [Geistige Hierarchien und ihre Widerspiegelung in der physischen Welt]. 2nd edn. Translated by Lenie Reedijk. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2015). 231 pp. ISBN: 9789060385395.

GA 112 *Mens worden in het licht van Johannes* [Becoming human in the light of John]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2024). ISBN: 9789493362000.

GA 114 *Het evangelie naar Lucas*: *Esoterische achtergronden* [Das Lukas-Evangelium]. Translated by L.M. Mispelblom Beyer. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2002). 284 pp. ISBN: 9789060385418.

GA 118, 130 *Het esoterische christendom* [Das Ereignis der Christus-Erscheinung in der ätherischen Welt]. Translated by Hylcke Brandts Buys. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 1999). 264 pp. ISBN: 9789060385319.

GA 119 *Macrokosmos en microkosmos*: *De grote en de kleine wereld* [Makrokosmos und Mikrokosmos]. 3rd edn. Translated by Roel Munniks. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2014). 301 pp. ISBN: 9789060385739.

GA 120, 135 *Werkingen van het karma* [Die Offenbarungen des Karma]. 2nd edn. Translated by Anton de Rijk and Hans Schenkels. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2004). 398 pp. ISBN: 9789060385166.

GA 121 *Volkeren van Europa* [Peoples of Europe]. Translated by Bart Muijres and Rudy Hansen. (Pentagon, 2006). ISBN: 9789072052643.

GA 122 *Het bijbelse scheppingsverhaal* [Die Geheimnisse der biblischen Schöpfungsgeschichte]. Translated by Feike Weeda. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2016). 229 pp. ISBN: 9789060385746.

GA 123 *Het Mattheus-evangelie*: *Twaalf voordrachten gehouden te Bern van 1-12 september 1910* [Das Matthäus-Evangelium]. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 1974). 227 pp. ISBN: 9789060380451.

GA 123 *Het evangelie naar Mattheüs*: *Esoterische achtergronden* [Das Matthäus-Evangelium]. Translated by Arie Boogert. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2003). 346 pp. ISBN: 9789060385432.

GA 128 *Occulte fysiologie* [Occult physiology]. 2nd edn. Translated by Jan van Loon. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789492462411.

GA 131 *Wegen naar Christus* [Von Jesus zu Christus]. 2nd edn. Translated by Marijke Buursink. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 1994). 302 pp. ISBN: 9789060385128.

GA 132 *Evolutie vanuit een waarachtig perspektief* [Evolution from a true perspective]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2002). ISBN: 9789072052544.

GA 132 *Uit de schoot der goden*: *De werkelijkheid van de evolutie* [Die Evolution vom Gesichtspunkte des Wahrhaftigen]. 2nd edn. Translated by Wijnand Mees. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2016). 128 pp. ISBN: 9789060385654.

GA 134 *Wereld van de zintuigen en de wereld van de geest* [The world of the senses and the world of the spirit]. Translated by Bart Muijres and Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2014). ISBN: 9789490455729.

GA 136 *Leven met engelen en natuurgeesten* [Living with angels and nature spirits]. Translated by Wolter Bos. (Pentagon, 2008). ISBN: 9789072052773.

GA 137 *Mens, ken jezelf* [Man, know thyself]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2025). ISBN: 9789493362017.

GA 139 *Het evangelie naar Marcus*: *Esoterische achtergronden* [Das Markus-Evangelium]. Translated by Arie Boogert. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2004). 286 pp. ISBN: 9789060385456.

GA 141, 157a, 182 *De wereld van de gestorvenen* [Das Leben zwischen dem Tode und der neuen Geburt im Verhältnis zu den kosmischen Tatsachen]. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2009). 335 pp. ISBN: 9789060385265.

GA 141, 157a, 182 *Wereld van de gestorvenen* [The world of the dead]. 3rd edn. Translated by Frans van Bussel and Roel Munniks. (Steinervertalingen, 2019). ISBN: 9789082999822.

GA 143 *De liefde en haar betekenis in de wereld*: *Een voordracht* [Die Liebe und ihre Bedeutung in der Welt]. (Rotterdam: Uitgeverij Christofoor, 1982). 26 pp.

GA 145 *Innerlijke ontwikkeling door Anthroposophie*: *Een cyclus van tien voordrachten gehouden te Den Haag in 1913* [Welche Bedeutung hat die okkulte Entwicklung des Menschen für seine Hüllen - physischer Leib, Ätherleib, Astralleib - und sein Selbst?]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 1980). 177 pp. ISBN: 9789060381274.

GA 145 *Spirituele ontwikkeling* [Spiritual development]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2005). ISBN: 9789072052612.

GA 148 *Bijzonderheden over het leven van Jezus*: *Vijf voordrachten gehouden te Kristiania (Oslo) in 1913* [Aus der Akasha-Forschung. Das fünfte Evangelium]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 1981). 105 pp. ISBN: 9789060381526.

GA 149 *Christus en de spirituele wereld* [Christ and the spiritual world]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2006). ISBN: 9789072052674.

GA 151 *Menselijk en het kosmisch denken* [Human and cosmic thinking]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2017). ISBN: 9789492462039.

GA 172 *Karma van het beroepsleven* [Karma of professional life]. Translated by Elze Rens. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2015). 311 pp. ISBN: 9789060385784.

GA 175 *Inzicht in het mysterie van Golgotha* [Bausteine zu einer Erkenntnis des Mysteriums von Golgatha]. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2010). 349 pp. ISBN: 9789060385623.

GA 194 *Missie van Michaël* [Michael's mission]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2019). ISBN: 9789492462336.

GA 217 *Antroposofie voor jonge mensen* [Geistige Wirkenskräfte im Zusammenhang von alter und junger Generation. Pädagogischer Jugendkurs]. Translated by Roel Munniks. (Vrij Geestesleven, 2010). 277 pp. ISBN: 9789060385647.

GA 223, 229 *De kringloop van het jaar* [Der Jahreskreislauf als Atmungsvorgang der Erde und die vier grossen Festeszeiten]. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2005). 222 pp. ISBN: 9789060385494.

GA 226 *Mens, levenslot en wereldevolutie* [Human beings, destiny, and world evolution]. Translated by Willem F. Veltman and Frans van Bussel. (Pentagon, 2023). ISBN: 9789492462114.

GA 227 *Geheime inwijdingskennis* [Secret knowledge of initiation]. Translated by Tineke Croese. (Pentagon, 2023). ISBN: 9789492462947.

GA 228 *Inwijdingswetenschap en sterrenwijsheid* [The science of initiation and the wisdom of the stars]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2007). ISBN: 9789072052698.

GA 229 *Beleven Van het jaar in vier kosmische imaginaties* [Experiencing the year in four cosmic imaginations]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 1998). ISBN: 9789072052421.

GA 230 *Mens als klankharmonie van het scheppende wereldwoord* [Human beings as the harmony of the creative word]. 2nd edn. Translated by Erna Casparé and Annet Troost. (Pentagon, 2019). ISBN: 9789492462343.

GA 231 *De bovenzinnelijke mens*: *Het leven na de dood* [Der übersinnliche Mensch anthroposophisch erfasst]. Translated by Mimi Macintosh. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 1996). 142 pp. ISBN: 9789060385227.

GA 232 *Mysterieplaatsen en inwijdingswegen* [Mysteriengestaltungen]. Translated by Wijnand Mees. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2001). 264 pp. ISBN: 9789060385388.

GA 233 *Wereldgeschiedenis in het licht van de antroposofie* [Die Weltgeschichte in anthroposophischer Beleuchtung und als Grundlage der Erkenntnis des Menschengeistes]. Translated by Rudy Hansen. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 1996). 206 pp. ISBN: 9789060385203.

GA 233a *Opstanding van de geest* [Resurrection of the spirit]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2008). ISBN: 9789072052742.

GA 234 *Antroposofie, een nieuwe benadering*: *Een nieuwe benadering* [Anthroposophie. Eine Zusammenfassung nach einundzwanzig Jahren]. 2nd edn. Translated by Frans van Bussel. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2009). 189 pp. ISBN: 9789060385197.

GA 235, 240 *Karmaonderzoek 1* [Karma research 1]. 2nd edn. Translated by Louki Sluyterman van Loo. (Steinervertalingen, 2014). ISBN: 9789060385173.

GA 238 *Karmaonderzoek 5* [Karma research 5]. Translated by Rudy Hansen. (Steinervertalingen, 2000). ISBN: 9789060385333.

GA 243 *Het bewustzijn van de ingewijde*: *Juiste en onjuiste wegen van het geestelijk onderzoek* [Das Initiaten-Bewusstsein]. 2nd edn. Translated by Hans Schenkels. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 2018). 282 pp. ISBN: 9789060385180.

GA 258, 257 *De antroposofische beweging 1*: *Ontstaansgeschiedenis* [Anthroposophische Gemeinschaftsbildung]. Translated by Rudy Hansen. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2005). 310 pp. ISBN: 9789060385487.

GA 260, 260a *De antroposofische beweging 2*: *Toekomstimpulsen* [Die Weihnachtstagung zur Begründung der Allgemeinen Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft 1923/24]. Translated by Rudy Hansen and Christof Wiechert. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2006). 320 pp. ISBN: 9789060385517.

GA 260a *Brieven aan de leden van de Anthroposofische Vereniging*: *Januari - augustus 1924* [Was in der Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft vorgeht. Die Konstitution der Allgemeinen Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft und der Freien Hochschule für Geisteswissenschaft. Der Wiederaufbau des Goetheanum]. (Zeist: Anthroposfische Vereniging in Nederland, 1985). 203 pp.

GA 270 *Esoterische cyclus* [Esoteric cycle]. Translated by Roel Munniks. (Steinervertalingen, 2023). ISBN: 9789083179346.

GA 271 *Rudolf Steiner over Kunst*: *Voordrachten en essays* [Kunst und Kunsterkenntnis]. 2nd edn. (Zeist: Uitgeverij vrij Geestesleven, 1961). 242 pp. ISBN: 9789060382042.

GA 271 *De spirituele bronnen van de kunst* [Kunst und Kunsterkenntnis]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2009). 261 pp. ISBN: 9789060385081.

GA 275 *Kunst en cultuurvernieuwing* [Kunst im Lichte der Mysterienweisheit]. Translated by Paula Giel-de Looff. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2001). 236 pp. ISBN: 9789060385364.

GA 276 *Kunst en haar wereldmissie* [Art and its world mission]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2007). ISBN: 9789072052728.

GA 283 *Rudolf Steiner over muziek* [Rudolf Steiner on music]. 2nd edn. Translated by Marja van de Vossenberg. (Christofoor, 2006). ISBN: 9789060382219.

GA 291 *Het wezen van de kleuren* [Das Wesen der Farben]. 2nd edn. Translated by Paula Giel-de Looff. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2007). 272 pp. ISBN: 9789060385302.

GA 293 *Algemene menskunde als basis voor de pedagogie* [General human science as the basis for education]. 4th edn. Translated by Marijke Buursink. (Steinervertalingen, 2018). ISBN: 9789060385142.

GA 294 *Opvoedkunst*: *Methodisch-didactische aanwijzingen* [Erziehungskunst]. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2012). 249 pp. ISBN: 9789060385678.

GA 294 *Opvoedkunst. Methodisch-didactische aanwijzingen* [The art of education. Methodical-didactic instructions]. 2nd edn. Translated by Marijke Buursink and Hanneke Nelemans. (Steinervertalingen, 2020). ISBN: 9789083052021.

GA 296 *Opvoeden en onderwijzen als sociale opgave* [Education and teaching as a social task]. Translated by John Hogervorst. (Nearchus, 2001). ISBN: 9789073310285.

GA 302 *Menskunde en opvoeding* [Anatomy of the human being and education]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2014). ISBN: 9789490455651.

GA 305 *Opvoeding en onderwijs. Spirituele grondslagen*: *Spirituele grondslagen* [Die geistig-seelischen Grundkräfte der Erziehungskunst]. Translated by Leonard Beuger. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2004). 240 pp. ISBN: 9789060385463.

GA 307 *Opvoeding en moderne kultuur* [Education and modern culture]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2008). ISBN: 9789072052735.

GA 308 *Wordende mens* [The developing human being]. 2nd edn. Translated by Pieter H. Witvliet. (Pentagon, 2019). ISBN: 9789492462299.

GA 310 *Menskunde, pedagogie en kultuur* [Anthroposophy, pedagogy, and culture]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789492462572.

GA 312 *Geesteswetenschap en geneeskunde* [Spiritual science and medicine]. Translated by Hans Schenkels. (Steinervertalingen, 1996). 440 pp. ISBN: 9789060385210.

GA 315 *Euritmietherapie* [Eurythmy therapy]. Translated by Esther de Gans. (Steinervertalingen, 2017). 199 pp. ISBN: 9789060385807.

GA 317 *Genezend opvoeden. Over kinderen met een ontwikkelingsstoornis* [Healing education. About children with developmental disorders]. Translated by Frits Wilmar. (Steinervertalingen, 1997). ISBN: 9789060385258.

GA 317 *Genezend opvoeden*: *Over kinderen met een ontwikkelingsstoornis* [Heilpädagogischer Kurs]. 2nd edn. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2000). 256 pp.

GA 318 *Spiritualiteit en pathologie*: *Een cursus voor artsen en priesters* [Das Zusammenwirken von Ärzten und Seelsorgern]. Translated by Roel Munniks and P. Henny-van Suchtelen. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2016). 235 pp. ISBN: 9789060385999.

GA 322 *Voorbij de grenzen van de natuurwetenschap* [Grenzen der Naturerkenntnis]. Translated by Lenie Reedijk. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2002). 192 pp. ISBN: 9789060385401.

GA 327 *Vruchtbare landbouw op biologisch-dynamische grondslag* [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft]. 2nd edn. (Zeist: Vrij geestesleven, 1999). 294 pp. ISBN: 9789060385074.

GA 327 *Vruchtbare landbouw op biologisch-dynamische grondslag* [Fertile agriculture on a biodynamic basis]. 2nd edn. Translated by Frans van Bussel. (Steinervertalingen, 2019). ISBN: 9789082999846.

GA 332a *Sociale toekomst* [Soziale Zukunft]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij geestesleven, 1992). 317 pp. ISBN: 9789060385067.

GA 332a *Sociale toekomst* [Social future]. Translated by Marijke Buursink. (Steinervertalingen, 2001). ISBN: 9789060385067.

GA 338 *De noodzaak van associaties in het economische leven*: *Een voordracht* [Rednerkurs", Wie wirkt man für den Impuls der Drei gliederung des sozialen Organismus?]. (Rotterdam: Uitgegeverij Christofoor, 1980). 55 pp. ISBN: 9789062381173.

GA 340, 341 *Economie. De wereld als één economie* [Economics. The world as one economy]. 2nd edn. Translated by Frans Wuijts. (Nearchus, 2025). ISBN: 9789492326034.

GA 346 *Apocalypse en priesterschap* [Apocalypse and priesthood]. Translated by Hylcke Brandts Buys and L.M. Mispelblom Beyer. (Vrij Geestesleven, 2005). 340 pp. ISBN: 9789060385500.

GA 348 *Gezondheid en ziekte* [Health and illness]. Translated by Henriëtte Bos-Everts. (Pentagon, 2017). ISBN: 9789492462107.

*GA 7, 54, 61 *Paracelsus : Lezer en bewerker van het boek der wereld* [Paracelsus: Reader and editor of the book of the world]. Translated by Elke Bussler and Dik Heijmans. (Woudezel, 2006). ISBN: 9789080687554.

*GA 11 *Atlantis en Lemurië* [Atlantis and Lemuria]. 5th edn. Translated by Mimi Macintosh. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789490455125.

*GA 21, 24 *Lichtbaken van 1917* [Beacon of Light from 1917]. Translated by Wilbert Lambrechts. (Via Libra, 2017). ISBN: 9789077611258.

*GA 22, 273 *Goethe en zijn Faust* [Goethe and his Faust]. Translated by Willem F. Veltman. (Pentagon, 2016). ISBN: 9789490455866.

*GA 24, 293, 310 *In het midden de mens*: *De bronnen van goed onderwijs Translated by Frans van Bussel and Hanneke Nelemans*. (Apeldoorn: Stichting Rudolf Steiner Vertalingen, 2021). 182 pp. ISBN: 9789083179308.

*GA 24, 36 *Beter! 21 opstellen voor de wereld van morgen* [Better! 21 essays for tomorrow's world]. Translated by Bernard Asselbergs. (Nearchus, 2012). ISBN: 9789073310414.

*GA 26, 55, 93, 95, 107, 127, 132, 143, 147, 177, 185, 193, 194, 273, 296, 349 *Kwaad in mens en wereld* [Evil in Man and the World]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres and Jan van Loon. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789490455705.

*GA 31 *Boekdrukkunst* [The Art of Printing]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 1988). ISBN: 9789072052056.

*GA 34 *Sociale vraagstuk* [Social Question]. Translated by Edithe de Clercq Zubli. (Pentagon, 2016). ISBN: 9789490455897.

*GA 34 *Opvoeding van het kind* [Child Education]. 7th edn. Translated by Matthias Rozemond. (Pentagon, 2023). ISBN: 9789490455781.

*GA 34, 163 *Toeval en karma* [Coincidence and Karma]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2017). ISBN: 9789490455521.

*GA 34, 231 *Antroposofie als persoonlijke levensweg* [Anthroposophy as a Personal Path of Life]. Translated by Bart Muijres and Mimi Macintosh. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462855.

*GA 34, 54 *Verbeter de wereld (en begin samen)* [Improve the World (and Start Together)]. Translated by Ben van Oers. (Nearchus, 2009). ISBN: 9789073310605.

*GA 34, 75 *Wetenschap & wereldbeeld*: *Het spirituele perspectief* [Science and Worldview]. Translated by Frans van Bussel. (Apeldoorn: Steinervertalingen, 2022). 205 pp. ISBN: 9789083179322.

*GA 35 *Kommentaar bij De Chymische Bruiloft van Christian Rosenkreutz* [Commentary on The Chemical Wedding of Christian Rosenkreutz]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2016). ISBN: 9789490455965.

*GA 35 *Gespiegelde ik* [I mirrored myself]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2017). ISBN: 9789490455019.

*GA 36, 223, 229 *Michaël voor het moderne bewustzijn* [Michael for modern consciousness]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2019). ISBN: 9789490455811.

*GA 36, 77, 82, 260, 277a, 277d, 278, 279, 286 *Vorm en beweging*: *Architectuur, beeldhouwkunst, euritmie* [Form and movement]. Translated by Lenie Reedijk and Roel Munniks. (Steinervertalingen, 2003). 322 pp. ISBN: 9789060385425.

*GA 38, 39, 262, 263/1, 264 *Brieven* [Letters]. Translated by Hylcke Brandts Buys. (Vrij Geestesleven, 2006). 542 pp. ISBN: 9789060385524.

*GA 40 *Antroposofische weekspreuken* [Anthroposophical weekly verses]. 10th edn. Translated by Roel Munniks. (Steinervertalingen, 2020). ISBN: 9789083052007.

*GA 40, 260, 261, 262, 263/1, 277a *Gedichten, spreuken, meditaties* [Poems, verses, meditations]. Translated by Wijnand Mees. (Steinervertalingen, 1991). ISBN: 9789060385043.

*GA 52 *God – in het licht van de geesteswetenschap* [God – in the light of spiritual science]. Translated by Hans Schenkels. (Pentagon, 2024). ISBN: 9789493362062.

*GA 54 *Oorlog en vrede* [War and peace]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2003). ISBN: 9789072052575.

*GA 54, 161 *Pasen* [Easter]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2017). ISBN: 9789490455842.

*GA 54, 56 *Vrouwelijke en het mannelijke* [The feminine and the masculine]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 1987). ISBN: 9789072052032.

*GA 54, 96 *Tekens en symbolen van het kerstfeest* [Signs and symbols of Christmas]. 2nd edn. Translated by Marie Veldhuyzen and Annet Troost. (Christofoor, 2006). ISBN: 9789060381373.

*GA 55 *Bloed - een heel bizonder sap* [Blood – a very special juice]. 3rd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2015). ISBN: 9789490455033.

*GA 55, 107 *Lijden – Oorsprong en zin* [Suffering – Origin and meaning]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2010). ISBN: 9789072052957.

*GA 55, 111 *Biografie Van de mens vanuit spiritueel perspectief* [Biography of the human being from a spiritual perspective]. Translated by Hans Schenkels. (Pentagon, 2023). ISBN: 9789492462930.

*GA 55, 298 *Beste ouders, lieve kinderen …* [Dear parents, dear children...]. Translated by Magchiel C. Matthijsen and Peter Schukking. (Pentagon, 2019). ISBN: 9789492462459.

*GA 55, 68d, 351 *Gezondheid* [Health]. Translated by Bart Muijres and Agnes Dom-Lauwers. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789492462695.

*GA 55, 93, 130 *Christian Rosenkreutz en het geheim van de rozenkruisers* [Christian Rosenkreutz and the secret of the Rosicrucians]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 1992). ISBN: 9789072052230.

*GA 55, 93, 93a, 94, 95, 99, 113, 130, 131, 233a *Christian Rosenkreutz en de rozenkruisers* [Christian Rosenkreutz and the Rosicrucians]. Translated by Bart Muijres and Annet Troost. (Pentagon, 2016). ISBN: 9789490455941.

*GA 55, 95, 99, 103 *Christelijke inwijding en rozenkruiserinwijding* [Christian initiation and Rosicrucian initiation]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres and Agnes Dom-Lauwers. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789490455712.

*GA 56 *Werk en inkomen (zijn twee verschillende dingen)* [Work and income (two different things)]. (Nearchus, 2023).

*GA 57 *Raadsels van het menselijk temperament* [Riddles of the human temperament]. 6th edn. Translated by Christof Wiechert. (Christofoor, 1992). ISBN: 9789060383254.

*GA 57 *Bijgeloof* [Superstition]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2009). ISBN: 9789072052834.

*GA 57 *Geheim van de temperamenten* [Secret of the temperaments]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2023). ISBN: 9789492462978.

*GA 57, 144, 148, 180, 202 *Isis – Maria – Sofia* [Isis – Mary – Sophia]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres and Agnes Dom-Lauwers. (Pentagon, 2023). ISBN: 9789490455743.

*GA 57, 93, 228 *Europese mysteriën en ingewijden* [European mysteries and initiates]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres and Dik Spaans. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462022.

*GA 57, 96, 145, 230, 347, 350, 354 *Menswaardige voeding* [Nutrition worthy of human beings]. 2nd edn. Translated by Frans van Bussel and Roel Munniks. (Steinervertalingen, 2019). ISBN: 9789082999808.

*GA 58 *Karakter van de mens* [Character of human beings]. 2nd edn. Translated by Margreet Meijer-Kouwe. (Pentagon, 2011). ISBN: 9789490455026.

*GA 58 *Woede* [Anger]. 2nd edn. Translated by Margreet Meijer-Kouwe and Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2015). ISBN: 9789490455255.

*GA 58 *Egoïsme en altruïsme* [Egoism and altruism]. 3rd edn. Translated by Margreet Meijer-Kouwe and Marie Veldhuyzen. (Pentagon, 2018). ISBN: 9789490455095.

*GA 58 *Askese* [Asceticism]. 2nd edn. Translated by Margreet Meijer-Kouwe and Margreet Meijer-Kouwe. (Pentagon, 2020). ISBN: 9789490455118.

*GA 58, 59 *Metamorfosen van de ziel* [Metamorphoses of the soul]. 2nd edn. Translated by Frans van Bussel. (Steinervertalingen, 2020). ISBN: 9789082999877.

*GA 59 *Lachen en huilen* [Laughter and crying]. 3rd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2014). ISBN: 9789072052872.

*GA 59 *Positieve en de negatieve mens* [Positive and negative human beings]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2014). ISBN: 9789490455392.

*GA 59 *Wezen van het gebed* [Essence of prayer]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2019). ISBN: 9789492462312.

*GA 59 *Boeddha en Christus* [Buddha and Christ]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789492462763.

*GA 60 *Grote ingewijden* [Great initiates]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2025). ISBN: 9789493362086.

*GA 61 *Zelfopvoeding* [Self-education]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2009). ISBN: 9789072052803.

*GA 61 *Geluk – Schijn en wezen* [Happiness – Appearance and essence]. Translated by Frank Stapert. (Pentagon, 2010). ISBN: 9789072052964.

*GA 62, 108, 124 *Sprookjes* [Fairy tales]. 3rd edn. Translated by Wyts ten Siethoff and Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2014). ISBN: 9789490455279.

*GA 62, 63 *Leonardo, Michelangelo, Rafaël* [Leonardo, Michelangelo, Raphael]. Translated by Bart Muijres and Agnes Winter. (Pentagon, 1989). ISBN: 9789072052087.

*GA 67 *Dromen, hallucinaties, visioenen* [Dreams, hallucinations, visions]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 1990). ISBN: 9789072052018.

*GA 68b, 69d *Herhaalde aardelevens* [Repeated earthly lives]. Translated by Bart Muijres and Wolter Bos. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789492462725.

*GA 69c, 131 *Van Jezus naar Christus* [From Jesus to Christ]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres and Marijke Buursink. (Pentagon, 2011). ISBN: 9789490455170.

*GA 73, 75, 183, 275 *Mens en machine* [Man and machine]. Translated by Margreet Meijer-Kouwe and Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2009). ISBN: 9789072052858.

*GA 83 *Uitweg uit de chaos* [A way out of chaos]. Translated by Edithe de Clercq Zubli. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789492462688.

*GA 83, 334 *Vrij, gelijk en samen* [Free, equal and together]. Translated by Edithe de Clercq Zubli. (Nearchus, 2011). ISBN: 9789073310704.

*GA 93 *Mani en zijn betekenis voor onze tijd* [Mani and his significance for our time]. Translated by John Hogervorst. (Nearchus, 2019). ISBN: 9789492326317.

*GA 93, 171 *Tempeliers* [Templars]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789492462213.

*GA 94 *Kosmogonie – De evolutie van mens en heelal* [Cosmogony – The evolution of man and the universe]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2009). ISBN: 9789072052780.

*GA 96, 107 *Natuurrampen en technische rampen* [Natural disasters and technical disasters]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres and Paul Heldens. (Pentagon, 2011). ISBN: 9789490455224.

*GA 96, 97 *Onze Vader, esoterisch beschouwd* [The Lord's Prayer, esoterically considered]. 4th edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2023). ISBN: 9789490455507.

*GA 98, 102, 110, 136, 177, 230 *Natuurwezens* [Nature beings]. 3rd edn. Translated by Willem Daub and Rudy Hansen. (Christofoor, 2005). ISBN: 9789060382530.

*GA 98, 118 *Pinksteren* [Pentecost]. 3rd edn. Translated by Willem Daub and Annet Troost. (Pentagon, 2023). ISBN: 9789490455903.

*GA 98, 127, 187 *Kerstmis* [Christmas]. 4th edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2023). ISBN: 9789490455750.

*GA 103, 133 *Missie van de Aarde* [Mission of the Earth]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789490455576.

*GA 107 *Vergeten* [Forgetting]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2009). ISBN: 9789072052797.

*GA 107 *Scheppen uit het niets, evolutie en involutie* [Creation from nothing, evolution and involution]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2011). ISBN: 9789490455347.

*GA 107 *Ritmes in de mens* [Rhythms in human beings]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2013). ISBN: 9789490455408.

*GA 107 *Ziekte en karma* [Illness and karma]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2014). ISBN: 9789490455439.

*GA 107 *Pijn – wezen en werking* [Pain – essence and function]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2020). ISBN: 9789492462404.

*GA 107 *Lucifer, Ahriman, Asoera's* [Lucifer, Ahriman, Asuras]. 5th edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789072052889.

*GA 107, 108 *Tien geboden* [Ten Commandments]. Translated by Chiel Labruijère and Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462893.

*GA 108 *Zelfkennis* [Self-knowledge]. 3rd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2014). ISBN: 9789072052865.

*GA 108 *Praktische ontwikkeling van het denken* [Practical development of thinking]. Translated by P. Henny-van Suchtelen. (Nearchus, 2018).

*GA 109, 117, 118, 127, 161, 223, 224, 226 *Jaarfeesten* [Annual festivals]. Translated by Tineke Croese and Annet Troost. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2013). 219 pp. ISBN: 9789060385708.

*GA 115 *Spirituele psychologie* [Spiritual psychology]. Translated by Mansje Zijlma-Jansen. (Pentagon, 2001). ISBN: 9789072052506.

*GA 115, 170, 199, 206, 271 *Zintuigen en levensprocessen* [Senses and life processes]. 3rd edn. Translated by Roel Munniks and Bart Muijres. (Vrij Geestesleven, 2015). 284 pp. ISBN: 9789060385685.

*GA 116, 350 *Geweten* [Conscience]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2009). ISBN: 9789072052919.

*GA 118 *Christus' wederkomst in de etherwereld* [Christ's return in the etheric world]. 3rd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789490455156.

*GA 119, 213, 348, 354 *In gesprek met de kosmos. Mensen en planeten* [In conversation with the cosmos. People and planets]. 2nd edn. Translated by Roel Munniks and Willemijn Soer. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789492462602.

*GA 124, 169, 353 *Religieuze stromingen. Jahwe – Mohammed – Boeddha – Christus* [Religious movements. Yahweh – Mohammed – Buddha – Christ]. Translated by Christiaan Niewold and Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2014). ISBN: 9789490455699.

*GA 126 *Verborgen geschiedenis*: *Open toekomst* [Hidden history, open future]. Translated by Frans van Bussel. (Apeldoorn: Stichting Rudolf Steiner Vertalingen, 2020). 253 pp. ISBN: 9789083052076.

*GA 130 *Etheriseren van het bloed* [Etherization of the blood]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789492462701.

*GA 130 *Geloof, liefde en hoop* [Faith, love, and hope]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789490455569.

*GA 130, 168, 235 *Levenskunst - Ontmoetingskunst* Translated by Frans van Bussel. (Apeldoorn: SteinerVertalingen, 2023). 174 pp. ISBN: 9789083179353.

*GA 140 *Reis door de planeetsferen na de dood* [Journey through the planetary spheres after death]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2020). ISBN: 9789492462015.

*GA 140 *Leven met de doden 2* [Living with the dead 2]. 3rd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789490455286.

*GA 143 *Drie wegen naar christus* [Three paths to Christ]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2010). ISBN: 9789490455057.

*GA 143 *Omgaan met stress en nervositeit* [Dealing with stress and nervousness]. 4th edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789072052933.

*GA 143, 173c, 205, 221, 319 *Gezondheid, ziekte, genezing* [Health, illness, healing]. 2nd edn. Translated by Christine Rietveld and Jelle van der Schuit. (Steinervertalingen, 2015). 319 pp. ISBN: 9789060385449.

*GA 143, 253 *Liefde en erotiek* [Love and eroticism]. 2nd edn. Translated by Margreet Meijer-Kouwe. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789072052841.

*GA 147, 125, 122 *Over de drempel*: *Spirituele ervaringen* [Die Geheimnisse der Schwelle]. Translated by Tineke Croese. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2018). 301 pp. ISBN: 9789060385845.

*GA 148, 152 *Vijfde Evangelie* [The Fifth Gospel]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462831.

*GA 152 *Vier Christus-offers* [Four Christ sacrifices]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2012). ISBN: 9789490455064.

*GA 152 *Michaël en het mysterie van Golgotha* [Michael and the mystery of Golgotha]. 3rd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789490455002.

*GA 152, 305 *Meditatie – wezen en techniek* [Meditation – essence and technique]. 3rd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres and Leonard Beuger. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789490455415.

*GA 153 *Aan gene zijde van geboorte en dood* [Beyond birth and death]. 2nd edn. Translated by Marie Veldhuyzen. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462565.

*GA 153 *Leven tussen dood en nieuwe geboorte* [Life between death and new birth]. 2nd edn. Translated by Hylcke Brandts Buys. (Pentagon, 2023). ISBN: 9789492462305.

*GA 154 *Spirituele vaccinatie* [Spiritual vaccination]. 4th edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462732.

*GA 155 *Christus en de mensenziel* [Christ and the human soul]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789490455446.

*GA 155 *Zin van het leven* [The meaning of life]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789490455835.

*GA 155, 202 *Spirituele ethiek* [Spiritual ethics]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2012). ISBN: 9789490455484.

*GA 156 *Occult lezen en occult luisteren* [Occult reading and occult listening]. 3rd edn. Translated by Willemijn Soer. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462428.

*GA 158 *Strijd van Lucifer en Ahriman in de mens* [The struggle of Lucifer and Ahriman in human beings]. 3rd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789490455040.

*GA 159 *Christus in verhouding tot Lucifer en Ahriman* [Christ in relation to Lucifer and Ahriman]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2018). ISBN: 9789492462268.

*GA 159 *Naar de zesde kultuurperiode* [Towards the sixth cultural epoch]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2018). ISBN: 9789492462183.

*GA 161 *Helderziendheid* [Clairvoyance]. Translated by Bart Muijres and Frans van Bussel. (Pentagon, 2015). ISBN: 9789490455798.

*GA 161 *Aardeleven als spiegeling van het kosmische leven* [Earth life as a reflection of cosmic life]. 2nd edn. Translated by Marie Veldhuyzen. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462596.

*GA 161, 199, 218, 226 *Uit de sterren*: *De lange weg naar een nieuwe geboorte* [From the stars. The long road to a new birth]. 2nd edn. Translated by Arie Boogert and Lenie Reedijk. (Apeldoorn: Steinervertalingen, 2019). 198 pp. ISBN: 9789082999891.

*GA 165 *Kerstgedachte en het geheim van het Ik* [The Christmas idea and the mystery of the I]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2023). ISBN: 9789492462787.

*GA 168 *Individu en eenzaamheid* [The individual and loneliness]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2009). ISBN: 9789072052926.

*GA 169 *Waarheidsliefde* [Love of truth]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres and Tineke Croese. (Pentagon, 2011). ISBN: 9789072052940.

*GA 171, 185, 193, 197, 204, 208, 211 *Strijd om het mens-zijn* [The struggle for humanity]. 3rd edn. Translated by Frans van Bussel and Marie-Paule Dehet. (Steinervertalingen, 2022). ISBN: 9789083179315.

*GA 174 *Leven met de doden 1* [Life with the dead 1]. 3rd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2018). ISBN: 9789490455149.

*GA 175 *Inzicht in het mysterie van Golgotha* [Insight into the mystery of Golgotha]. Translated by Frans van Bussel and Annet Troost. (Steinervertalingen, 2020). ISBN: 9789083052069.

*GA 177 *Val van de Geesten van de Duisternis* [Fall of the Spirits of Darkness]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789072052759.

*GA 178 *Over psychoanalyse, Freud en Jung* [About psychoanalysis, Freud, and Jung]. Translated by Rene´ ter Horst. (Pentagon, 1989). ISBN: 9789072052094.

*GA 178 *Licht en schaduw op de weg van de mensheid* [Light and shadow on the path of humanity]. Translated by Corrie van der Zee. (Nearchus, 2011). ISBN: 9789073310711.

*GA 178 *Wederkomst en weerstand* [Reincarnation and resistance]. 2nd edn. Translated by Ben van Oers. (Nearchus, 2021). ISBN: 9789073310803.

*GA 178 *Elektronische dubbelganger* [Electronic double]. 4th edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789490455606.

*GA 178 *Geheim van de dubbelganger* [Secret of the double]. 2nd edn. Translated by Corrie van der Zee. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462480.

*GA 181 *Leven met de doden 2* [Life with the dead 2]. 3rd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789490455286.

*GA 182 *Hoe vind ik de Christus?* [How do I find Christ?]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2018). ISBN: 9789490455675.

*GA 182 *Dood - een andere levensvorm* [Death – another form of life]. 2nd edn. Translated by Christine Rietveld. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462466.

*GA 182 *Werk van de engelen* [Work of the angels]. 4th edn. Translated by Martien Ockeloen. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789490455187.

*GA 185 *Symptomatologie van de geschiedenis* [Symptomatology of history]. Translated by Jan van Loon. (Pentagon, 2020). ISBN: 9789492462381.

*GA 185, 186 *Interesse voor de ander* [Interest in others]. Translated by Wyts ten Siethoff and Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2011). ISBN: 9789490455132.

*GA 186 *We kunnen op elkaar bouwen* [We can build on each other]. (Nearchus, 2014).

*GA 186 *Sociale en antisociale impulsen in de mens* [Social and antisocial impulses in man]. Translated by Wyts ten Siethoff. (Nearchus, 2018). ISBN: 9789492326263.

*GA 186 *Sociale en antisociale impulsen in de mens* [Social and antisocial impulses in man]. Translated by Wyts ten Siethoff. (Pentagon, 2020). ISBN: 9789492462497.

*GA 186 *Verborgen vermogens en genootschappen* [Hidden abilities and societies]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2020). ISBN: 9789492462046.

*GA 186 *Drama van onze tijd* [The drama of our time]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462756.

*GA 188 *Hele mensheid, je familie* [All of humanity, your family]. Translated by Frans Wuijts. (Nearchus, 2024).

*GA 191 *Ahriman komt!* [Ahriman is coming!]. 3rd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres and Tineke Croese. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789490455071.

*GA 197, 212 *Techniek* [Technology]. Translated by Hans Schenkels. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789492462749.

*GA 199 *Gezond oordelen* [Healthy judgment]. 3rd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2015). ISBN: 9789072052995.

*GA 199 *Onsterfelijkheid en ongeborenheid* [Immortality and unbornness]. Translated by Tineke Croese. (Pentagon, 2020). ISBN: 9789492462503.

*GA 201, 208, 213, 228 *Sterrenwereld en de mens* [The starry world and man]. 2nd edn. Translated by Roel Munniks. (Steinervertalingen, 2019). ISBN: 9789083052014.

*GA 202 *Brug tussen lichaam, ziel en geest* [Bridge between body, soul, and spirit]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2016). ISBN: 9789072052667.

*GA 203 *Opstanding* [Resurrection]. Translated by Margreet Meijer-Kouwe. (Pentagon, 2010). ISBN: 9789072052971.

*GA 203 *Tijd van beproeving* [Time of trial]. Translated by Bart Muijres and Tineke Croese. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462954.

*GA 203 *Herders en koningen* [Shepherds and kings]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2023). ISBN: 9789493362048.

*GA 205 *Organen, innerlijk gezien* [Organs, seen from within]. 3rd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres and Tineke Croese. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789490455378.

*GA 214, 218 *Geheimen van de nacht* [Secrets of the night]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789492462718.

*GA 217 *Om iets te kunnen zien moet je een hart hebben* [To see something, you must have a heart]. Translated by Feike Weeda. (Christofoor, 2006). ISBN: 9789060383209.

*GA 218 *Christus vanuit het gezichtspunt van de antroposofie* [Christ from the perspective of anthroposophy]. Translated by Bart Muijres and Frans van Bussel. (Pentagon, 1993). ISBN: 9789072052261.

*GA 219 *Wat mensen tot de sterren spreken 1. De wil van de goden* [What people say to the stars 1. The will of the gods]. Translated by Lenie Reedijk. (Pentagon, 2023). ISBN: 9789492462985.

*GA 219 *Wat mensen tot de sterren spreken 2. De wereld wordt een tempel* [What people say to the stars 2. The world becomes a temple]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2025). ISBN: 9789493362154.

*GA 220 *Opstanding van het denken* [Resurrection of thinking]. Translated by Wolter Bos. (Pentagon, 2012). ISBN: 9789490455453.

*GA 220 *Waarheid, schoonheid, goedheid* [Truth, beauty, goodness]. 3rd edn. Translated by Wolter Bos. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789490455194.

*GA 221 *Onzichtbare mens* [The invisible human being]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2013). ISBN: 9789072052476.

*GA 222 *Achter de coulissen van het leven – de dubbele biografie* [Behind the scenes of life – the double biography]. Translated by Chiel Labruijère. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462794.

*GA 223 *Antroposofie voor het hart* [Anthroposophy for the heart]. Translated by Bart Muijres and Wyts ten Siethoff. (Pentagon, 2014). ISBN: 9789490455682.

*GA 223, 229 *Kringloop van het jaar* [The cycle of the year]. 3rd edn. Translated by Leonard Beuger and Jelle van der Schuit. (Steinervertalingen, 2019). ISBN: 9789082999860.

*GA 224 *Lopen, spreken, denken.* [Walking, speaking, thinking.]. Translated by Marijke Buursink. (Christofoor, 1991). ISBN: 9789060383094.

*GA 224 *Feest van Michaël* [Michaelmas]. 2nd edn. Translated by Agnes Dom-Lauwers. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462589.

*GA 224 *Sint-Jan. De gescherpte Johannesblik* [St. John. The sharpened gaze of John]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462558.

*GA 224 *Hemelvaart en het geheim van Pinksteren* [Ascension and the secret of Pentecost]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2023). ISBN: 9789492462923.

*GA 228, 233a, 291 *Licht en duisternis* [Light and darkness]. Translated by Bart Muijres and Wyts ten Siethoff. (Pentagon, 2014). ISBN: 9789490455668.

*GA 236 *Karmaonderzoek 2* [Karma research 2]. Translated by Louki Sluyterman van Loo and Wijnand Mees. (Steinervertalingen, 1997). ISBN: 9789060385234.

*GA 236 *Karmaoefening voor de dag* [Karma exercise for the day]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres and Louki Sluyterman van Loo. (Pentagon, 2017). ISBN: 9789490455590.

*GA 236 *Karmaoefening voor de nacht* [Karma exercise for the night]. 3rd edn. Translated by Louki Sluyterman van Loo. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789490455354.

*GA 236, 237, 240 *Karmaonderzoek 3* [Karma research 3]. Translated by Rudy Hansen and Louki Sluyterman van Loo. (Steinervertalingen, 1998). ISBN: 9789060385289.

*GA 237, 240 *Karmaonderzoek 4* [Karma research 4]. Translated by Rudy Hansen and Wijnand Mees. (Steinervertalingen, 1999). ISBN: 9789060385326.

*GA 239 *Karmastudies 1* [Karma studies 1]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2018). ISBN: 9789492462053.

*GA 239 *Karmastudies 2* [Karma studies 2]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2019). ISBN: 9789492462329.

*GA 240 *Karma van de Antroposofische Vereniging* [Karma of the Anthroposophical Society]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 1991). ISBN: 9789072052162.

*GA 240 *Oud en nieuw karma* [Old and new karma]. Translated by Mansje Zijlma-Jansen and Mansje Zijlma-Jansen. (Pentagon, 2016). ISBN: 9789490455996.

*GA 240 *Karmastudies 3* [Karma studies 3]. Translated by Bart Muijres and Wijnand Mees. (Pentagon, 2020). ISBN: 9789492462541.

*GA 245 *De sterrenwereld en de mens* (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2019). 279 pp. ISBN: 9789060385852.

*GA 250 *Beelden uit mijn jeugd* [Autobiographischer Vortrag über die Kindheits- und Jugendjahre bis zur Weimarer Zeit]. Translated by Pim Lukkenaer. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 1991). 36 pp. ISBN: 9789060385050.

*GA 260 *Grondsteen en zijn ritmen* [The foundation stone and its rhythms]. Translated by Bart Muijres and Ernst Reepmaker. (Pentagon, 2017). ISBN: 9789492462176.

*GA 264, 266/1, 266/2, 266/3, 267, 268 *Esoterische scholing* [Esoteric education]. Translated by Jelle van der Schuit and Huib van Krimpen. (Vrij Geestesleven, 2008). 303 pp. ISBN: 9789060385593.

*GA 271 *Wezen van de kunsten* [The essence of the arts]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2012). ISBN: 9789490455460.

*GA 277 *Euritmie* [Eurythmy]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462909.

*GA 291 *Kleuren* [Colors]. 2nd edn. Translated by Wyts ten Siethoff. (Pentagon, 2011). ISBN: 9789490455262.

*GA 292 *Rembrandt, mensheidskunstenaar* [Rembrandt, artist of humanity]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 1997). ISBN: 9789072052209.

*GA 296 *Levende leren kennen* [Getting to know living beings]. Translated by John Hogervorst. (Nearchus, 2022).

*GA 297 *Morele en religieuze in de opvoeding* [Morality and religion in education]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 1998). ISBN: 9789072052391.

*GA 297 *Toekomst aan de kinderen* [The future belongs to the children]. (Nearchus, 2019).

*GA 298 *Wordende mens: een wonder!* [The human being in the making: a miracle!]. Translated by Walter van Nus. (Nearchus, 2016).

*GA 302 *Menskundige aanwijzingen voor het leraarschap* [Anatomical guidelines for teaching]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2016). ISBN: 9789490455910.

*GA 302 *Opvoeden in de puberteit* [Education during puberty]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres and John Hogervorst. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789490455644.

*GA 302 *Menskunde innerlijk vernieuwd* [Anatomy of the human being, inwardly renewed]. 5th edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789072052193.

*GA 303 *Gezondmakend onderwijs* [Health-giving education]. 3rd edn. Translated by Jan van Loon and Roel Munniks. (Pentagon, 2014). ISBN: 9789490455637.

*GA 304 *Antroposofie en het praktische leven* [Anthroposophy and practical life]. Translated by Bernard Asselbergs. (Nearchus, 2015). ISBN: 9789073310995.

*GA 304 *Pedagogie, kunst en moraliteit* [Pedagogy, art, and morality]. 2nd edn. Translated by Hylcke Brandts Buys. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789490455316.

*GA 306 *Motivatie en kompromissen in de vrije school* [Motivation and compromise in the Waldorf school]. Translated by Bart Muijres and Cor van Wageningen. (Pentagon, 1998). ISBN: 9789072052384.

*GA 306 *Opvoeding en zelfopvoeding van kinderen en tieners* [Education and self-education of children and teenagers]. Translated by Pieter H. Witvliet. (Pentagon, 2020). ISBN: 9789492462619.

*GA 314 *Spirituele grondslagen voor de gezondheidszorg* [Spiritual foundations for healthcare]. Translated by Anton de Rijk. (Pentagon, 2016). ISBN: 9789490455934.

*GA 314 *Gezondheid voor mens en samenleving* [Health for people and society]. (Nearchus, 2020).

*GA 319 *Kunst van het genezen* [The art of healing]. Translated by Marijke Buursink. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789492462800.

*GA 338 *Gezonde economie* [Healthy economy]. Translated by Marie Veldhuyzen. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789492462640.

*GA 347, 353, 354 *Beelden van de evolutie* [Images of evolution]. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2018). ISBN: 9789492462169.

*GA 348 *Alkohol* [Alcohol]. 3rd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2017). ISBN: 9789072052896.

*GA 349 *Leven van mens en aarde* [Life of human beings and the earth]. Translated by Henriëtte Bos-Everts. (Pentagon, 2017). ISBN: 9789492462077.

*GA 349 *Vier lichamen van de mens* [The four bodies of man]. Translated by Henriëtte Bos-Everts. (Nearchus, 2020).

*GA 350 *Weg naar de geestwereld* [The path to the spiritual world]. Translated by L.M. Mispelblom Beyer. (Pentagon, 2017). ISBN: 9789492462091.

*GA 350 *Beschermengel* [Guardian angel]. 4th edn. Translated by Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789072052827.

*GA 350 *Cultus - Oorsprong en wezen van oude en nieuwe cultusvormen* [Cult – Origin and essence of old and new forms of cult]. 2nd edn. Translated by Marie Veldhuyzen and Bart Muijres. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462633.

*GA 351 *Bijen* [Bees]. 2nd edn. Translated by L.M. Mispelblom Beyer. (Christofoor, 2010). ISBN: 9789060386514.

*GA 353 *Mysterie van Pasen* [The mystery of Easter]. 2nd edn. Translated by Bart Muijres and Agnes Dom-Lauwers. (Pentagon, 2024). ISBN: 9789492462534.

*GA Various *Angst* [Fear]. 4th edn. Translated by Margreet Meijer-Kouwe. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789490455248.

*GA Various *Brein* [Brain]. 3rd edn. Translated by Christiaan Niewold. (Pentagon, 2023). ISBN: 9789490455514.

*GA Various *Gezonde voeding* [Healthy nutrition]. Translated by Henriëtte Bos-Everts. (Pentagon, 2018). ISBN: 9789492462152.

*GA Various *Hartmeditaties* [Heart meditations]. Translated by Heleen Tonneijck-Ubbink. (Pentagon, 2023). ISBN: 9789492462992.

*GA Various *Levensavond* [The evening of life]. Translated by Marie Veldhuyzen. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462961.

*GA Various *Seksualiteit* [Sexuality]. 2nd edn. Translated by Tineke Croese. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789492462626.

*GA Various *Werking van de leugen* [The effect of lies]. Translated by Tineke Croese. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462862.

*GA Various *Ziektes, epidemieën en preventie* [Diseases, epidemics, and prevention]. 3rd edn. Translated by Christiaan Niewold. (Pentagon, 2021). ISBN: 9789490455538.

*GA Various *Ziel van Rusland* [Soul of Russia]. Translated by Han Eggenkamp. (Pentagon, 2022). ISBN: 9789492462886.

Aan gene zijde van geboorte en dood: *Leven - dood - onsterfelijkheid* [Was hat die Geisteswissenschaft über Leben, Tod und Unsterblichkeit der Menschenseele zu sagen?]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Christofoor, 1990). 48 pp. ISBN: 9789062384303.

Algemene menskunde als basis voor de pedagogie [Ursprung und Bedeutung der Kulte]. (Zeist: Uitgegeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 1991). 260 pp. ISBN: 9789060385036.

Beelden uit mijn jeugd [Autobiographischer Vortrag über die Kindheits- und Jugendjahre bis zur Weimarer Zeit]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Christofoor, 1987). 36 pp. ISBN: 9789060385050.

Christelijk opstandingsmysterie en de voorchristelijke mysteriën: *Oude mysteriën als voorbereiders van het Chritelijke opstanding mysterie* [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]. 2nd edn. (Zeist: Uitgeverij vrij Geestesleven, 1975). 159 pp.

De Boekdrukkunst en haar betekenis voor de kultuur: *Een uitgave ter gelegenheid van de boeken-10daagse, maart 1988* [Gutenbergs Tat als Markstein der Kulturentwicklung]. (Amsterdam: Uitgeverij PENTAGON, 1988). 45 pp. ISBN: 9789072052056.

De Geestelijke Leiding van Mens en Mensheid: *Resultaten van geesteswetenschappelijk onderzoek betreffende de mensheidsontwikkeling* [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menscheit. Geisteswissenschaftliche Ergebnisse über die Menschheitsentwicklung]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 1967). 82 pp.

De kennis van het bove zinnelijke: *Grenservaringen van de ziel* [Die Erkenntnis des Übersinnlichen und die menschlichen Seelenrätsel]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Christofoor, 1973). 53 pp. ISBN: 9789062382477.

De Kern van het sociale vraagstuk: *In de levensvoorwaarden voor het heden en de toekomst* [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menscheit. Geisteswissenschaftliche Ergebnisse über die Menschheitsentwicklung]. (Utrect: Uitgever W. De Hahn, 1919). 127 pp.

De kracht van het gebed: *Een voordracht* [Das Wesen des Gebetes]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Christofoor, 1983). 39 pp.

De mens als klankharmonie van het scheppende wereldwoord: *12 voordrachten gehouden in Dornach van 10 oktober tot 11 november 1923 voor leden van de Algemene Anthroposofische Vereniging* [Der Mensch als Zusammenklang des schaffenden, bildenden und gestaltenden Weltenwortes]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Christofoor, 1973). 201 pp. ISBN: 9789060380437.

De opvoeding van het kind in het licht der Anthroposofie 2nd edn. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vtij Geestesleven, 1966). 47 pp.

De poort der inwijding: *Een Rozenkruiser-Mysteriespel door (Bussum: C*.A. van Dishoeck, 1928). 152 pp.

De strijd om het mens-zijn: *Aspecten van het kwaad (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2016)*. 281 pp. ISBN: 9789060385753.

De Taak der geesteswetenschap en haar gebouw te Dornach (Utrecht: W. de Haan, 1916). 51 pp.

De weg tot inzicht in hogere werelden [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 1966). 216 pp. ISBN: 9789060385012.

De wetenschap van de geheimen der ziel [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. 4th edn. (Zeist: Uitgeverij vrij Geestesleven, 1963). 269 pp.

De wetenschap van de geheimen der ziel [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. 5th edn. (Zeist: Uitgeverij vrij Geestesleven, 1972). 311 pp. ISBN: 9789060380017.

Die Märchen aus den Mysteriendramen (Rotterdam: Verlag E. De bont en Zoon, 1935). 77 pp.

Door de poort van de dood: *Teksten en meditaties* [Der Tod - die andere Seite des Lebens. Wie helfen wir den Verstorbenen?]. 2nd edn. (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2010). 71 pp. ISBN: 9789060385630.

Dromen, hallucinaties-visioenen: *Openbaringen van het onbewuste* [Die Offenbarungen des Unbewussten vom geisteswissenschaftlichen Gesichtspunkt aus]. (Amsterdam: Uitgeverij Pentagon, 1987). 51 pp. ISBN: 9789072052018.

Engelen spreken de Grondsteenspreuk: *Overdenkingen* [Angels speak the Foundation Stone Verse – Reflections]. Translated by Michiel ter Horst. (Apeldoorn: Steinervertalingen, 2023). 225 pp. ISBN: 9789083179360.

Gedichten, spreuken, meditaties 2nd edn. (Vrij Geestesleven, 1999). 247 pp. ISBN: 9789060385043.

Geesteswetenschappelijke beschouwingen van het karma: *De werking van karmakrachten op mensen en in de wereld* [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 1973). 201 pp. ISBN: 9789060380710.

Geesteswetenschappelijke grondslagen voor een vreuchtbare ontwikkeling van de landbouw: *Studienmateriaal (1924)*. 116 pp.

Goethe's beschouwing van de wereld der kleuren: *Een hoofdstuk uit Goethe's wereldbeschouwing (Den Haag: De nieuwe Boekerij, 1930)*. 22 pp.

Het Christelijk opstandingsmysterie en de voorchristelijke mysteriën [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij vrij Geestesleven, 1970). 159 pp.

Het Johannes-Evangelie: *12 voordrachten gehouden te Hamburg an 18-31 Mei 1908* [Das Johannes -Evangelium]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij vrij Geestesleven, 1973). 243 pp. ISBN: 9789060380406.

Het Lukas-Evangelie: *Eeen cyclus van 10 voordrachten gehouden in Bazel, van 15 tot 26 September 1909* [Das Lukas-Evangelium]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij vrij Geestesleven, 1970). 233 pp. ISBN: 9789060380222.

Het menschelijk leven beschouwd van uit het oogpunt der geesteswetenschap (Anthroposophie) (Utrecht: W. de Haan, 1916). 45 pp.

Het vrouwelijke en het mannelijke: *Vier openbare voordrachten gehouden in verschillende plaatsen, aangevuld met drie fragmenten en een brief (Amsterdam: Uitgeverij Pentagon, 1987)*. 51 pp.

Hoe is de opstanding werkzaam in kind en volwassene ? (Driebergen-Rijsenburg: Uitgeverij Zevenster, 1984). 64 pp. ISBN: 9789070414696.

Hoe verkrijgt men Bewustzijn op hogere Gebieden? [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. 4th edn. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 1966). 193 pp.

Hoe verkrijgt men bewustzijn op hogere gebieden? 3rd edn. (Utrecht: Uitgeversmaatschappij W. de Haan, 1954). 181 pp.

Inzicht in de weg tot inzicht: *Fragmenten uit de Filosofie der Vrijheid van Rudolf Steiner voor behandeling in groepsverband (Utrecht: Servire uitgevers B*.V., 1997). 89 pp.

Lachen en Huilen: *Een openbare voordracht gehouden in Berlijn op 3 februari 1910* [Lachen und Weinen]. (Amsterdam: Uitgeverij Pentagon, 1987). 39 pp. ISBN: 9789072052025.

Luciferisch verleden, ahrimanische toekomst: *Invloed en werkwijze van de tegenmachten in oude tijden en in onze cultuur (Zeist: Uitgeverij Vrij Geestesleven, 1979)*. 71 pp. ISBN: 9789060381083.

Menswaardige voeding (Zeist: Vrij Geestesleven, 2017). 219 pp. ISBN: 9789060385821.

Oorsprong en betekenis van de cultus, Cultusformen en het sociale leven: *Een voordracht* [Ursprung und Bedeutung der Kulte]. (Rotterdam: Uitgegeverij Christofoor, 1980). 50 pp. ISBN: 9789062381166.

Opvoeding van het kind in het licht van de anthroposofie: *Inzicht in het wezen van de mens als grondslag voor opvoeding en onderwijs* [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenschaft]. (1978). 63 pp. ISBN: 9789060380055.

Over het voorgeboortelijke leven [Ueber das vorgeburtliche Leben]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Christofoor, 1987). 139 pp. ISBN: 9789062382309.

Pedagogische cursus voor zwitsersche leeraren: *Gegeven door Rudolf Steiner* [Was in der Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft vorgeht]. (Utrecht: Uitgegeven Administratie, 1923). 58 pp.

Praktische ontwikkeling van het Denken [Praktische Ausbildung des Denkens]. (Zeist: Uitgeverij vrij Geestesleven, 1968). 32 pp.

Praktische ontwikkeling van het denken [Praktische Ausbildung des Denkens]. 2nd edn. (Zeist: Uitgeverij vrij Geestesleven, 1972). 32 pp.

Praktische Ontwikkeling van het Denken: *Nederlansche bewerking* [Praktische Ausbildung des Denkens]. (Utrecht: W. de Haan - Uitgeverij, 1915). 42 pp.

Raadsels van het menselijk temperament: *Ontvankelijk zijn voor het niet zintuiglijk waarneembare kan openbaren wat het leven betekent* [Das Geheimnis der menschlichen Temperamente]. (1981). 79 pp. ISBN: 9789060380543.

Samen met de ander: *Teksten en gebeden 2nd edn*. (Zeist: Uitgeverij Christofoor, 1983). 65 pp. ISBN: 9789062382088.

Theosofie: *Inleiding tot boven-zintuiglijke kennis van de wereld en van de bestemming van de mens* [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. 5th edn. (Zeist: Uitgeverij vrij Geestesleven, 1973). 199 pp.

Theosofie: *Inleiding tot boven-zintuiglijke kennis van de wereld en van de bestemming van de mens* [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. 11th edn. (Zeist: Uitgeverij vrij Geestesleven, 1983). 199 pp.

Vier sprookjes (Rotterdam: Uitgeverij Christofoor, 1977). 32 pp.

Vier sprookjes 2nd edn. (Rotterdam: Uitgeverij Christofoor, 1979). 32 pp.

Wie inspireeret jou?: *Engelwezens achter de mens* [Who inspires you? Angelic beings behind human beings]. Translated by Elke Bussler. (Apeldoorn: Steinervertalingen, 2024). 198 pp. ISBN: 9789083179377.

English

GA 1 *Goethe the Scientist* [Goethes naturwissenschaftliche Schriften]. Translated by Henry B. Monges. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1950). Hardcover. 280 pp.

GA 1 *Goethean Science* [Goethes naturwissenschaftliche Schriften]. Translated by William Lindeman. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 1988). Softcover. 278 pp. ISBN: 9780936132921.

GA 1 *Nature's Open Secret*: *Introductions to Goethe's Scientific Writings*. [Goethes naturwissenschaftliche Schriften]. Translated by John Michael Barnes and Mado Spiegler. (Great Barrington, MA: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 2000). Hardcover. 305 pp. ISBN: 9780880103930.

GA 1 *Nature's Open Secret*: *Introductions to Goethe's Scientific Writings*. [Goethes naturwissenschaftliche Schriften]. Translated by John Michael Barnes and Mado Spiegler. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2010). Softcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 9780880107150.

GA 1 *Nature's Open Secret*: *Introductions to Goethe's Scientific Writings*. [Goethes naturwissenschaftliche Schriften]. Translated by John Michael Barnes and Mado Spiegler. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2010). Epub. 320 pp. ISBN: 9780880109338.

GA 1 *Goethean Science*: *Introductions to Goethe's Natural–Scientific Writings*. [Goethes naturwissenschaftliche Schriften]. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by William Lindeman. (Great Barrington, MA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2017). Hardcover. 406 pp. ISBN: 9780996921121.

GA 1 *Goethean Science*: *Introductions to Goethe's Natural–Scientific Writings*. [Goethes naturwissenschaftliche Schriften]. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by William Lindeman. (Great Barrington, MA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2019). Fine Edition. 406 pp. ISBN: 9780996921138.

GA 1 *Goethean Science*: *Introductions to Goethe's Natural–Scientific Writings*. [Goethes naturwissenschaftliche Schriften]. 2nd edn. Vol. 1–3. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by William Lindeman. (Tiburon, CA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2021). Hardcover. 426 pp. ISBN: 9781734546187.

GA 1 *Goethean Science*: *Introductions to Goethe's Natural–Scientific Writings*. [Goethes naturwissenschaftliche Schriften]. 2nd edn. Vol. 1–3. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by William Lindeman. (Tiburon, CA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2021). Fine Edition. 426 pp. ISBN: 9781734546194.

GA 2 *Goethe's Theory of Knowledge*: *With Special Reference to Schiller*. [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der Goetheschen Weltanschauung]. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by David W. Wood, David Ecklund, and Clifford Venho. (Tiburon, CA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2021). Fine Edition. 180 pp. ISBN: 9781734546132.

GA 2 *Goethe's Theory of Knowledge*: *With Special Reference to Schiller*. [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der Goetheschen Weltanschauung]. Vol. 11. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by David W. Wood, David Ecklund, and Clifford Venho. (Tiburon, CA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2021). Hardcover. 180 pp. ISBN: 9781734546125.

GA 2 *Goethe's Theory of Knowledge*: *An Outline of the Epistemology of His Worldview*. [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der Goetheschen Weltanschauung]. Translated by Peter Clemm. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2008). Softcover. 156 pp. ISBN: 9780880106238.

GA 2 *The Science of Knowing*: *Outline of an Epistemology Implicit in the Goethean World View : with Particular Reference to Schiller*. [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der Goetheschen Weltanschauung]. Translated by William Lindeman. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1988). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9780936132976.

GA 2 *A Theory of Knowledge Implicit in Goethe's World-Conception*: *Fundamental Outlines with Special Reference to Schiller*. [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der Goetheschen Weltanschauung]. 3rd edn. Translated by Olin D. Wannamaker. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1978). Hardcover. 131 pp. ISBN: 9780910142854.

GA 2 *A Theory of Knowledge Based on Goethe's World Conception*: *Fundamental Outlines with Special Reference to Schiller*. [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der Goetheschen Weltanschauung]. 2nd edn. Translated by Olin D. Wannamaker. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1968). Hardcover. 131 pp.

GA 2 *A Theory of Knowledge Implicit in Goethe's World-Conception*: *Fundamental Outlines with Special Reference to Schiller*. [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der Goetheschen Weltanschauung]. Translated by Olin D. Wannamaker. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1940). Hardcover. 131 pp.

GA 3 *Truth and Science*: *Prelude to a "Philosophy of Spiritual Activity*. [Wahrheit und Wissenschaft]. Translated by William Lindeman. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1993). Softcover. 69 pp. ISBN: 9780936132952.

GA 3 *Truth and Knowledge*: *Introduction to "Philosophy of Spiritual Activity*. [Wahrheit und Wissenschaft]. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), n. d.). Hardcover. 110 pp. ISBN: 9780893450083.

GA 4 *The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity*: *Fundamental Features of a Modern Worldview: Results of Soul Observation According to the Natural-scientific Method*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by David Ecklund. (Tiburon, CA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2020). Fine Edition. 324 pp. ISBN: 9781734546118.

GA 4 *The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity*: *Fundamental Features of a Modern Worldview: Results of Soul Observation According to the Natural-scientific Method*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. Vol. 9. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by David Ecklund. (Tiburon, CA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2020). Hardcover. 324 pp. ISBN: 9781734546101.

GA 4 *The Philosophy of Freedom*: *The Basis for a Modern World Conception*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. Translated by Michael Wilson. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2011-10-31). Softcover. 264 pp. ISBN: 9781855842663.

GA 4 *The Philosophy of Freedom*: *The Basis for a Modern World Conception*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. Translated by Michael Wilson. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2011-07-26). Hardcover. 264 pp. ISBN: 9781855842564.

GA 4 *Intuitive Thinking as a Spiritual Path*: *A Philosophy of Freedom*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. Translated by Michael Lipson. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1995-04-01). Softcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 9780880103855.

GA 4 *The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity*: *Basic Features of a Modern World View : Results of Soul Observation by the Scientific Method*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. Translated by William Lindeman. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1994-07-11). Epub. ISBN: 9781621511731.

GA 4 *The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity*: *Basic Features of a Modern World View : Results of Soul Observation by the Scientific Method*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. Translated by William Lindeman. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1994-07-11). Softcover. 276 pp. ISBN: 9780880101561.

GA 4 *The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity*: *A Philosophy of Freedom*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. (Bristol: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1992). 184 pp. ISBN: 9781855840003.

GA 4 *The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity*: *Basic Features of A Modern World View : Results of Soul Observation arrived at by the Scientific Method*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1986). Hardcover. 262 pp. ISBN: 9780880101578.

GA 4 *The Philosophy of Freedom*: *The Basis for a Modern World Conception*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1964). 234 pp.

GA 4 *The Philosophy of Freedom*: *The Basis for a Modern World Conception*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1964). 226 pp.

GA 4 *The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity*: *Fundamentals of a modern view of the world*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. (West Nyack, NY: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 1963). 411 pp.

GA 4 *The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity*: *Fundamentals of a Modern View of the World*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. Translated by R. F. Alfred Hoernlé and Mrs. R. F. Alfred Hoernlé. Revised by Herman Poppelbaum. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1949). 220 pp.

GA 4 *The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity*: *Fundamentals of a Modern View of the World*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. Translated by R. F. Alfred Hoernlé and Mrs. R. F. Alfred Hoernlé. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1939). 260 pp.

GA 4 *The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity*: *A Modern Philosopy of Life Developed by Scientific Methods*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. Translated by R. F. Alfred Hoernlé and Mrs. R. F. Alfred Hoernlé. (London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1932). 318 pp.

GA 4, 3 *The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity*: *A Modern Philosopy of Life Developed by Scientific Methods*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. 2nd edn. Edited by Harry Collison. Translated by R. F. Alfred Hoernlé and Mrs. R. F. Alfred Hoernlé. (London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1922). Hardcover. 382 pp.

GA 4 *The Philosophy of Freedom*: *A Modern Philosophy of Life Developed by Scientific Methods*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. Edited by Harry Collison. Translated by R. F. Alfred Hoernlé and Mrs. R. F. Alfred Hoernlé. (London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1916). 301 pp.

GA 5 *Friedrich Nietzsche*: *Fighter for Freedom*. [Friedrich Nietzsche. Ein Kämpfer gegen seine Zeit]. Translated by Margaret Ingram deRis. (Englewood, NJ: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 1960). Hardcover. 223 pp.

GA 5 *Friedrich Nietzsche*: *Fighter for Freedom*. [Friedrich Nietzsche. Ein Kämpfer gegen seine Zeit]. 2nd edn. Translated by Margaret Ingram deRis. (Englewood, NJ: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 1985). Hardcover. 222 pp. ISBN: 9780893450335.

GA 5 *Friedrich Nietzsche*: *Fighter for Freedom*. [Friedrich Nietzsche. Ein Kämpfer gegen seine Zeit]. Translated by Margaret Ingram deRis. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2024). Softcover. 228 pp. ISBN: 9781621483380.

GA 6 *Goethe's World View* [Goethes Weltanschauung]. 3rd edn. Translated by William Lindeman. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1985). 163 pp. ISBN: 9780936132716.

GA 6 *Goethe's Worldview* [Goethes Weltanschauung]. Translated by William Lindeman. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1994). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9781957569246.

GA 6 *Goethe's Conception of the World* [Goethes Weltanschauung]. Edited by Harry Collison. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1928). Hardcover. 193 pp.

GA 6, 102 *Goethe's World View.* Translated by William Lindeman. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 1994). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9781957569246.

GA 7 *Mystics of the Renaissance*: *and Their Relation to Modern Thought, including Meister Eckhart, Tauler, Paracelsus, Jacob Boehme, Giordano Bruno, and others*. [Die Mystik im Aufgange des neuzeitlichen Geisteslebens und ihr Verhältnis zur modernen Weltanschauung]. Edited by Max Gysi. Translated by Bertram Keightley. (London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1911). Hardcover. 278 pp.

GA 7 *Mysticism and Modern Thought*: *A Revised Edition of "Mystics of the Renaissance*. [Die Mystik im Aufgange des neuzeitlichen Geisteslebens und ihr Verhältnis zur modernen Weltanschauung]. Translated by Harry Collison. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1928). Hardcover. 214 pp.

GA 7 *Eleven European Mystics* [Die Mystik im Aufgange des neuzeitlichen Geisteslebens und ihr Verhältnis zur modernen Weltanschauung]. Translated by Karl E. Zimmer. (New York: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 1960). Softcover. 253 pp. ISBN: 9780833417213.

GA 7 *Mysticism at the Dawn of the Modern Age* [Die Mystik im Aufgange des neuzeitlichen Geisteslebens und ihr Verhältnis zur modernen Weltanschauung]. 2nd edn. (Blauvelt, NY: Garber Communications, 1997). Hardcover. 254 pp. ISBN: 9780833407535.

GA 7 *Mystics after Modernism*: *Discovering the Seeds of a New Science in the Renaissance*. [Die Mystik im Aufgange des neuzeitlichen Geisteslebens und ihr Verhältnis zur modernen Weltanschauung]. Translated by Karl E. Zimmer. (Great Barrington, MA: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 2000). Softcover. 207 pp. ISBN: 9780880104708.

GA 7 *Mystics after Modernism*: *Discovering the Seeds of a New Science in the Renaissance*. [Die Mystik im Aufgange des neuzeitlichen Geisteslebens und ihr Verhältnis zur modernen Weltanschauung]. Translated by Karl E. Zimmer. (Great Barrington, MA: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 2000). Epub. 208 pp. ISBN: 9781621510710.

GA 7 *Mystics at the Dawn of the Modern Age*: *And Their Relation to the Current Natural-Scientific Paradigm*. [Die Mystik im Aufgange des neuzeitlichen Geisteslebens und ihr Verhältnis zur modernen Weltanschauung]. Vol. 3. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe and Martina Maria Sam. Translated by Karl E. Zimmer. Revised by Thomas O'Keefe and Jon McAlice. (Great Barrington, MA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2017). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9780996921145.

GA 7 *Mystics at the Dawn of the Modern Age*: *And Their Relation to the Current Natural-Scientific Paradigm*. [Die Mystik im Aufgange des neuzeitlichen Geisteslebens und ihr Verhältnis zur modernen Weltanschauung]. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by Karl E. Zimmer. Revised by Thomas O'Keefe and Jon McAlice. (Great Barrington, MA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2017). Fine Edition. 192 pp. ISBN: 9780996921152.

GA 8 *Christianity as Mystical Fact and the Mysteries of Antiquity* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1986). Softcover. 195 pp. ISBN: 9780880101608.

GA 8 *Christianity as Mystical Fact and the Mysteries of Antiquity* [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by David Ecklund and Clifford Venho. (Tiburon, CA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2021). Fine Edition. 232 pp. ISBN: 9781734546156.

GA 8 *Christianity as Mystical Fact and the Mysteries of Antiquity* [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]. Vol. 10. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by David Ecklund and Clifford Venho. (Tiburon, CA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2021). Hardcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9781734546149.

GA 8 *Christianity as Mystical Fact*: *and the Mysteries of Antiquity*. [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]. Vol. 8. Translated by Andrew J. Welburn. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1997-05-01). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9780880104364.

GA 8 *Christianity as Mystical Fact and the Mysteries of Antiquity* [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]. 2nd edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1972). 195 pp.

GA 8 *Christianity as Mystical Fact and the Mysteries of Antiquity* [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]. Translated by E. A. Frommer, Gabrielle Hess, and Peter Kaendler. (West Nyack, NY: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 1961). 200 pp.

GA 8 *The Occult Mysteries of Antiquity and Christianity as Mystical Fact* [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]. Translated by E. A. Frommer, Gabrielle Hess, and Peter Kaendler. (Blauvelt, NY: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 1961). 243 pp.

GA 8 *Christianity as Mystical Fact and the Mysteries of Antiquity* [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1972). Hardcover. 155 pp. ISBN: 9780854402526.

GA 8 *Christianity and Occult Mysteries of Antiquity* Translated by Gabriella Hess, Peter Kandler, and Alfred Heidenreich. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 1961). Softcover. 243 pp.

GA 8 *Christianity as Mystical Fact*: *and the Mysteries of Antiquity*. 2nd edn. Edited by Harry Collison. (London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1930). Hardcover.

GA 8 *Christianity as Mystical Fact*: *and the Mysteries of Antiquity*. Edited by Harry Collison. (London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1914). Hardcover. 240 pp.

GA 9 *Theosophy*: *An Introduction to the Supersensible Knowledge of the World and the Destination of Man*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. Translated by Henry B. Monges. Revised by Gilbert Church. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9780880101790.

GA 9 *Theosophy*: *An Introduction to the Suprasensory Knowledge of the World and the Vocation of Man*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. Vol. 7. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by Henry B. Monges. Revised by Thomas O'Keefe, David Ecklund, and Clifford Venho. (New York: Chadwick Library Edition, 2019). Hardcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9781732461338.

GA 9 *Theosophy*: *An Introduction to the Suprasensory Knowledge of the World and the Vocation of Man*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by Henry B. Monges. Revised by Thomas O'Keefe, David Ecklund, and Clifford Venho. (New York: Chadwick Library Edition, 2019). Fine Edition. 240 pp. ISBN: 9781732461321.

GA 9 *Theosophy*: *An Introduction to the Supersensible Knowledge of the World and the Destination of Man*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. Translated by Mabel Cotterell and A. P. Shepherd. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2011). Hardcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9781855842540.

GA 9 *Theosophy*: *An Introduction to the Supersensible Knowledge of the World and the Destination of Man*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. Translated by A. P. Shepherd. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1994-07-13). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9781855841314.

GA 9 *Theosophy*: *An Introduction to the Spiritual Processes in Human Life and in the Cosmos*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. 3rd edn. Translated by Michael Holdrege. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1994). Softcover. 195 pp. ISBN: 9780880103732.

GA 9 *Theosophy*: *An Introduction to the Supersensible Knowledge of the World and the Destination of Man*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1985). 195 pp. ISBN: 9780910142656.

GA 9 *Theosophy*: *An Introduction to the Supersensible Knowledge of the World and the Destination of Man*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1994). Epub. 256 pp. ISBN: 9780880108492.

GA 9 *Theosophy*: *An Introduction to the Supersensible Knowledge of the World and the Destination of Man*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. 4th edn. (London: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1973). Hardcover. 158 pp. ISBN: 9780854402694.

GA 9 *Theosophy*: *An Introduction to the Supersensible Knowledge of the World and the Destination of Man*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1971). 195 pp.

GA 9 *Theosophy*: *An Introduction to the Supersensible Knowledge of the World and the Destination of Man*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1970). 151 pp.

GA 9 *Theosophy*: *An Introduction to the Supersensible Knowledge of the World and the Destination of Man*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1965). 151 pp.

GA 9 *Theosophy*: *An Introduction to the Supersensible Knowledge of the World and the Destination of Man*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. Translated by E. D. S.. (London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1922). 144 pp.

GA 9 *Theosophy*: *An Introduction to the Supersensible Knowledge of the World and the Destination of Man*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. (London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1910). 212 pp.

GA 9 *Theosophie -- Theosophy*: *German-English Edition*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. (Dornach: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1975). Softcover. 314 pp. ISBN: 9783727451904.

GA 10 *Knowledge of the Higher Worlds*: *How Is It Achieved?* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. 6th edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1973). 222 pp. ISBN: 9780854402212.

GA 10 *Knowledge of the Higher Worlds: How Is It Attained?*: *How Is It Attained?* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by Thomas O'Keefe, Clifford Venho, and Julia Selg. (Tiburon, CA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2020). Fine Edition. 268 pp. ISBN: 9781732461383.

GA 10 *Knowledge of Higher Worlds*: *How Is It Achieved?* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond and Charles Davy. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2011). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9781855842557.

GA 10 *How to Know Higher Worlds*: *A Modern Path of Initiation*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. Translated by Christopher Bamford. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1994). Softcover. 259 pp. ISBN: 9780880103725.

GA 10 *Knowledge of the Higher Worlds*: *How Is It Achieved?* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1989). 222 pp. ISBN: 9780854402205.

GA 10 *Knowledge of the Higher Worlds: How Is It Attained?*: *How Is It Attained?* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. Vol. 8. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by Thomas O'Keefe, Clifford Venho, and Julia Selg. (Tiburon, CA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2020). Hardcover. 268 pp. ISBN: 9781732461390.

GA 10 *Knowledge of Higher Worlds and Its Attainment* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. Translated by George Metaxa. Revised by Henry Monges and Lisa Monges. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1986). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9780880100465.

GA 10 *Knowledge of Higher Worlds and Its Attainment* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. 3rd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1983). 272 pp. ISBN: 9780880100458.

GA 10 *Knowledge of the Higher Worlds*: *How Is It Achieved?* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. 6th edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1969). 222 pp.

GA 10 *Knowledge of the Higher Worlds* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1937). Hardcover. 254 pp.

GA 10 *Knowledge of Higher Worlds and Its Attainment* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. 4th edn. Translated by George Metaxa. Revised by Mabel Cotterell. (New York / London: Anthroposophic Press / Rudolf Steiner Press, 1957). Hardcover. 272 pp.

GA 10 *Knowledge of Higher Worlds and Its Attainment* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. 3rd edn. Translated by George Metaxa. Revised by Henry Monges and Lisa Monges. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1947). Softcover. 272 pp.

GA 10 *Knowledge of the Higher Worlds and Its Attainment* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. 3rd edn. Translated by George Metaxa. Revised by Harry Collison. (New York / London: Anthroposophic Press / Rudolf Steiner Press, 1937). Hardcover. 272 pp.

GA 10 *Knowledge of Higher Worlds and Its Attainment* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. (New York / London: Anthroposophic Press / Rudolf Steiner Press, 1923). Hardcover. 272 pp.

GA 10 *The Way of Initiation*: *or How to Attain Knowledge of the Higher Worlds*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. Translated by Max Gysi. (New York: Macoy Publishing and Masonic Supply Co., 1910). Hardcover. 163 pp.

GA 10 *Initiation and its Results*: *A Sequel to "The Way of Initation"*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. Translated by Clifford Bax. (London: Theosophical Publishing Society, 1909). Hardcover. 134 pp.

GA 10 *The Way of Initiation*: *or How to Attain Knowledge of the Higher Worlds*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. Translated by Max Gysi. (London: Theosophical Publishing Society, 1908). Hardcover. 237 pp.

GA 10 *Knowledge of Higher Worlds and Its Attainment* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. 5th edn. Edited by George Metaxa. Translated by George Metaxa. Revised by Mabel Cotterell and J. Davy. (New York / London: Anthroposophic Press / Rudolf Steiner Press, 1963). Hardcover. 272 pp.

GA 11 *Cosmic Memory*: *The Story of Atlantis, Lemuria, and the Division of the Sexes*. [Aus der Akasha-Chronik]. Translated by Karl E. Zimmer. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1987-12-01). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9780893452278.

GA 11 *Cosmic Memory*: *The Story of Atlantis, Lemuria, and the Division of the Sexes*. [Aus der Akasha-Chronik]. Translated by Karl E. Zimmer. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1987-12-01). Epub. ISBN: 9780880109642.

GA 11 *Cosmic Memory*: *Atlantis and Lemuria*. [Aus der Akasha-Chronik]. Translated by Karl E. Zimmer. (n. p.: Harper Collins, 1981). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9780060675721.

GA 11 *Cosmic Memory*: *Prehistory of Earth and Man*. [Aus der Akasha-Chronik]. Translated by Karl E. Zimmer. (Englewood, NJ: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 1976). Softcover. 273 pp.

GA 11 *Atlantis and Lemuria* [Aus der Akasha-Chronik]. (n. p.: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1923). Spiral. 131 pp.

GA 11 *Cosmic Memory*: *Prehistory of Earth and Man*. [Aus der Akasha-Chronik]. Translated by Karl E. Zimmer. (Englewood, NJ: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 1959). Hardcover. 273 pp.

GA 11 *Atlantis and Lemuria* [Aus der Akasha-Chronik]. Translated by Agnes Blake. (n. p.: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1923). Hardcover. 131 pp.

GA 11 *The Submerged Continents of Atlantis and Lemuria*: *Their History and Civilization: Being Chapters from the Akashic Records*. [Aus der Akasha-Chronik]. Translated by Max Gysi. (Chicago: Rajput Press, 1911). Hardcover. 241 pp.

GA 11 *Cosmic Memory*: *Atlantis and Lemuria*. [Aus der Akasha-Chronik]. Translated by Karl E. Zimmer. (Blauvelt, NY: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 1971). 262 pp.

GA 12 *The Stages of Higher Knowledge*: *Imagination, Inspiration, Intuition*. [Die Stufen der höheren Erkenntnis]. Translated by Lisa Monges. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2009-08-14). Epub. 72 pp. ISBN: 9780880109437.

GA 12 *The Stages of Higher Knowledge*: *Imagination, Inspiration, Intuition*. [Die Stufen der höheren Erkenntnis]. Translated by Lisa Monges. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2009-08-14). Softcover. 72 pp. ISBN: 9780910142373.

GA 12 *The Stages of Higher Knowledge* [Die Stufen der höheren Erkenntnis]. 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1974). 58 pp.

GA 12 *The Gates of Knowledge*: *With an Additional Chapter Entitled Philosophy and Theosophy*. [Die Stufen der höheren Erkenntnis]. Edited by Max Gysi. (n. p.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1912). Hardcover. 121 pp.

GA 12 *Stages of Higher Knowledge* [Die Stufen der höheren Erkenntnis]. Translated by Lisa D. Monges and Floyd McKnight. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1967). Softcover.

GA 12 *The Stages of Higher Knowledge* [Die Stufen der höheren Erkenntnis]. Revised by Lisa D. Monges. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1967). Softcover. 58 pp.

GA 12 *The Gates of Knowledge*: *With an Additional Chapter Entitled Philosophy and Theosophy*. [Die Stufen der höheren Erkenntnis]. (Chicago: Anthroposophical Literature Concern, 1922). Hardcover. 121 pp.

GA 13 *An Outline of Occult Science* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. (Chicago: Anthroposophical Literature Concern, n. d.). Hardcover. 388 pp.

GA 13 *An Outline of Spiritual Science* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. Vol. 1–3. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by Agnes Schneeberg-de Steur. (Tiburon, CA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2021). Fine Edition. 584 pp. ISBN: 9781734546170.

GA 13 *An Outline of Spiritual Science* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. Vol. 1–3. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by Agnes Schneeberg-de Steur. (Tiburon, CA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2021). Hardcover. 584 pp. ISBN: 9781734546163.

GA 13 *Occult Science* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. Translated by Michael Wilson. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2013). Softcover. 424 pp. ISBN: 9781855843851.

GA 13 *Occult Science*: *An Outline*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. Translated by George Adams. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2011). Hardcover. 424 pp. ISBN: 9781855842595.

GA 13 *Occult Science*: *An Outline*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. Translated by George Adams and Mary Adams. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2005). Softcover. 352 pp. ISBN: 9781855841369.

GA 13 *An Outline of Esoteric Science* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1997). Softcover. 435 pp. ISBN: 9780880104098.

GA 13 *Outline of Occult Science* Translated by Max Gysi. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2011). 469 pp. ISBN: 9781108072670.

GA 13 *Occult Science*: *An Outline*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. Edited by George Adams. Translated by George Adams and Mary Adams. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1979). Softcover. 352 pp.

GA 13 *An Outline of Occult Science* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. Translated by Henry B. Monges and Maud B. Monges. Revised by Lisa D. Monges. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1972). 388 pp.

GA 13 *An Outline of Occult Science* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1972). Hardcover. 352 pp. ISBN: 9780910142267.

GA 13 *An Outline of Occult Science* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. Translated by Henry B. Monges, Lisa Monges, and Maud B. Monges. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1972). Softcover. 388 pp. ISBN: 9780880103688.

GA 13 *Occult Science*: *An Outline*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1969). 352 pp.

GA 13 *Occult Science*: *An Outline*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1969). 352 pp. ISBN: 9780854402076.

GA 13 *Occult Science*: *An Outline*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1962). 352 pp.

GA 13 *An Outline of Occult Science* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. 4th edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1984). 388 pp.

GA 14 *Four Mystery Plays* [Vier Mysteriendramen]. Vol. 2. Edited by Harry Collison. (n. p.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1920). Hardcover.

GA 14 *The Four Mystery Plays* [Vier Mysteriendramen]. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1982). Softcover. 302 pp.

GA 14 *Four Mystery Dramas*: *The Portal of Initiation - The Soul's Probation - The Guardian of the Threshold - The Souls' Awakening*. [Vier Mysteriendramen]. Translated by Hans Pusch and Ruth Pusch. Revised by Barbara Renold. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2014). Softcover. 572 pp. ISBN: 9781621480570.

GA 14 *Four Modern Mystery Dramas*: *The Doorway of Initiation – The Trial of the Soul – The Guardian of the Threshold – The Souls Awaken*. [Vier Mysteriendramen]. Translated by Richard Ramsbotham. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2023). Softcover. 270 pp. ISBN: 9781855846586.

GA 15 *The Spiritual Guidance of the Individual and Humanity* [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit]. Translated by Samuel Desch. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1992). Softcover. 124 pp. ISBN: 9780880109963.

GA 15 *The Spiritual Guidance of the Individual and Humanity*: *Some Results of Spiritual-Scientific Research Into Human History and Development*. [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit]. Translated by Samuel Desch. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1992-04-01). Softcover. 124 pp. ISBN: 9780880103640.

GA 15 *The Spiritual Guidance of Man* [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit]. 3rd edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1976). 85 pp.

GA 15 *The Spiritual Guidance of Man and Humanity* [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit]. Translated by Henry B. Monges. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1950). Softcover. 85 pp.

GA 15 *The Spiritual Guidance of Mankind* [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit]. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1925). 100 pp.

GA 16a, 217, 302a *Balance in Teaching*: *Four lectures to teachers, Stuttgart, September, 16-22, 1920*. [Erziehung und Unterricht aus Menschenerkenntnis]. Translated by Ruth Pusch. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1990). Softcover. 60 pp. ISBN: 9780936132488.

GA 16 *A Road to Self-Knowledge* [Ein Weg zur Selbsterkenntnis des Menschen in acht Meditationen & Die Schwelle die geistigen Welt: Aphoristische Ausführungen]. (n. p.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1918). Hardcover. 124 pp.

GA 16, 17 *A Road to Self-Knowledge*: *The Threshold of the Spiritual World*. [Ein Weg zur Selbsterkenntnis des Menschen in acht Meditationen & Die Schwelle die geistigen Welt: Aphoristische Ausführungen]. (n. p.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1922). Hardcover. 210 pp.

GA 16 *A Road to Self-Knowledge* [Ein Weg zur Selbsterkenntnis des Menschen]. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1956). 86 pp.

GA 16 *A Road to Self-Knowledge* [Ein Weg zur Selbsterkenntnis des Menschen]. (n. p.: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1956). Hardcover. 124 pp.

GA 16 *A Road to Self-Knowledge*: *The Threshold of the Spiritual World*. [Ein Weg zur Selbsterkenntnis des Menschen]. 3rd edn. Revised by Mabel Cotterell. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1975). Softcover. 124 pp. ISBN: 9780854402915.

GA 16, 17 *A Way of Self-Knowledge and the Threshold of the Spiritual World*: *The Threshold of the Spiritual World*. [Ein Weg zur Selbsterkenntnis des Menschen in acht Meditationen & Die Schwelle die geistigen Welt: Aphoristische Ausführungen]. Translated by Christopher Bamford. (Great Barrington, MA: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 2006). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9780880104432.

GA 16 *A Path to Self-Knowledge*: *In Eight Meditations*. [Ein Weg zur Selbsterkenntnis des Menschen in acht Medidationen]. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by Thomas O'Keefe and Julia Selg. (New York: Chadwick Library Edition, 2019). Fine Edition. 114 pp. ISBN: 9781732461369.

GA 16 *A Path to Self-Knowledge*: *In Eight Meditations*. [Ein Weg zur Selbsterkenntnis des Menschen in acht Medidationen]. Vol. 6. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by Thomas O'Keefe and Julia Selg. (New York: Chadwick Library Edition, 2019). Hardcover. 114 pp. ISBN: 9781732461376.

GA 17 *The Threshold of the Spiritual World*: *Aphoristic Contemplations*. [Die Schwelle der geistigen Welt]. Vol. 5. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by Thomas O'Keefe. (Great Barrington, MA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2018). Hardcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9781732461314.

GA 17 *The Threshold of the Spiritual World*: *Aphoristic Contemplations*. [Die Schwelle der geistigen Welt]. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by Thomas O'Keefe. (Great Barrington, MA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2018). Fine Edition. 144 pp. ISBN: 9781732461307.

GA 17 *The Threshold of the Spiritual World* [Die Schwelle der geistigen Welt]. (n. p.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1918). Hardcover.

GA 17 *The Threshold of the Spiritual World* [Die Schwelle der geistigen Welt]. (n. p.: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1918). Hardcover.

GA 17 *The Threshold of the Spiritual World* [Die Schwelle der geistigen Welt]. Revised by Mabel Cotterell. (n. p.: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1956).

GA 18 *The Riddles of Philosophy* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1973). Hardcover. 479 pp.

GA 18 *The Riddles of Philosophy* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2009). Epub. 508 pp. ISBN: 9781621511748.

GA 18 *The Riddles of Philosophy*: *Presented in an Outline of Its History*. Vol. 2. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by Fritz Koelln. Revised by David W. Wood. (Great Barrington, MA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2018). Fine Edition. 792 pp. ISBN: 9780996921169.

GA 18 *The Riddles of Philosophy*: *Presented in an Outline of Its History*. Vol. 1. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by Fritz Koelln. Revised by David W. Wood. (Great Barrington, MA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2018). Hardcover. 792 pp. ISBN: 9780996921176.

GA 18 *The Riddles of Philosophy*: *Presented in an Outline of Its History*. Vol. 2. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by Fritz Koelln. Revised by David W. Wood. (Great Barrington, MA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2018). Fine Edition. 792 pp. ISBN: 9780996921183.

GA 18 *The Riddles of Philosophy*: *Presented in an Outline of Its History*. Vol. 1. Edited by Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by Fritz Koelln. Revised by David W. Wood. (Great Barrington, MA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2018). Hardcover. 792 pp. ISBN: 9780996921190.

GA 20 *The Riddle of Man*: *From the Thinking, Observations and Contemplations od a Series of German and Austrian Personalities*. [Vom Menschenrätsel: Ausgesprochenes und Unausgesprochenes im Denken, Schauen, Sinnen einer Reihe deutscher und österreichischer Persönlichkeiten]. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1990). Softcover. 167 pp. ISBN: 9780929979137.

GA 21 *The Riddles of the Soul* [Vom Seelenrätseln]. Translated by William Lindeman. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks / Rudolf Steiner Press, 2025). Softcover. 166 pp. ISBN: 9781957569482.

GA 21 *Riddles of the Soul* [Vom Seelenrätseln]. Translated by William Lindeman. (Chestnut Ridge, NY: Mercury Press, 1996). Softcover. 161 pp. ISBN: 9780929979540.

GA 23, 176 *The Threefold Social Order* [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft]. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1966). Epub. 77 pp. ISBN: 9781621510260.

GA 23 *The Threefold State* [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft]. (London: George Allen & Unwin, 1920). Hardcover. 201 pp.

GA 23 *The Threefold Commonwealth* [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft]. (n. p.: MacMillan, 1922). Hardcover. 206 pp.

GA 23 *The Threefold Commonwealth* [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft]. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1923). 147 pp.

GA 23 *The Threefold Social Order* [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft]. Edited by Frederick C. Heckel. Revised by Frederick C. Heckel. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1966). Softcover. 82 pp.

GA 23 *Towards Social Renewal*: *Basic Issues of the Social Question*. [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft]. Translated by F. T. Smith. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1977). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9780854403127.

GA 23 *Towards Social Renewal*: *Basic issues of the social question*. [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft]. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1977). 147 pp.

GA 23 *Towards Social Renewal*: *Rethinking the Basis of Society*. [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft]. Translated by Matthew Barton. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2000). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9781855840720.

GA 24 *The Renewal of the Social Organism* [Aufsätze über die Dreigliederung des sozialen Organismus und zur Zeitlage 1915-1921]. Translated by E. Bowen-Wedgewood and Ruth Mariott. Revised by Frederick Amrine. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1985). Softcover. 151 pp. ISBN: 9780880101257.

GA 24 *The Renewal of the Social Organism* [Aufsätze über die Dreigliederung des sozialen Organismus und zur Zeitlage 1915-1921]. Translated by E. Bowen-Wedgewood and Ruth Mariott. Revised by Frederick Amrine. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1986). Epub. ISBN: 9781621510062.

GA 26 *The Michael Mystery* [Anthroposophische Leitsätze]. Translated by Marjorie Spock. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1984). Softcover. 180 pp. ISBN: 9781621481225.

GA 26 *Anthroposophical Leading Thoughts*: *Anthroposophy as a Path of Knowledge: The Michael Mystery*. [Anthroposophische Leitsätze]. Translated by George Adams and Mary Adams. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1973-12-01). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9781855840966.

GA 26 *Anthroposophical Leading Thoughts* [Anthroposophische Leitsätze]. Edited by Harry Collison. (n. p.: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1927). Hardcover. 124 pp.

GA 26 *The Michael Mystery*: *Letters to Members, Vol. II*. [Anthroposophische Leitsätze]. Edited by Marjorie Spock. (n. p.: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1956). Hardcover. 174 pp.

GA 26 *Anthroposophical Leading Thoughts*: *Anthroposophy as a Path of Knowledge : The Michael Mystery*. [Anthroposophische Leitsätze]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1973). Hardcover. 219 pp. ISBN: 9780854402687.

GA 27 *Fundamentals of Therapy*: *An Extension of the Art of Healing Through Spiritual Knowledge*. [Grundlegendes für eine Erweiterung der Heilkunst nach geisteswissenschaftlichen Erkenntnissen]. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1925). Hardcover. 159 pp.

GA 27 *Fundamentals of Therapy*: *An Extension of the Art of Healing Through Spiritual Knowledge*. [Grundlegendes für eine Erweiterung der Heilkunst nach geisteswissenschaftlichen Erkenntnissen]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1938). Hardcover.

GA 27 *Fundamentals of Therapy*: *An Extension of the Art of Healing Through Spiritual Knowledge*. [Grundlegendes für eine Erweiterung der Heilkunst nach geisteswissenschaftlichen Erkenntnissen]. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1967). 159 pp.

GA 27 *Extending Practical Medicine*: *Fundamental Principles based on the Science of the Spirit*. [Grundlegendes für eine Erweiterung der Heilkunst nach geisteswissenschaftlichen Erkenntnissen]. Translated by Anna R. Meuss. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1996). Softcover. 127 pp. ISBN: 9781855840805.

GA 27 *Fundamentals of Therapy*: *An Extension of the Art of Healing Through Spiritual-Scientific Knowledge*. [Grundlegendes für eine Erweiterung der Heilkunst nach geisteswissenschaftlichen Erkenntnissen]. Translated by Christa van Tellingen, M. D. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 2010). Hardcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 9780929979755.

GA 28 *Autobiography*: *Chapters in the Course of My Life, 1861-1907*. [Mein Lebensgang]. Translated by Rita Stebbing. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2006). Softcover. 416 pp. ISBN: 9780880106009.

GA 28 *Rudlof Steiner, An Autobiography* [Mein Lebensgang]. (Blauvelt, NY: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 1977). Hardcover. 541 pp. ISBN: 9780833407573.

GA 28 *Autobiography*: *Chapters in the Course of My Life*. [Mein Lebensgang]. Translated by Rita Stebbing. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1999). 415 pp.

GA 28 *Autobiography*: *Chapters in the Course of My Life, 1861-1907*. [Mein Lebensgang]. Edited by Harry Collison. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1930). Hardcover. 416 pp.

GA 28 *The Story of My Life* [Mein Lebensgang]. (n. p.: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1928). Hardcover. 416 pp.

GA 28 *The Course of My Life*: *Autobiography*. [Mein Lebensgang]. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1951). Hardcover. 358 pp. ISBN: 9780880101592.

GA 40 *Calendar of the Soul* 2nd edn. Translated by Wiilliam Mann. (Stroud, UK: Hawthorn Press, n. d.). Hardcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9781869890254.

GA 40 *Truth-Wrought-Words*: *And Other Verses and Prose Passages*. [Wahrspruchworte]. Translated by Arvia MacKaye Ege. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2010-10-20). Epub. ISBN: 9781621511694.

GA 40 *Truth-Wrought-Words*: *And Other Verses and Prose Passages*. [Wahrspruchworte]. Translated by Arvia MacKaye Ege. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2010). Softcover. 220 pp. ISBN: 9780880106481.

GA 40 *Calendar of the Soul* Translated by Owen Barfield. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2006). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9781855841888.

GA 40 *Calendar 1912–1913* Edited by Molt's friend Hermann Hesse and intended for German prisoners of war. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2004). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9780880105347.

GA 40 *The Calendar of the Soul* Translated by Hans Pusch and Ruth Pusch. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2023). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9781621483304.

GA 40 *Calendar of the Soul* [Anthroposophischer Seelenkalender]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1982). Hardcover. 53 pp. ISBN: 9780880100090.

GA 40 *The Calendar of the Soul* [Anthroposophischer Seelenkalender]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1974).

GA 40 *Calendar of the Soul*: *Anthroposophischer Seelenkalender*. [Anthroposophischer Seelenkalender]. (n. p.: n. pub., 1963). 130 pp.

GA 40, 272 *The Illustrated Calendar of the Soul*: *Meditations for the Yearly Cycle*. [Wahrspruchworte]. Translated by John B. Thomson. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Temple Lodge, 2004). Hardcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9781902636627.

GA 40 *The Calendar of the Soul* Translated by Hans Pusch and Ruth Pusch. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1988). Hardcover. 53 pp. ISBN: 9780880102636.

GA 45 *Anthroposophy (A Fragment)*: *New Foundation for the Study of Human Nature, A*. [Anthroposophie. Ein Fragment aus dem Jahre 1910]. Translated by Catherine E. Creeger and Detlef Hardorp. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1995). Softcover. 221 pp. ISBN: 9780880104012.

GA 51 *On Philosophy, History, and Literature*: *Lectures at the Worker Education School and the Independent College, Berlin, 1901-1905*. [Philosophie, Geschichte, und Literatur. Darstellungen an der Arbeiterbildungsschule und der Freien Hochschule in Berlin]. Edited by Cliff Venho. Translated by Daniel Hindes and Clifford Venho. (Spencertown, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2024-01-16). Softcover. 348 pp. ISBN: 9781621483212.

GA 51 *On Philosophy, History, and Literature*: *Lectures at the Worker Education School and the Independent College, Berlin, 1901–1905*. [Philosophie, Geschichte, und Literatur. Darstellungen an der Arbeiterbildungsschule und der Freien Hochschule in Berlin]. Edited by Cliff Venho. Translated by Daniel Hindes and Clifford Venho. (Spencertown, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2024-01-16). Epub. ISBN: 9781621483229.

GA 55 *Supersensible Knowledge* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Hardcover. 218 pp. ISBN: 9780880101905.

GA 55, 272 *The Occult Significance of the Blood* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1978). Booklet. 46 pp. ISBN: 9781497934160.

GA 56 *The Samaritan Course* Translated by Gerald Karnow, M.D., and Harold Jurgens. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 2014). Softcover. 59 pp. ISBN: 9781957569253.

GA 56 *Natural Science at the Crossroads* (n. p.: Mercury Press, 2020). Booklet. 23 pp. ISBN: 9781935136293.

GA 58, 211 *Transforming the Soul (Vol.1)* Edited by Pauline Wehrle. Translated by Charles Davy and Christian Von Arnim. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2005). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9781855841581.

GA 58, 272 *Prayer* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1977). Booklet. 27 pp.

GA 58 *Metamorphoses of the Soul Paths of Experience Vol. I* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 159 pp. ISBN: 9780854404148.

GA 59 *Transforming the Soul (Vol.2)* Edited by Pauline Wehrle. Translated by Charles Davy and Christian Von Arnim. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2006). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9781855841833.

GA 59 *Metamorphoses of the Soul Paths of Experience Vol. II* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 138 pp. ISBN: 9780854404155.

GA 60, 60 *The Spirit in the Realm of Plants*: *A lecture, Berlin, december 8, 1910*. [Der Geist im Pflanzenreich]. 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1984). Pamphlet. 30 pp. ISBN: 9780936132082.

GA 61, 61 *Self-Education in the Light of Spiritual Science* Translated by Ruth Pusch. (n. p.: Mercury Press, n. d.). Pamphlet. 27 pp. ISBN: 9780929979458.

GA 62, 98, 152 *Results of Spiritual Research*: *Fourteen public lectures given in the Architektenhaus, Berlin, between 31 October 1912 and 10 April 1913*. [Ergebnisse der Geistesforschung]. Vol. 62. Translated by Simon Blaxland-de Lange. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2022). Softcover. 416 pp. ISBN: 9781855845992.

GA 62 *Raphael's mission in the light of the science of the spirit* [Ergebnisse der Geistesforschung]. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Archive & e.Lib, 2018). 40 pp. ISBN: 9781948302029.

GA 62 *Fairy Tales*: *In the Light of Spiritual Investigation and a Mongolian Legend*. [Ergebnisse der Geistesforschung]. (USA: Rudolf Steiner Archive & e.Lib, 2019). 49 pp. ISBN: 9781948302128.

GA 68d *Problems of Nutrition* Translated by Maria St. Goar. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1978). Booklet. 22 pp. ISBN: 9780880100304.

GA 73 *Anthroposophy Has Something to Add to Modern Sciences* (n. p.: Completion Press, n. d.). Softcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 9780957818941.

GA 74 *The Redemption of Thinking*: *A Study in the Philosophy of Thomas Aquinas*. Translated by A. P. Shepherd. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1983). Softcover. 198 pp. ISBN: 9780880100441.

GA 75, 271 *Anthroposophy and the Natural Sciences*: *Foundations and Methods*. [Das Verhältnis der Anthroposophie zur Naturwissenschaft]. Vol. 75. Translated by Sabine H. Seiler. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2021). Softcover. 300 pp. ISBN: 9781621481850.

GA 78, 272, 152 *Fruits of Anthroposophy* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1986). Softcover. 76 pp. ISBN: 9780854405220.

GA 78 *Fruits of Anthroposophy* Translated by Anna R. Meuss. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1986). Hardcover. 76 pp. ISBN: 9780880102032.

GA 79, 182 *Self-consciousness* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2010). Softcover. 330 pp. ISBN: 9780880106474.

GA 81 *Reimagining Academic Studies*: *Science, Philosophy, Education, Social Science, Theology, Theory of Language*. [Erneurungs-Impulse für Kultur und Wissenschaft - Berliner Hochschulkurs]. Translated by Judith Wermuth-Atkinson. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2015-10-15). Softcover. 226 pp. ISBN: 9781621481263.

GA 82 *Becoming Fully Human* Translated by Jeff Martin. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2022). Epub. 228 pp. ISBN: 9781621482659.

GA 82 *Becoming Fully Human*: *The Significance of Anthroposophy in Contemporary Spiritual Life*. Vol. 82. Translated by Jeff Martin. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2022). Softcover. 228 pp. ISBN: 9781621482642.

GA 82 *A Road to Sacred Creation* Edited by Gary Lamb. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2021). Epub. 392 pp. ISBN: 9781621482628.

GA 82 *The Sufferings of the Nathan Soul* Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2016). Softcover. 114 pp. ISBN: 9781621481508.

GA 83 *The Tension Between East and West* [Westliche und östliche Weltgegensätzlichkeit]. (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1963). Hardcover. 187 pp.

GA 83 *The Tension between East and West* [Westliche und östliche Weltgegensätzlichkeit]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1983). Softcover. 188 pp. ISBN: 9780880100717.

GA 83 *The Tension Between East And West* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1983). Epub. 196 pp. ISBN: 9781621511472.

GA 83 *The Tension between East and West* [Westliche und östliche Weltgegensätzlichkeit. Wege zu ihrer Verständigung durch Anthroposophie]. Translated by B. A. Rowley. (Spencertown, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2024-02-06). Softcover. 312 pp. ISBN: 9781621483274.

GA 83 *The Tension between East and West* [Westliche und östliche Weltgegensätzlichkeit. Wege zu ihrer Verständigung durch Anthroposophie]. Translated by B. A. Rowley. (Spencertown, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2024-02-06). Epub. ISBN: 9781621483281.

GA 84, 233a *The Aims of Anthroposophy and the Purpose of the Goetheanum*: *and the Purpose of the Goetheanum*. [Was wollte das Goetheanum und was soll die Anthroposophie?]. Vol. 84. Translated by Matthew Barton. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2020). Softcover. 254 pp. ISBN: 9781855845718.

GA 88 *Concerning the Astral World and Devachan* Translated by James H. Hindes. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2018). Softcover. 268 pp. ISBN: 9781621481010.

GA 89 *Awareness – Life – Form* (n. p.: Completion Press, n. d.). Softcover. 302 pp. ISBN: 9780957818934.

GA 92, 149, 105, 272 *The Occult Truths of Myths and Legends*: *Greek and Germanic Mythology. Richard Wagner in the Light of Spiritual Science*. Translated by Paul King. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2023). Softcover. 214 pp. ISBN: 9781855846043.

GA 93 *The Temple Legend*: *Freemasonry and Related Occult movements*. Translated by E. M. Lloyd. Revised by John M. Wood. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Hardcover. 421 pp. ISBN: 9780854407804.

GA 93a *Foundations of Esotericism* Translated by J. Compton-Burnett and Vera Compton-Burnett. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2019). Softcover. 306 pp. ISBN: 9781855845619.

GA 93 *The Temple legend*: *Freemasonry and Related Occult movements*. [Die Tempellgende und die Goldene Legende]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1985). 419 pp. ISBN: 9780854405404.

GA 93 *Foundations of Esotericism*: *Notes of an esoteric course in the form of thirty-one lectures, held in Berlin from 26th september to 5th november 1905*. [Grundelemente der Esoterik]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1983). Hardcover. 287 pp. ISBN: 9780854403837.

GA 93 *The Temple Legend*: *Freemasonry and Related Occult Movements: From the Contents of the Esoteric School*. [Die Tempellegende und die Goldene Legende]. Translated by E. M. Lloyd. Revised by John M. Wood. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2000-03-01). Softcover. 422 pp. ISBN: 9781855844100.

GA 94 *An Esoteric Cosmology*: *Evolution, Christ & Modern Spirituality*. (Spring Valley, NY: Rudolf Steiner College Press, 1978). Softcover. 133 pp. ISBN: 9780916786359.

GA 94 *An Esoteric Cosmology*: *Evolution, Christ & Modern Spirituality*. [Kosmogonie. Populäre Okkultismus. Das Johannes-Evangelium. Die Theosophie an Hand des Johannes-Evangelium]. Translated by René M. Querido. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2008-01-15). Softcover. 132 pp. ISBN: 9780880105934.

GA 95 *At the Gates of Spiritual Science*: *Fourteen lectures, given in Stuttgart 22 August to 4 September, 1906*. [Vor dem Tore der Theosophie]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1970). Hardcover. 158 pp. ISBN: 9780854402267.

GA 95 *At the Gates of Spiritual Science* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 158 pp. ISBN: 9780854403066.

GA 95 *Founding a Science of the Spirit*: *Fourteen Lectures Given in Stuttgart Between 22 August and 4 September 1906*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 155 pp. ISBN: 9781855840775.

GA 96, 97 *The Lord's Prayer*: *An Esoteric Study*. Translated by Pauline Wehrle. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2008). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: 9781855841642.

GA 96 *The Lord's Prayer*: *[a lecture in Berlin, January 28, 1907]*. [Das Vaterunser, eine esoterische Betrachtung]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1970). 26 pp.

GA 96 *The Lord's Prayer*: *An Esoteric Study*. [Das Vaterunser, eine esoterische Betrachtung]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1977). 26 pp.

GA 96 *Original Impulses for the Science of the Spirit* (n. p.: Completion Press, n. d.). Softcover. 316 pp. ISBN: 9780957818910.

GA 97 *The Christian Mystery*: *Notes of 31 lectures and six question-and-answer sessions given and held in various locations from 9 February 1906 to 17 March 1907*. (Gympie, Australia: Completion Press, 2000). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9780957818903.

GA 97, 96 *The Christian Mystery*: *Lectures*. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond and Christopher Bamford. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1998). Softcover. 287 pp. ISBN: 9780880104197.

GA 98, 98 *The Mysteries*: *(Die Geheimnisse)*. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1987). Pamphlet. 29 pp. ISBN: 9780936132877.

GA 98, 272 *The Mysteries* Translated by Marianne H. Luedeking. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2014). Softcover. 44 pp. ISBN: 9781621480808.

GA 98, 197, 62 *Nature and Spirit Beings*: *Their Activity in our Visible World*. [Das Hereinwirken geistiger Wesenheiten in den Menschen]. Vol. 98. Translated by Christian Von Arnim. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2022). Softcover. 282 pp. ISBN: 9781855846005.

GA 99 *Theosophy of the Rosicrucians*: *A course of fourteen lectures given at Munich, 22nd May-6th June, 1907*. [Die Theosophie des Rosenkreuzers]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1966). 168 pp.

GA 99 *Rodicrucian Wisdom*: *An Introduction*. [Die Theosophie des Rosenkreuzers]. Revised by Johanna Collis. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2000-08-01). Softcover. 194 pp. ISBN: 9781855840638.

GA 100, 181 *True Knowledge of the Christ*: *Theosophy and Rosicrucianism. The Gospel of John*. [Menschheitsentwicklung und Christus-Erkenntnis]. Translated by Anna R. Meuss. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2015-07-15). Softcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 9781855844155.

GA 102, 272 *Good and Evil Spirits*: *And Their Influence on Humanity*. [Das Hereinwirken geistiger Wesenheiten in den Menschen]. Vol. 102. Translated by Margaret Jonas. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2014). Softcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 9781855843974.

GA 102 *The Influence of Spiritual Beings Upon Man*: *Eleven lectures delivered in Berlin between January 6 and June 11, 1908*. [Das Hereinwirken geistiger Wesenheiten in den Menschen]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1961). 191 pp.

GA 102 *The Influence of Spiritual Beings Upon Man*: *Eleven lectures delivered in Berlin between January 6 and June 11, 1908*. [Das Hereinwirken geistiger Wesenheiten in den Menschen]. 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1982). 191 pp. ISBN: 9780880100113.

GA 103 *The Gospel of St. John* [Das Johannes-Evangelium]. Translated by Maud B. Monges. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1984-05-01). Epub. ISBN: 9781621511717.

GA 103 *The Gospel of St. John*: *[a cycle of twelve lectures given at Hamburg, May 18-21, 1908]*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1973). 192 pp.

GA 103, 121, 272 *The Gospel of John* Translated by Maud B. Monges. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2022). Epub. 252 pp. ISBN: 9781621482710.

GA 103, 176, 152 *The Gospel of John* Translated by Maud B. Monges. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2022). Softcover. 252 pp. ISBN: 9781621482703.

GA 103 *The Gospel of St. John* [Das Johannes-Evangelium]. 2nd edn. Translated by Maud B. Monges. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1962). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9780910142137.

GA 104a, 94, 152 *Reading the Pictures of the Apocalypse* Translated by James H. Hindes. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2021). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9781621482581.

GA 104 *The Apocalypse of St. John* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1985). Epub. 240 pp. ISBN: 9781621511700.

GA 104 *The Apocalypse of St. John*: *Lectures on the Book of Revelation*. [Die Apokolypse des Johannes]. 5th edn. Revised by Mabel Cotterell and Johanna Collis. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1985-11-01). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9780880101318.

GA 104 *The Apocalypse of St. John* Translated by Harry Collison. Revised by Johanna Collis. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. ISBN: 9780854403080.

GA 104 *The Apocalypse of St. John* Translated by Harry Collison. Revised by Johanna Collis. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Hardcover. ISBN: 9780854406005.

GA 104a *Reading the Pictures of the Apocalypse* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 143 pp. ISBN: 9780880103701.

GA 105, 92, 258 *Universe, Earth, Human Being*: *Their Relationship to Egyptian Myths and Modern Civilization*. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2023). Softcover. 212 pp. ISBN: 9781855846029.

GA 106 *Egyptian Myths and Mysteries* [Ägyptische Mythen und Mysterien im Verhältnis zu den wirkenden Geisteskräften der Gegenwart]. Translated by Norman Macbeth. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1971-02-01). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9780880101981.

GA 106, 272 *Egyptian Myths and Mysteries* Translated by Norman Macbeth. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1971). Epub. 192 pp. ISBN: 9780880108560.

GA 107, 107 *The Being of Man and His Future Evolution*: *Nine lectures given in Berlin from November 2nd 1908 to June 17th 1909*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Menschenkunde]. (London: Steiner Book Centre, 1981). Hardcover. 148 pp. ISBN: 9780854404025.

GA 107, 217, 142 *The Being of Man and His Future Evolution* Translated by Pauline Wehrle. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1981). Softcover. 148 pp. ISBN: 9780854404056.

GA 107 *Disease Karma and Healing*: *Spiritual-Scientific Enquiries into the Nature of the Human Being*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Menschenkunde]. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2013-12-20). Softcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 9781855843837.

GA 109, 109 *Rosicrucian Esotericism* [Das Prinzip der spirituellen Ökonomie im Zusammenhang mit Wiederverkörperungsfragen]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1978). Hardcover. 122 pp. ISBN: 9780910142786.

GA 109/111, 109 *The Principle of Spiritual Economy*: *in Connection with Questions of Reincarnation*. [Das Prinzip der spirituellen Ökonomie im Zusammenhang mit Wiederverkörperungsfragen]. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1986). Hardcover. 164 pp. ISBN: 9780880101639.

GA 109, 58, 60, 130, 272 *From Buddha to Christ* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1978). Epub. 128 pp. ISBN: 9781621510086.

GA 109 *The Principle of Spiritual Economy* Translated by Peter Mollenhauer. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1986). Softcover. 164 pp. ISBN: 9780880101622.

GA 109 *The Principle of Spiritual Economy* Translated by Peter Mollenhauer. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1986). Epub. 164 pp. ISBN: 9781621510413.

GA 110 *The Spiritual Hierarchies and the Physical World*: *Zodiac, Planets & Cosmos*. [Geistige Hiearchien und ihre Wiederspiegelung in der physischen Welt. Tierkreis, Planeten, Kosmos]. Edited by Jann W. Gates. Translated by René M. Querido and Jann W. Gates. Revised by Jann W. Gates. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2008-05-30). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9780880106016.

GA 110 *The Spiritual Hierarchies and Their Reflection in the Physical World*: *Zodiac, Planets, Cosmos*. [Geistige Hierarchien und ihre Widerspiegelung in der physischen Welt, Tierkreis, Planeten, Kosmos]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1983). 140 pp.

GA 110 *The Spititual Hierarchies*: *and their Reflection in the Physical World*. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 140 pp. ISBN: 9780880100618.

GA 110, 157a, 152 *Spiritual Life Now and After Death* Translated by Johanna Collis and Pauline Wehrle. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2013). Softcover. 150 pp. ISBN: 9781621480303.

GA 110, 110 *The Spiritual Hierarchies and the Physical World*: *Zodiac, Planets & Cosmos* | *Reality and Illusion*. [Geistige Hierarchien und ihre Widerspiegelung in der physischen Welt ; Evolution vom Gesichtspunkte des Wahrhaftigen]. Edited by Jann W. Gates. Translated by René M. Querido and Jann W. Gates. Revised by Jann W. Gates. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1996). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 9780880104401.

GA 110 *The Spiritual Hierarchies and Their Reflection in the Physical World*: *Zodiac, Planets, Cosmos*. [Geistige Hierarchien und ihre Widerspiegelung in der physischen Welt, Tierkreis, Planeten, Kosmos]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1970). 140 pp.

GA 112, 102, 152 *The Gospel of St. John and Its Relation to the Other Gospels* Translated by Maria St and Stewart C. Easton. Revised by Maria St. Goar. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9780880100144.

GA 112 *The Gospel of St. John and its relation to the other gospels*: *Fourteen lectures delivered in Kassel, June 24-July 7, 1909*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium im Verhältnis zu den drei anderen Evangelien, besonders zu dem Lukas-Evangelium]. 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1982). 295 pp.

GA 112 *The Gospel of St. John and Its Relation to the Other Gospels* Translated by Maria St and Stewart C. Easton. Revised by Maria St. Goar. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Hardcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9780880100151.

GA 113, 272 *The East in the Light of the West* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1986). Epub. 300 pp. ISBN: 9781621510925.

GA 113 *The East in the Light of the West*: *The Children of Lucifer and the Brothers of Christ*. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2017). Softcover. 164 pp. ISBN: 9781855845398.

GA 113 *The East in the Light of the West* (n. p.: Garber Communications, n. d.). Hardcover. 361 pp. ISBN: 9780893450564.

GA 114 *The Gospel of St. Luke*: *Ten lectures given in Basle [i.e. Basel], 15th-26th September 1909*. [Das Lukas-Evangelium]. 4th edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1964). 203 pp.

GA 114 *The Gospel of St. Luke*: *Ten lectures given in Basle [i.e. Basel], 15th-26th September 1909*. [Das Lukas-Evangelium]. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1975). Hardcover. 203 pp. ISBN: 9780854400423.

GA 114 *According to Luke*: *The Gospel of Compassion and Love Revealed*. Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), n. d.). Softcover. 258 pp. ISBN: 9780880104883.

GA 115 *The Wisdom of Man of the Soul and of the Spirit*: *Anthroposophy Psychosophy Pneumatosophy*. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Hardcover. 204 pp. ISBN: 9780910142410.

GA 115 *A Psychology of Body, Soul, and Spirit* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1999). Epub. 272 pp. ISBN: 9780880109512.

GA 115 *The Wisdom of Man of the Soul and of the Spirit*: *Anthroposophy, Psychosophy, Pneumatosophy*. [Anthroposophie, Psychosophie, Pneumatosophie]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1971). 204 pp.

GA 115, 115 *A Psychology of Body, Soul and Spirit | A Psychology of Body, Soul, and Spirit*: *Anthroposophy, Psychosophy, and Pneumatosophy*. [Anthroposophie, Psychosophie, Pneumatosophie]. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1999). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9780880103978.

GA 116, 69 *Christ in the Twentieth Century* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Pamphlet. 20 pp. ISBN: 9780910142052.

GA 116, 101 *Christmas – a Contemplation out of the Wisdom of Life (Vitaesophia)*: *A Contemplation Out of the Wisdom of Life (Vitaesophia)*. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1982). Pamphlet. 18 pp. ISBN: 9780936132532.

GA 116, 130 *Christian Rosenkreutz* (n. p.: Steiner Book Centre, n. d.). Pamphlet. 20 pp. ISBN: 9780919924161.

GA 116, 159 *Christ in Relation to Lucifer and Ahriman* Translated by Peter Mollenhauer and Ph.D.. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1978). Booklet. 40 pp. ISBN: 9780910142779.

GA 116, 338, 152, 272 *Christmas*: *An Introductory Reader*. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2007). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9781855841895.

GA 116 *The Christ impulse and the development of ego consciousness* [Der Christus-Impuls und die Entwickelung des Ich-Bewusstseins]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1976). 156 pp.

GA 116 *The Christ Impulse*: *And the Development of Ego-Consciousness*. [Der Christus-Impuls und die Entwicklung des Ich-Bewusstseins]. Translated by Christian von Arnim. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2015-01-16). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9781855844063.

GA 117, 165, 124 *The Universal Human*: *The Evolution of Individuality : Four Lectures Given Between 1909 and 1916 in Munich and Bern*. Edited by Christopher Bamford and Sabine H. Seiler. Translated by Gilbert Church. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1990). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9780880102896.

GA 117, 117 *The Universal Human*: *The Evolution of Individuality*. [Die tieferen Geheimnisse des Menschheitswerden im Lichte der Evangelien]. (USA: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1990). Hardcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9780880103503.

GA 117, 136, 124, 165 *The Universal Human* Edited by Christopher Bamford and Sabine H. Seiler. Translated by Gilbert Church. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1990). Epub. 96 pp. ISBN: 9781621510383.

GA 117, 271, 144 *Deeper Secrets of Human Evolution in Light of the Gospels*: *Twelve lectures held in Berlin, Stuttgart, Zurich and Munich between 11 October and 26 December 1909*. [Die tieferen Geheimnisse des Menschheitswerden im Lichte der Evangelien]. Vol. 117. Translated by Christiana Bryan. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2022). Softcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 9781855845923.

GA 118, 118 *The Second Coming of Christ* Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2008). Softcover. 56 pp. ISBN: 9781855842076.

GA 119, 127 *Macrocosm and Microcosm*: *The Greater and the Lesser World. Questions Concerning the Soul, Life and the Spirit*. [Makrokosmos und Mikrokosmos]. Vol. 119. Translated by Paul King. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2021). Softcover. 298 pp. ISBN: 9781855845893.

GA 119 *Macrocosm and Microcosm*: *Eleven lectures given in Vienna, 21st to 31st March, 1910*. [Makrokosmos und Mikrokosmos. Die grosse und die kleine Welt. Seelenfragen, Lebensfragen, Geistesfragen]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1968). 205 pp.

GA 119 *Macrocosm and Microcosm* Revised by Dorothy Sophia Osmond and C. D.. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9780854402007.

GA 119 *Macrocosm and Microcosm* 2nd edn. Revised by Dorothy Sophia Osmond and C. D.. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 205 pp. ISBN: 9780854405022.

GA 120, 272 *Manifestations of Karma*: *Eleven lectures given in Hamburg between 16 and 28 May 1910*. [Die Offenbarungen des Karma]. 5th edn. Translated by Heidi Hermann-Davey. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2011). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9781855840584.

GA 120 *The Manifestations of Karma*: *Eleven lectures given in Hamburg, 16th to 28th May, 1910*. [Die Offenbarungen des Karma]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1969). 260 pp.

GA 121, 272 *The Mission of the Folk Souls*: *in Relation to Teutonic Mythology*. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9781855841468.

GA 121 *The Mission of the Individual Folk Souls*: *in Relation to Teutonic Mythology*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1970). Hardcover. 189 pp. ISBN: 9780854402298.

GA 121 *The Mission of Folk Souls* [Die Mission einzelner Volksseelen im Zusammenhange mit der germanisch-nordischen Mythologie]. Vol. 121. Translated by Johanna Collis. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2022-11-15). Softcover. 264 pp. ISBN: 9781621482680.

GA 121 *The Mission of Folk Souls* [Die Mission einzelner Volksseelen im Zusammenhange mit der germanisch-nordischen Mythologie]. Vol. 121. Translated by Johanna Collis. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2022-11-15). Epub. 264 pp. ISBN: 9781621482697.

GA 122 *Genesis*: *Secrets of the Bible Story of Creation*. [Die Geheimnisse der biblischen Schöpfungsgeschichte]. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1982). 139 pp.

GA 122 *Genesis*: *Secrets of Creation*. [Die Geheimnisse der biblischen Schöpfungsgeschichte]. Translated by Pauline Wehrle. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2003). Softcover. 178 pp. ISBN: 9781855841024.

GA 122 *Genesis*: *Secrets of the Bible Story of Creation*. [Die Geheimnisse der biblischen Schöpfungsgeschichte]. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1959). 139 pp.

GA 123 *According to Matthew*: *The Gospel of Christ's Humanity*. Translated by Richard Smoley. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2002). Softcover. 229 pp. ISBN: 9780880105040.

GA 123 *The Gospel of St. Matthew* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Hardcover. 237 pp. ISBN: 9780854406302.

GA 124, 16 *Background to the Gospel of St. Mark* Translated by D. S. Osmond and E. H. Goddard. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1986). Softcover. 220 pp. ISBN: 9780880101455.

GA 124, 14, 152 *Background to the Gospel of St. Mark*: *Thirteen lectures given in Berlin, Munich, Hanover and Coblenz between 17 October 1910 and 10 June 1911*. [Exkurse in das Gebiet des Markusevangeliums]. Vol. 124. Edited by Frederick Amrine. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond and E. H. Goddard. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2023). Softcover. 295 pp. ISBN: 9781855846593.

GA 124 *Background to the Gospel of St. Mark*: *Thirteen lectures given in Berlin, Munich, Hanover and Coblenz, between 17th October, 1910 and 10th June, 1911*. [Exkurse in das Gebiet des Markus-Evangeliums]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1968). 220 pp.

GA 124 *Background to the Gospel of St. Mark* Translated by D. S. Osmond and E. H. Goddard. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1986). Epub. 220 pp. ISBN: 9781621510680.

GA 124 *Background to the Gospel of St. Mark* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Hardcover. 220 pp. ISBN: 9780854401918.

GA 125, 125 *Three Lectures on the Mystery Dramas* [Über die Mysteriendramen. Drei Vorträge]. Translated by Ruth Pusch. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1983). Softcover. 101 pp. ISBN: 9780880100601.

GA 125, 4, 14 *Paths and Goals of the Spiritual Human Being*: *Life Questions in the Light of Spiritual Science*. [Wege und Ziele des geistigen Menschen. Lebensfragen im Lichte der Geisteswissenschaft]. Translated by Christian Von Arnim. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2015-07-15). Softcover. 296 pp. ISBN: 9781855844216.

GA 125 *Three Lectures on the Mystery Dramas* Translated by Ruth Pusch. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1983). Epub. 108 pp. ISBN: 9781621510048.

GA 127 *The Significance of Spiritual Research for Moral Action* Translated by Alan P. Cottrell. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1981). Booklet. 17 pp. ISBN: 9780880101011.

GA 127, 119, 225 *The Mission of the New Spirit of Revelation*: *The Pivotal Nature of the Christ Event in Earth Evolution*. [Das Christus-Ereignis als Mittelpunktsgeschehen der Erdenevolution]. Vol. 127. Translated by Matthew Barton. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2021). Softcover. 274 pp. ISBN: 9781855845862.

GA 128 *An Occult Physiology*: *Eight Lectures Given in Prague Between 20 and 28 March, 1911*. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 205 pp. ISBN: 9781855841413.

GA 128 *An Occult Physiology* [Eine okkulte Physiologie]. (n. p.: n. pub., 1951). 208 pp.

GA 128 *An Occult Physiology* (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., n. d.). Softcover. 205 pp. ISBN: 9780854404117.

GA 129, 134, 272 *Wonders of the World*: *Trials of the Soul, Revelations of the Spirit*. [Weltenwunder, Seelenprüfungen und Geistesoffenbarung]. Vol. 129. Edited by Frederick Amrine. Translated by D. Lenn and Owen Barfield. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2021). Softcover. 286 pp. ISBN: 9781855845817.

GA 129 *Wonders of the World, Ordeals of the Soul, Revelations of the Spirit*: *Ten lectures given in Munich, 18th-27th August, 1911*. [Weltenwunder, Seelenprüfungen und Geistesoffenbarungen]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1963). 192 pp.

GA 130, 272, 152 *Facing Karma* Translated by Dietrich V. Asten. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1979). Booklet. 20 pp. ISBN: 9780910142649.

GA 130 *Esoteric Christianity and the Mission of Christian Rosenkreutz*: *Thirteen lectures given in various european cities in the years 1911 and 1912*. [Das esoterische Christentum und die geistige Führung der Menschheit]. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1984). 202 pp.

GA 130 *Faith Love Hope* (n. p.: Steiner Book CEntre, 1989). Pamphlet. 31 pp. ISBN: 9780919924277.

GA 130 *Esoteric Christianity*: *23 lectures given between 17 September 1911 and 19 December 1912*. [Das esoterische Christentum und die geistige Führung der Menschheit]. Translated by Matthew Barton. Revised by Matthew Barton. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2001-02-01). Softcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 9781855840836.

GA 131, 131 *From Jesus to Christ* Translated by Charles Davy. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 207 pp. ISBN: 9781855841956.

GA 131, 198, 327 *From Jesus to Christ* Translated by Charles Davy. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2025). Softcover. 268 pp. ISBN: 9781855846692.

GA 131 *Jesus and Christ*: *[lecture, given in Hamburg, november 15, 1913]*. [Von Jesus zu Christus]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1976). 23 pp.

GA 132, 312, 212, 152, 272 *Inner Experiences of Evolution* Translated by Jann W. Gates. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2006). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9780880106023.

GA 133 *Earthly and Cosmic Man* Translated by Clifford Venho and Dorothy S. Osmond. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2025). Softcover. 198 pp. ISBN: 9781621483847.

GA 133 *Earthly and Cosmic Man* (n. p.: Garber Communications, n. d.). Hardcover. ISBN: 9780893450557.

GA 133 *Earthly and Cosmic Man* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1986). Epub. 177 pp. ISBN: 9781621510437.

GA 134, 129, 217a, 152 *The World of the Senses and the World of the Spirit*: *Six lectures given in Hannover between 27 December 1911 and 1 January 1912*. [Die Welt der Sinne und die Welt des Geistes]. Vol. 134. Translated by Johanna Collis. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2014-08-11). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9781855843967.

GA 134 *The World of the Senses and the World of the Spirit* (n. p.: Steiner Book Centre, n. d.). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: 9780919924109.

GA 135 *Reincarnation and Karma*: *Two Fundamental Truths of Existence*. [Wiederverkörperung und Karma und ihre Bedeutung für die Kultur der Gegenwart]. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 2001-05-01). Softcover. 104 pp. ISBN: 19780880105019.

GA 136, 110, 272 *Spiritual Ecology*: *Reading the Book of Nature and Reconnecting with the World*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2008). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9781855842045.

GA 136, 13, 132, 196 *Spiritual Beings* Translated by Christopher Bamford. Revised by Marsha Post. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2011). Epub. 288 pp. ISBN: 9781621510345.

GA 136 *The Spiritual Beings in the Heavenly Bodies and in the Kingdoms of Nature*: *Authorised transl. from ahorthand report unrev. by the lecturer*. [Die geistigen Wesenheiten in den Himmelskörpern und Naturreichen]. (Vancouver: Steiner Book Centre, 1981). 210 pp.

GA 136 *Spiritual Beings in the Heavenly Bodies and in the Kingdoms of Nature*: *A cycle of ten lectures, Helsinki, April 3-14, 1912*. [Die geistigen Wesenheiten in den Himmelskörpern und Naturreichen]. (n. p.: n. pub., 1992). 300 pp. ISBN: 9780880103671.

GA 136 *Spiritual Beings in the Heavenly Bodies and in the Kingdoms of Nature* [Die geistigen Wesenheiten in den Himmelskörpern und Naturreichen]. Vol. 136. Translated by Anonymous. Revised by Marsha Post. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2011-12-16). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9780880106153.

GA 136 *Spiritual Beings*: *in the Heavenly Bodies and in the Kingdoms of Nature*. (n. p.: Steiner Book Centre, n. d.). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9780919924147.

GA 137 *Man in the Light of Occultism, Theosophy and Philosophy* (n. p.: Garber Communications, n. d.). Hardcover. ISBN: 9780893450571.

GA 138 *Initiation, Eternity, and the Passing Moment*: *[seven lectures, given in Munich, August 25-31, 1912]*. [Von der Initiation, von Ewigkeit und Augenblick]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1980). 157 pp.

GA 138, 138 *Initiation Eternity and the Passing Moment* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Hardcover. 157 pp. ISBN: 9780910142847.

GA 138 *Initiation, Eternity, and the Passing Moment* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1980). Epub. 152 pp. ISBN: 9781621510390.

GA 139, 333, 156, 272 *The Gospel of St. Mark* Translated by C. Mainzer. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1990). Epub. 232 pp. ISBN: 9781621511342.

GA 139 *The Gospel of St. Mark*: *A cycle of ten lectures [given in Basel, from the 15th to the 24th September]*. [Das Markus-Evangelium]. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1986). 211 pp.

GA 139 *The Gospel of St. Mark* [Das Markus-Evangelium]. Edited by Stewart C. Easton. Translated by Conrad Mainzer. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1990-11-01). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9780880100830.

GA 140, 168, 152, 272 *Life Between Death and Rebirth*: *Sixteen Lectures*. Translated by René M. Querido. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1975). Softcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 9780910142625.

GA 140, 182, 168, 272 *Life Between Death and Rebirth* Translated by René M. Querido. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1975). Epub. 320 pp. ISBN: 9781621510369.

GA 141, 144 *Between Death and Rebirth*: *in Relation to Cosmic Facts*. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond, E. H. Goddard, and Frederick Amrine. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2022). Softcover. 254 pp. ISBN: 9781855845930.

GA 141 *Between Death and Rebirth* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Hardcover. 188 pp. ISBN: 9780854402878.

GA 142 *Biography*: *Enlightening the Path of Human Life*. Translated by Pauline Wehrle. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2010). Softcover. 264 pp. ISBN: 9781855842250.

GA 142 *The Bhagavad Gita and the Epistles of Paul*: *Five lectures, Cologne, December 28, 1912-January 1, 1913*. [Die Bhagavad Gita und die Paulusbriefe]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1971). 102 pp.

GA 142/146, 139 *The Bhagavad Gita and the West*: *The Esoteric Significance of the Bhagavad Gita and Its Relation to the Epistles of Paul*. [Die okkulten Grundlagen der Bhagavad Gita]. Edited by Mado Spiegler and Stewart Easton. Translated by Lisa Monges, Doris Bugby, George Adams, Mary Adams, Conrad Mainzer, and Eknath Easwaran. Revised by Mado Spiegler. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2006). Softcover. 464 pp. ISBN: 9780880106047.

GA 143, 143 *How to Cure Nervousness* [Erfahrungen des Übersinnlichen]. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2014). Softcover. 40 pp. ISBN: 9781855842083.

GA 143, 143 *Freud, Jung, and Spiritual Psychology*: *Five Lectures Held in Dornach and Munich Between February 25, 1912, and July 2, 1921*. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 141 pp. ISBN: 9780880104920.

GA 143, 205, 178 *Freud, Jung, and Spiritual Psychology* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2001). Epub. 144 pp. ISBN: 9781621510239.

GA 143 *Love and Its Meaning in the World*: *A lecture given to members of the Anthroposophical Society at Zürich, 17th December, 1912*. [Die Liebe und ihre Bedeutung in der Welt]. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1960). 20 pp.

GA 143 *Overcoming Nervousness*: *[lecture, given in Munich, January 11, 1912]*. [Nervosität und Ichheit]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1969). 19 pp.

GA 143 *Overcoming Nervousness*: *[lecture, given in Munich, January 11, 1912]*. [Nervosität und Ichheit]. 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1973). 19 pp.

GA 143 *Three Paths to Christ*: *Experiencing the Supersensible*. Translated by Christiana Bryan. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2023). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 9781855846074.

GA 144, 117, 141 *The Mysteries of Initiation*: *From Isis to the Holy Grail*. Translated by Charles Davy. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2022). Softcover. 120 pp. ISBN: 9781855845916.

GA 144 *The Mysteries of the East and of Christianity*: *For lectures given in Berlin, 3rd-7th February, 1913*. [Die Mysterien des Morgenlandes und des Christentums]. 2nd edn. Revised by Charles Davy. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1972). Softcover. 79 pp. ISBN: 9780854402595.

GA 144, 272 *The Mysteries of the East and of Christianity* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1972). Epub. 80 pp. ISBN: 9781621510451.

GA 145 *The Effects of Esoteric Development* Edited by Jann W. Gates. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1997). Epub. 224 pp. ISBN: 9781621510208.

GA 145 *The Effects of Spiritual Development* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 154 pp. ISBN: 9780854403202.

GA 145 *The Effects of Esoteric Development*: *A cycle of ten lectures given at The Hauge from 20 to 29 March 1913*. [Welche Bedeutung hat die okkulte Entwicklung des Menschen für seine Hüllen und sein Selbst?]. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1978). 154 pp. ISBN: 9780854403196.

GA 145 *The Effects of Esoteric Development*: *Ten lectures at The Hauge, March 20-29, 1913 ; and*. [The effect of occult development upon the self and the sheaths of man]. 3rd edn. Edited by Jann W. Gates. Translated by Jann Gates. Revised by Jann W. Gates. (Hudson, NY: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1997). Softcover. 154 pp. ISBN: 9780880104203.

GA 146 *The Occult Significance of the Bhagavad Gita*: *Nine lectures, Helsingfors, May 28-June 5, 1913*. [Die okkulten Grundlagen der Bhagavad Gita]. (New york: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1968). 142 pp.

GA 146 *The Occult Significance of the Bhagavad Gita*: *Nine lectures, Helsingfors, May 28 - June 5, 1913*. [Die okkulten Grundlagen der Bhagavad Gita]. 2nd edn. (Hudson, NY: n. pub., 1984). 142 pp. ISBN: 9780880100915.

GA 146 *The Occult Significance of the Bhagavad Gita* Translated by George Adams and Mary Adams. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1984). Epub. 144 pp. ISBN: 9781621510338.

GA 147 *Secrets of the Threshold* Translated by Ruth Pusch. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1987). Softcover. 168 pp. ISBN: 9780880101950.

GA 148, 148 *The Fifth Gospel*: *From the Akashic Record*. [Aus der Akasha-Forschung. Das Fünfte Evangelium]. Translated by Anna R. Meuss. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2012). Softcover. 231 pp. ISBN: 9781855840393.

GA 148, 272 *Jesus and Christ* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1976). Booklet. 23 pp. ISBN: 9780910142748.

GA 149 *Christ and the Spiritual World: And the Search for the Holy Grail* Translated by Charles Davy. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 97811855846050.

GA 149 *Christ and the Spiritual World* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2008). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9781855842021.

GA 149, 92, 152 *Christ and the Spiritual World*: *The Quest for the Holy Grail*. Translated by Charles Davy. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2023). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9781855846050.

GA 150 *How the Spiritual World Projects into Physical Existence*: *The Influence of the Dead*. [Die Welt des Geistes und ihr Hereinragen in das physische Dasein. Das Einwirken der Toten in der Welt der Lebenden]. Translated by Anna R. Meuss. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2015-01-16). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9781855844049.

GA 151, 216 *Human and Cosmic Thought* Translated by Charles Davy. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2024). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9781855846647.

GA 152 *Happiness* Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2017). Softcover. 72 pp. ISBN: 9781855845329.

GA 152 *Strengthening the Will*: *The "Review Exercises"*. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2011). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9781855842380.

GA 152 *On Epidemics* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2012). Softcover. 72 pp. ISBN: 9781855842625.

GA 152 *And the Earth Becomes a Sun* Translated by Simon Blaxland-de Lange. (n. p.: Wynstones Press, 2015). Hardcover. 576 pp. ISBN: 9780946206773.

GA 152 *Steinerian Economics*: *A Compendium*. Edited by Gary Lamb and Sarah Hearn. (n. p.: Adonis Press, 2016). Softcover. 324 pp. ISBN: 9780932776471.

GA 152 *Self-Doubt*: *Depression, Anxiety Disorders, Panic and Fear. Threshold experiences, crises of the soul and healing on the anthroposophical path*. Translated by Paul King. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2018). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9781855845503.

GA 152 *The Mysteries of the Holy Grail*: *From Arthur and Parzival to Modern Initiation*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2010). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9781855842342.

GA 152 *Memory*: *Remembering and Forgetting*. Translated by Johanna Collis and Paul King. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2020). Softcover. 252 pp. ISBN: 9781855845749.

GA 152 *Destiny of the Human Body* (n. p.: Threefold Publishing, 2021). Softcover. 515 pp. ISBN: 9798463142320.

GA 152 *The Reappearance of Christ in the Etheric*: *A Collection of Lectures on the Second Coming of Christ*. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2022). Softcover. 234 pp. ISBN: 9781621482437.

GA 152 *Four Large Watercolour Motifs of Rudolf Steiner*: *With a Lecture by Rudolf Steiner on Raphael*. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2023). Hardcover. 204 pp. ISBN: 9781621482741.

GA 152 *The Pre-Earthly Deeds of Christ* Translated by R. D. Algar. (British Columbia: Steiner Book Centre, n. d.). Pamphlet. 31 pp. ISBN: 9780919924017.

GA 152 *Social Threefolding* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2018). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9781855845558.

GA 152 *Eurythmy Forms For Tone Eurythmy* Translated by A. H. Parker. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2009). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9781621483151.

GA 152 *Readings in Goethean Science* (n. p.: Biodynamic Association, 1978). Softcover. 68 pp. ISBN: 9780938250029.

GA 152 *Easter* Edited by Helmut von Kügelgen. (n. p.: Waldorf Early Childhood Association of North America (WECAN), 2008). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9780981615905.

GA 152, 24 *An Introduction to Waldorf Education* Translated by Frederick Amrine and Frederick Amrine. Revised by Frederick Amrine. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1985). Pamphlet. 10 pp. ISBN: 9780880101370.

GA 152, 40 *Prayers for Mothers and Children*: *Prayers for Parents and Children : Selection*. Translated by Christian Von Arnim and Eileen V. Hersey. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Hardcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 9781855840362.

GA 152, 63 *Evil.* Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9781855840461.

GA 152, 272 *Rudolf Steiner's Path of Initiation and the Mystery of the Ego*: *And the Foundations of Anthroposophical Methodology*. Translated by Olin D. Wannamaker and Willoughby Ann Walshe. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Temple Lodge, 2013). Softcover. 62 pp. ISBN: 9781906999551.

GA 152, 272 *Refined Breathing* (n. p.: Self-Published, 2021). Softcover. 328 pp. ISBN: 9798527765076.

GA 152 *Getting Old* Translated by Harold Jurgens. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 2009). Softcover. 298 pp. ISBN: 9780929979656.

GA 152 *Occult Science and Occult Development* Translated by D.S. Osmond. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1983). Softcover. 214 pp. ISBN: 9780854404131.

GA 152 *Love and Its Meaning in the World* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1998). Epub. 208 pp. ISBN: 9780880104418.

GA 152 *The Secret Stream* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2000). Epub. 256 pp. ISBN: 9780880109772.

GA 152 *What Is Biodynamics?*: *A Way to Heal and Revitalize the Earth : Seven Lectures*. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2004). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 9780880105408.

GA 152 *Approaching the Mystery of Golgotha* [Vorstufen zum Mysterium von Golgatha]. Vol. 152. Translated by Michael Miller. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2006-09-15). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9780880106061.

GA 152 *Eurythmy*: *An Introductory Reader*. Translated by Chritian von Arnim. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2007). Softcover. 334 pp. ISBN: 9781855841147.

GA 154, 272 *The Presence of the Dead on the Spiritual Path*: *Seven Lectures Held in Various Cities Between April 17 and May 26, 1914*. Translated by Christian Von Arnim. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1990). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9780880102834.

GA 154 *The Presence of the Dead on the Spiritual Path*: *Seven lectures held in various cities between April 17 and May 26, 1914*. [Wie erwirbt man sich Verständnis für die geistige Welt?]. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1990). Hardcover. 118 pp. ISBN: 9780880102827.

GA 155 *Anthroposophy and Christianity* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1985). Epub. 26 pp. ISBN: 9781621510741.

GA 155 *Anthroposophy and Christianity* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1985). Booklet. 26 pp. ISBN: 9780880101493.

GA 155, 100, 211 *Christ and the Human Soul* Translated by Mabel Cotterell. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2008). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 9781855842038.

GA 155, 272 *Christ and the Human Soul*: *The Meaning of Life - the Spiritual Foundation of Morality - Anthroposophy and Christianity*. Translated by Agnes Schneeberg-de Steur. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2023). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9781621483199.

GA 155, 222 *Christ and the Human Soul* Translated by Agnes Schneeberg-de Steur. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2023). Epub. 288 pp. ISBN: 9781621483205.

GA 155, 155 *The Spiritual Foundation of Morality*: *Francis of Assisi and the Christ impulse*. [Theosophische Moral]. Translated by Malcolm Ian Gardner. (Hudson, NY: Steiner Book Centre, 1995). Softcover. 90 pp. ISBN: 9780880104258.

GA 155, 155 *The Spiritual Foundation of Morality*: *Francis of Assisi and the Mission of Love*. [Theosophische Moral]. (North Vancouver: Steiner Book Centre, 1980). Softcover. 90 pp. ISBN: 9780919924093.

GA 156, 156 *Occult Reading and Occult Hearing*: *Four lectures given in Dornach, 3rd to 6th October, 1914*. [Okkultes Lesen und okkultes Hören]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1975). Softcover. 79 pp. ISBN: 9780854402861.

GA 156 *Inner Reading and Inner Hearing*: *and How to Achieve Existence in the World of Ideas*. [Okkultes Lesen und okkultes Horen]. Translated by Michael Miller. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2008-11-20). Softcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 9780880106191.

GA 157, 157, 272 *The Destinies of Individuals and of Nations* Translated by A. R. Meuss. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Hardcover. 258 pp. ISBN: 9780880102063.

GA 158 *Our Connection with the Elemental World*: *Kalevala – Olaf Åsteson – the Russian People: The World as the Result of Balancing Influences*. [Der Zusammenhang des Menschen mit der elementarischen Welt]. Translated by Simon Blaxland-de Lange. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2017-01-20). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9781855844889.

GA 159, 14, 190, 152 *The Mystery of Death*: *The Nature and Significance of Central Europe and the European Folk-Spirits*. Translated by Simon Blaxland-de Lange. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2023). Softcover. 388 pp. ISBN: 9781855846081.

GA 159 *Preparing for the Sixth Epoch* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1979). Booklet. 22 pp.

GA 161 *Artistic Sensitivity as a Spiritual Approach to Knowing Life and the World* [Wege der geistigen Erkenntnis und der Erneureung künstlerischer Weltanschauung]. Translated by Rory Bradley. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2018-04-17). Softcover. 332 pp. ISBN: 9781621481775.

GA 162 *The Tree of Life and The Tree of Knowledge* (n. p.: Mercury Press, 2006). Softcover. 68 pp. ISBN: 9780929979977.

GA 163 *Chance Providence and Necessity | Chance, Providence, and Necessity* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Hardcover. 147 pp. ISBN: 9780880102612.

GA 163 *Chance, Providence, and Necessity* Translated by Marjorie Spock. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1988). Epub. 148 pp. ISBN: 9781621510321.

GA 164 *The Value of Thinking*: *For a Cognition that Satisfies the Human Being. The Relationship Between Spiritual Science and Natural Science*. Translated by Christian Von Arnim. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2023). Softcover. 282 pp. ISBN: 9781855846098.

GA 165, 40 *Twelve Moods* Translated by A. Wulsin, Hans Pusch, and Virginia Brett. (n. p.: Mercury Press, n. d.). Softcover. 46 pp. ISBN: 9780936132693.

GA 165, 196 *Verses and Meditations* Translated by George Adams. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2004). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9781855841970.

GA 165, 272 *Unifying Humanity Spiritually*: *Through the Christ Impulse*. Edited by Ulla Trapp and Urs Dietler. Translated by Christian Von Arnim. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2014). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9781855843998.

GA 166, 199 *Necessity and Freedom* Translated by Pauline Wehrle. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1989). Softcover. 134 pp. ISBN: 9780880102605.

GA 166, 266, 199 *Necessity and Freedom* Translated by Pauline Wehrle. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1989). Epub. 134 pp. ISBN: 9781621510031.

GA 166, 283, 198 *Necessity and Freedom* Translated by Pauline Wehrle. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2025). Softcover. 156 pp. ISBN: 9781621483526.

GA 166 *Necessity and Freedom* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Hardcover. 124 pp. ISBN: 9780880102599.

GA 167 *The Human Spirit*: *Past and Present – Occult Fraternities and the Mystery of Golgotha*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2016). Softcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 9781855845220.

GA 168 *The Connection between the Living and the Dead* [Die Verbindung zwischen Lebenden und Toten]. Translated by Aria Jackson. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2017-05-15). Softcover. 258 pp. ISBN: 9781621480754.

GA 169 *Toward Imagination* Translated by Sabine Seiler. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1990). Epub. 192 pp. ISBN: 9781621510499.

GA 169, 272 *Toward Imagination*: *Culture and the Individual*. Translated by Sabine H. Seiler. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1990). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9780880102858.

GA 169 *Toward Imagination*: *Seven lectures given in Berlin between June 6 July 18, 1916*. [Weltwesen und Ichheit]. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1990). Hardcover. 181 pp. ISBN: 9780880102841.

GA 170 *The Riddle of Humanity* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 218 pp. ISBN: 9781855841055.

GA 171, 171 *Inner Impulses of Evolution*: *The Mexican Mysteries and the Knights Templar*. [Innere Entwicklungsimpulse der Menschheit]. Translated by Frédéric Kozlik, Gilbert Church, and Stewart C. Easton. Revised by Gilbert Church and Stewart C. Easton. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1984). Hardcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9780880101189.

GA 171, 216, 340, 51, 98 *The Knights Templar*: *The Mystery of the Warrior Monks*. Edited by Margaret Jonas. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2007). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9781855841796.

GA 171 *Inner Impulses of Evolution* Translated by Frédéric Kozlik, Gilbert Church, and Stewart C. Easton. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1984). Epub. 160 pp. ISBN: 9781621510055.

GA 172 *The Karma of Vocation*: *[ten lectures given in Dornach, November 4 through 27, 1916]*. 2nd edn. Translated by Gilbert Church and Peter Mollenhauer. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1984). Hardcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9780880100854.

GA 172 *The Karma of Vocation* Translated by Olin D. Wannamaker. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1984). Epub. 232 pp. ISBN: 9780880107129.

GA 172 *The Karma of Vocation* [Das Karma des Berufes des Menschen in Anknüpfung an Gothes Leben. Kosmische und Menschliche Geschichte Band III]. 2nd edn. Translated by Olin. D. Wannamer. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1984-07-01). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9780880100861.

GA 173 *The Karma of Untruthfulness (Vol. 1)* Translated by Johanna Collis. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2005). Softcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 9781855841864.

GA 174 *The Karma of Untruthfulness (Vol. 2)*: *Secret Societies, the Media, and Preparations for the Great War*. Translated by Johanna Collis. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2005). Softcover. 264 pp. ISBN: 9781855841918.

GA 174b, 174a, 279, 272, 152 *The Spiritual Background to the First World War* Translated by Simon Blaxland-de Lange. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2024). Softcover. 412 pp. ISBN: 9781855846616.

GA 174a, 174b *Europe between East and West*: *in Cosmic and Human History*. Translated by Christiana Bryan. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2024). Softcover. 312 pp. ISBN: 9781855846623.

GA 175, 272 *Cosmic and Human Metamorphosis* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2012). Softcover. 142 pp. ISBN: 9781621480006.

GA 175 *Cosmic and Human Metamorphosis* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2012). Epub. 142 pp. ISBN: 9781621510314.

GA 175 *Building Stones for an Understanding of the Mystery of Golgotha*: *Human Life in a Cosmic Context*. [Bausteine zu einer Erkenntnis des Mysteriums von Golgotha. Kosmische und menschliche Metamorphose]. Vol. 175. Translated by Simon Blaxland-de Lange. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2015-07-15). Softcover. 400 pp. ISBN: 9781855844209.

GA 176, 103 *The Karma of Materialism* Translated by Rita Stebbing. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2022). Softcover. 384 pp. ISBN: 9781621483120.

GA 176, 176 *Aspects of Human Evolution*: *Eight lectures, given between May and July of 1917 in Berlin*. [Menschliche und Menschheitliche Entwicklungswahrheiten. Das Karma des Materialismus]. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1987). Hardcover. 186 pp. ISBN: 9780880102513.

GA 176, 176 *The Karma of Materialism* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Hardcover. 158 pp. ISBN: 9780880101301.

GA 176, 272 *The Karma of Materialism* Translated by Rita Stebbing. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2022). Epub. 384 pp. ISBN: 9781621510253.

GA 176 *The Karma of Materialism*: *Nine lectures given in Berlin between July 31 and September 25, 1917*. [Menschliche und Menschheitliche Entwicklungswahrheiten. Das Karma des Materialismus]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1985). 158 pp.

GA 176 *The Karma of Materialism* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1986). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9780880101295.

GA 177 *The Fall of the Spirits of Darkness* [Die spirituellen Hintergründe der äußeren Welt. Der Sturz der Geister der Finsternis. Geistige Wesen und Ihre Wirkung Band I]. Translated by Anna Meuss. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1993). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9781855840102.

GA 177, 149, 92 *The Fall of the Spirits of Darkness*: *The Spiritual Background to the Outer World: Spiritual Beings and their Effects, Vol. 1*. Translated by Anna R. Meuss. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2023). Softcover. 324 pp. ISBN: 9781855846067.

GA 178, 152, 272 *Secret Brotherhoods*: *Seven lectures given in St. Gallen, Zurich and Dornach between 6 and 25 November 1917*. [Individuelle Geistwesen und ihr Wirken in der Seele des Menschen]. Translated by Johanna Collis. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2004). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9781855841628.

GA 179, 132, 53 *The Inner Development of Man* Translated by Maria St. Goar. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1985). Booklet. 22 pp. ISBN: 9780910142182.

GA 179, 152, 272 *The Influence of the Dead on Destiny* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2007). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9780880106146.

GA 179 *The Influence of the Dead on Destiny* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2007). Epub. 184 pp. ISBN: 9780880108362.

GA 180, 202, 272 *Ancient Myths and the New Isis Mystery*: *Seven lectures given in Dornach, 4th to 13th January, 1918 and a lecture given in Dornach 24 December 1920*. [Alte Mythen und ihre Bedeutung]. Translated by James H. Hindes and Mabel Cotterell. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1994). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9780880103770.

GA 181, 100 *Dying Earth and Living Cosmos*: *The Living Gifts of Anthroposophy – The Need for New Forms of Consciousness*. [Erdensterben und Weltenleben]. Translated by Matthew Barton. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2015). Softcover. 400 pp. ISBN: 9781855844193.

GA 181, 272 *Earthly Death and Cosmic Life* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1989). Epub. 69 pp. ISBN: 9781621511267.

GA 181 *Earthly death and cosmic life*: *Seven lectures given in Berlin during January, February and March 1918*. [Erdensterben und Weltenleben]. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1964). 160 pp.

GA 182 *Death as a Metamorphosis of Life* Translated by Sabine Seiler. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2008). Epub. 216 pp. ISBN: 9781621511304.

GA 182, 182 *How Do I Find Christ?* Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2006). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9781855841932.

GA 182 *The Work of the Angels in Man's Astral Body*: *Lecture, Zurich, 9th October, 1918*. [Was tut der Engel in unserem Astralleib?]. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1960). 34 pp.

GA 182 *Death as a Metamorphosis of Life*: *Including "What Does the Angel Do in Our Astral Body?" & "How Do I Find Christ?"*. [Der Tod als Lebenswandlung]. Translated by Sabine H. Seiler. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2008-04-01). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9780880106078.

GA 182, 129, 134 *The Work of the Angels in Man's Astral Body* [Die Erkenntnis des Übersinnlichen in unserer Zeit und deren Bedeutung für das heutige Leben]. Translated by D.S. Osmond and Owen Barfield. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1988). Booklet. 26 pp. ISBN: 9780854402557.

GA 182, 157 *The Destinies of Individuals and Nations* Translated by A. R. Meuss. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1991). Softcover. 258 pp. ISBN: 9780880102056.

GA 182, 280 *Creative Speech*: *The Formative Process of the Spoken Word: A Selection of Lectures, Exercises and Articles*. Translated by N. Hummel and W. Budgett. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2014). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9781855843868.

GA 182, 186 *The Dead are with Us* Translated by Dorothy S. Osmond. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2006). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9781855841048.

GA 182, 182 *The Work of the Angel in Our Astral Body* Translated by Anna R. Meuss. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2006). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9781855841987.

GA 182, 107, 295, 152 *Discussions With Teachers* Translated by Catherine E. Creeger, Helen Fox, and Maisie Jones. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1997). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9780880104081.

GA 183, 175 *The Human Soul and the Universe*: *A lecture, Berlin, 20th February, 1917*. (North Vancouver: Steiner Book Centre, 1982). Pamphlet. 24 pp. ISBN: 9780919924178.

GA 183 *Human Evolution*: *A Spiritual-Scientific Quest*. [Die Wissenschaft vom Werden des Menschen]. Translated by Simon Blaxland-de Lange. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner PRess, 2015-01-16). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9781855844056.

GA 184, 227, 272 *The Evolution of Consciousness* Translated by Charles Davy and V. E. Watkin. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2006). Softcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 9781855841291.

GA 184 *Nine Lectures on Bees*: *Given in 1923 to the workmen at the Goetheanum*. (London: Anthroposophical Agricultural Foundation, 1933). 95 pp.

GA 184 *Eternal and Transient Elements in Human Life*: *The Cosmic Past of Humanity and the Mystery of Evil*. [Die Polarität von Dauer und Entwickelung im Menschenleben. Die kosmische Vorgeschichte der Menschheit]. Translated by Anna R. Meuss. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2016-02-05). Softcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 9781855845237.

GA 185 *From Symptom to Reality*: *Nine lectures given in Dornach from 18th October to 3rd November, 1918*. [Geschichtliche Symptomatologie]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1976). Hardcover. 246 pp. ISBN: 9780854402984.

GA 185 *From Symptom to Reality in Modern History*: *in Modern History*. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2015). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9781855844148.

GA 186, 186 *Social and Anti-Social Forces in the Human Being*: *A lecture [in Bern on December 12, 1918]*. 4th edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1995). Pamphlet. 29 pp. ISBN: 9780936132433.

GA 186 *The Challenge of the Times* Translated by Olin D. Wannamaker. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1979). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9780910142830.

GA 187 *How Can Mankind Find the Christ Again?*: *The Threefold Shadow-Existence of Our Time and the New Light of Christ*. [Wie kann die Menschheit den Christus wiederfinden? Das dreifache Schattendasein unserer Zeit und das neue Christus-Licht]. 2nd edn. Edited by Gladys Hahn. Translated by Olin D. Wannamaker, Fraces E. Dawson, and Gladys Hahn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1984). Hardcover. 182 pp. ISBN: 9780880100786.

GA 187 *How Can Mankind Find the Christ Again?*: *The Threefold Shadow-Existence of Our Time and the New Light of Christ*. [Wie kann die Menschheit den Christus wiederfinden? Das dreifache Schattendasein unserer Zeit und das neue Christus-Licht]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1947). 105 pp.

GA 187 *How Can Mankind Find the Christ Again?*: *The Threefold Shadow-Existence of Our Time and the New Light of Christ*. [Wie kann die Menschheit den Christus wiederfinden? Das dreifache Schattendasein unserer Zeit und das neue Christus-Licht]. Edited by Gladys Hahn. Translated by Olin D. Wannamaker, Fraces E. Dawson, and Gladys Hahn. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1984-05-01). Softcover. 188 pp. ISBN: 9780880100793.

GA 188, 327, 213 *Goetheanism*: *An Impulse of Transformation and Resurrection*. Translated by Christian Von Arnim. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2025). Softcover. 280 pp. ISBN: 9781855846678.

GA 189 *Conscious Society*: *Anthroposophy and the Social Question*. [Die soziale Frage als Bewußtseinsfrage. Die geistigen Hintergründe deer sozialen Frage – Band I]. Translated by Matthew Barton. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2018-06-05). Softcover. 190 pp. ISBN: 9781855845435.

GA 190, 159 *Past and Future Impulses in Societal Events*: *in Societal Events*. Translated by Paul King. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2023). Softcover. 252 pp. ISBN: 9781855846579.

GA 190, 190 *The Time Sequence and Spiritual Foundation of Threefolding* Translated by Maria St. Goar. (n. p.: Mercury Press, n. d.). Softcover. 30 pp. ISBN: 9780929979700.

GA 191 *Understanding Society through Spiritual-Scientific Knowledge*: *Social Threefolding Christ, Lucifer and Ahriman*. [geisteswissenschaftlichen Erkentnis Die Geistige Hintergründe der Sozialen Frage - Band III]. Translated by Matthew Barton. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2017-12-22). Softcover. 280 pp. ISBN: 9781855845428.

GA 191, 193 *The Influences of Lucifer and Ahriman*: *Human Responsibility for the Earth*. [Soziales Verstandnis aus geisteswissenschaftlichen Erkentnis Die Geistige Hintergründe der Sozialen Frage - Band III & Der innere Aspekt des sozialen Rätsels. Luziferische Vergangenheit und ahrimanische Zukunft]. 4th edn. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1993). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9780880103756.

GA 192 *A Social Basis for Primary and Secondary Education*: *Three lectures given in Stuttgart, May - June 1919*. [Drei Vorträge über Volkspädagogik]. (Forest Row, East Sussex: n. pub., 1958).

GA 193, 193 *Ahrimanic Deception*: *Lecture given in Zurich, October 27th, 1919*. 4th edn. Translated by William Riggens. Revised by William Riggens. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1985). Pamphlet. 20 pp. ISBN: 9780880101462.

GA 193 *The Esoteric Aspect of the Social Question* Translated by Pauline Wehrle. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2001). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9781855840645.

GA 193 *Problems of Society*: *An esoteric view*. [Der innere Aspekt des sozialen Rätsels]. Translated by Matthew Barton. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2016). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9781855845169.

GA 193 *Problems of Society*: *An Esoteric View, from Luciferic Past to Ahrimanic Future*. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 97811855848169.

GA 194 *Michael's Mission*: *Revealing the Essential Secrets of Human Nature*. [Die Sendung Michaels. Die Offenbarung der eigentlichen Geheimnisse des Menschenwesens]. Translated by Johanna Collis. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2016-02-05). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 9781855845176.

GA 195, 207, 201 *Cosmosophy (Vol. 1)*: *Cosmic Influences on the Human Being*. Translated by Alice Wulsin. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1985). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9780880101110.

GA 195 *Cosmic New Year* (n. p.: Percy Lund, Humphries & Co., 1932). Hardcover. 108 pp.

GA 195 *Cosmic New Year* Translated by Peter Clemm. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2007). Epub. 128 pp. ISBN: 9780880109048.

GA 195 *Cosmic New Year*: *Thoughts for New Year 1920*. [Weltsilvester und Neujahrsgedanken]. Translated by Peter Clemm. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2007-12-15). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9780880106139.

GA 196 *What is Necessary in These Urgent Times* Translated by Rory Bradley. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2010). Epub. 376 pp. ISBN: 9781621510277.

GA 196, 297 *What is Waldorf Education?*: *Three Lectures*. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2004). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9780880105279.

GA 196 *What is Necessary in these Urgent Times*: *Eighteen Lectures Held in Dornach, January 9-February 22, 1920*. Translated by Rory Bradley. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2010). Softcover. 376 pp. ISBN: 9780880106313.

GA 197, 98, 272, 152 *Polarities in the Evolution of Humanity*: *West and East – Materialism and Mysticism – Knowledge and Belief*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2022). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9781855846012.

GA 197 *Polarities in the Evolution of Mankind* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Hardcover. 183 pp. ISBN: 9780854402052.

GA 198, 166, 131 *Healing the Social Organism* Translated by Dorothy Hinkle-Uhlig. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2025). Softcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 9781855846708.

GA 199 *Spiritual Science as a Foundation for Social Forms* Edited by Alan Howard. Translated by Maria St. Goar. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1986). Softcover. 324 pp. ISBN: 9780880101523.

GA 199 *Spiritual Science as a Foundation for Social Forms*: *[1 address and 17 lectures, given between August 6 and September 16, 1920 in Dornach, and on September 17 and 18, 1920, in Berlin]*. [Geisteswissenschaft als Erkenntnis der Grundimpulse sozialer Gestaltung]. Translated by Alan Howard and Carlos Pietzner. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1986). Hardcover. 309 pp. ISBN: 9780880101530.

GA 200 *The New Spirituality and the Christ Experience*: *Seven lectures given in Dornach, 17 to 31 October 1920*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1988). Hardcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9780854406463.

GA 201 *Mystery of the Universe*: *The Human Being, Image of Creation : Sixteen Lectures Given in Dornach, Switzerland, Between 9 April and 16 May 1920*. Translated by George Adams, Mary Adams, and Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 217 pp. ISBN: 9781855840690.

GA 202 *Universal Spirituality and Human Physicality*: *Bridging the Divide: The Search for the New Isis and the Divine Sophia*. [Der Mensch in Zusammenhang mit dem Kosmos 2: Die Brücke zwischen der Weltgeistigkeit und dem Physischen des Menschen. Die Suche nach der neuen Isis, der göttlichen Sophia]. Translated by Matthew Barton. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2014-08-07). Softcover. 280 pp. ISBN: 9781855843981.

GA 202 *The Bridge between Universal Spirituality and the Physical Constitutio of Man* [Die Bruecke zwischen der Weltgeistigkeit und dem Physichen des Menschen]. Translated by Dorothy S. Osmond. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1979). Softcover. 68 pp. ISBN: 9780910142038.

GA 204 *Materialism and the Task of Anthroposophy* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Hardcover. 352 pp. ISBN: 9780880101776.

GA 204 *Materialism and the Task of Anthroposophy* Translated by Maria St. Goar. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1987). Softcover. 368 pp. ISBN: 9780880101769.

GA 204 *Materialism and the Task of Anthroposophy* Translated by Maria St. Goar. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1987). Epub. 368 pp. ISBN: 9781621510482.

GA 205, 205 *Therapeutic Insights*: *Earthly and Cosmic Laws*. [Menschenwerden, Weltenseele und Weltengeist]. Translated by Alice Wulsin and Gerald Karnow. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1984). Softcover. 91 pp. ISBN: 9780936132662.

GA 206 *Man as a Being of Sense and Perception* [Menschenwerden, Weltenseele und Weltengeist]. 2nd edn. (North Vancouver: Steiner Book Centre, 1981). 53 pp. ISBN: 9780919924116.

GA 207 *Cosmosophy Vol I* [Anthroposophie als Kosmosophie]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1985). Hardcover. 179 pp. ISBN: 9780880101202.

GA 208 *The Sun-Mystery in the Course of Human History*: *The Palladium*. [Anthroposophie als Kosmosophie. 2 Teil]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1978). 24 pp. ISBN: 9780854403363.

GA 208 *Cosmosophy, Vol. II* [Anthroposophie als Kosmosophie]. Translated by Anna Meuss. (Gympie, Australia: Completion Press, 1997). Softcover. 222 pp. ISBN: 9780646337487.

GA 209, 209 *Alphabet*: *An Expression of the Mystery of Man*. [Nordische und Mitteleuropäische Geistimpulse]. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1982). Pamphlet. 16 pp. ISBN: 9780936132556.

GA 209 *The Language of the Cosmos*: *Cosmic Influences and the Spiritual Task of Northern Europe*. [Nordische und mitteleuropäische Geistimpulse]. Translated by Agnes Schneeberg-de Steur. (Spencertown, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2024-05-28). Epub. ISBN: 9781621483434.

GA 209 *The Language of the Cosmos*: *Cosmic Influences and the Spiritual Task of Northern Europe*. [Nordische und mitteleuropäische Geistimpulse]. Edited by Cliff Venho. Translated by Agnes Schneeberg-de Steur. (Spencertown, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2024-05-28). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9781621483427.

GA 210 *Old and New Methods of Initiation* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 183 pp. ISBN: 9780854404469.

GA 211 *The Sun Mystery and the Mystery of Death and Resurrection*: *Exoteric and Esoteric Christianity*. [Das Sonnenmysterium und das Mysterium von Tod und Auferstehung. Exoterisches und esoterisches Christentum]. Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2006). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9780880106085.

GA 211 *Teaching Language Arts in The Waldorf School* (n. p.: AWSNA, 2004). Softcover. 318 pp. ISBN: 9781888365566.

GA 211, 284 *The Sun Mystery and the Mystery of Death and Resurrection* Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2006). Epub. 232 pp. ISBN: 9781621511465.

GA 211, 107 *The Ten Commandments*: *and, the Sermon on the Mount*. Translated by Mel Belenson and Frieda Solomon. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1978). Pamphlet. 40 pp. ISBN: 9780910142793.

GA 211, 211 *Exoteric and Esoteric Christianity* (n. p.: Steiner Book Centre, n. d.). Softcover. 24 pp. ISBN: 9780919924208.

GA 211, 211 *Knowledge and Initiation*: *Cognition of the Christ through Anthroposophy*. (n. p.: Steiner Book Centre, n. d.). Pamphlet. 32 pp. ISBN: 9780919924215.

GA 212 *The Human Heart*: *A lecture, Dornach, May 26, 1922*. [Menschliches Seelenleben und Geistesstreben im Zusammenhange mit der Welt- und Erdentwicklung]. 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 2005). Pamphlet. 11 pp. ISBN: 9780936132730.

GA 212, 212 *The Change in the Path to Supersensible Knowledge* (British Columbia: Steiner Book Centre, n. d.). Softcover. 22 pp. ISBN: 9780919924185.

GA 212 *The Human Soul in Relation to World Evolution*: *Nine lectures delivered in Dornach between April 29 and June 17 of 1922*. [Menschliches Seelenleben und Geistesstreben im Zusammenhang mit Welt- und Erdenentwicklung]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1984). Hardcover. 145 pp. ISBN: 9780880101141.

GA 212 *Life of the Human Soul*: *And its Relation to World Evolution*. [Menschliches Seelenleben und Geistesstreben im Zusammenhange mit Welt- und Erdentwickelung]. Translated by Matthew Barton. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2017-01-20). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9781855845299.

GA 213, 188, 272 *Human Questions and Cosmic Answers* Translated by Elizabeth Marshall. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2025). Softcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 9781855846685.

GA 214 *The Mystery of the Trinity*: *Mission of the Spirit*. [Das Geheimnis der Trinität: Der Mensch und sein Verhältnis zur Geisteswelt im Wandel der Zeiten]. Translated by James H. Hindes. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2016-09-02). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9781621480952.

GA 214 *The Mystery of the Trinity and The Mission of the Spirit*: *Eight lectures, Dornach, Oxford, and London, July and August 1922*. [Das Geheimnis der Trinität]. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1991). 149 pp. ISBN: 9780880103534.

GA 214 *The Mystery of the Trinity*: *Mission of the Spirit*. [Das Geheimnis der Trinität: Der Mensch und sein Verhältnis zur Geisteswelt im Wandel der Zeiten]. Translated by James H. Hindes. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2016-09-02). Epub. 160 pp. ISBN: 9780880107266.

GA 215 *Cosmology, Religion and Philosophy* [Die Philosophie, Kosmologie und Religion in der Anthroposophie]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1930). Softcover. 88 pp.

GA 215 *Philosophy Cosmology and Religion*: *Ten lectures given at the Goetheanum in Dornach, Switzerland, Sept. 6-15, 1922*. [Philosophie, Kosmologie und Religion]. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1984). Hardcover. 174 pp. ISBN: 9780880101097.

GA 216, 151 *Supersensible Impulses in the Historical Development of Humanity*: *in the Historical Development of Humanity*. Translated by Paul King. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2024). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9781855846630.

GA 217 *The Younger Generation*: *Educational and Spiritual Impulses for Life in the Twentieth Century*. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. ISBN: 9780910142427.

GA 217a *Youth and the Etheric Heart* Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2007). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 9780880108669.

GA 217, 152, 272 *Becoming the Archangel Michael's Companions* Translated by René M. Querido. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2006). Epub. 240 pp. ISBN: 9780880108683.

GA 217, 142, 272 *Becoming the Archangel Michael's Companions*: *Rudolf Steiner's Challenge to the Younger Generation*. [Pädagogischer Jugendkurs]. Vol. 217. Translated by Christopher Bamford. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2006). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9780880106092.

GA 217a *What Is Anthroposophy?* Translated by Mado Spiegler. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2002). Epub. 96 pp. ISBN: 9780880108652.

GA 217a, 217 *Youth's Search in Nature* (n. p.: Mercury Press, n. d.). Pamphlet. 18 pp. ISBN: 9780936132136.

GA 217a, 217 *Talk to Young People*: *Arnhem, Holland, July 20, 1924*. [Die Erkenntnis-Aufgabe der Jugend]. Translated by Ruth Pusch. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1992). Pamphlet. 14 pp. ISBN: 9780929979250.

GA 217a, 134 *Youth and the Etheric Heart*: *Rudolf Steiner Speaks to the Younger Generation: Addresses, Essays, Discussions, and Reports, 1920-1924*. [Die Erkenntnis-Aufgabe der Jugend]. Vol. 217a. Translated by Christopher Bamford. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2007). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9780880106160.

GA 217, 123 *According to Matthew* Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2002). Epub. 236 pp. ISBN: 9780880109000.

GA 217a, 236 *An Exercise for Karmic Insight* Translated by Pauline Wehrle. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2007). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9781855841543.

GA 218, 62 *The Poetry and Meaning of Fairy Tales*: *Two lectures, Berlin, february 6, 1913 and december 26, 1908*. [Märchendichtungen im Lichte der Geistesforschung]. 2nd edn. Translated by Ruth Pusch. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1995). Pamphlet. 50 pp. ISBN: 9780929979052.

GA 218, 218 *Spiritual Relations in the Human Organism* Translated by Margaret Deussen. (n. p.: Mercury Press, n. d.). Softcover. 65 pp. ISBN: 9780936132112.

GA 218, 272 *Spirit as Sculptor of the Human Organism*: *The Influence of the Dead*. [Geistige Zusammenhänge in der Gestaltung des menschlichen Organismus]. Translated by Matthew Barton. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2015). Softcover. 312 pp. ISBN: 9781855844087.

GA 218, 224, 152 *St. John's Tide* Translated by W. Ringwald. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 1984). Booklet. 15 pp.

GA 218 *Spiritual Relations in the Configuration of the Human Organism*: *Three lectures, [given to members at the Goetheanum, October 20, 22 and 23, 1922]*. [Geistige Zusammenhänge in der Gestaltung des menschlichen Organismus]. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1979). 29 pp.

GA 219, 272 *Man and the World of Stars*: *The Spiritual Communion of Mankind*. [Das Verhältnis der Sternenwelt zum Menschen und des Menschen zur Sternenwelt. Die geistige Kommunion des Menschen]. 2nd edn. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1982). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9780880100083.

GA 219 *Reverse Ritual* Translated by Eva Knausenberger and Michael Lipson. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2001). Epub. 312 pp. ISBN: 9781621510864.

GA 220 *Awake! For the Sake of the Future* [Lebendiges Naturerkennen. Intellektueller Sündenfall und spirituelle Sündenerhebung]. Translated by Jann W. Gates. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2014-12-23). Softcover. 246 pp. ISBN: 9781621481058.

GA 220, 272, 152 *Fall and Redemption* Translated by William Lindemann. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 1995). Softcover. 50 pp. ISBN: 9780929979472.

GA 220, 220 *Man and the Nature Spirits*: *Consequences of an Anthroposophical World-View*. [Lebendiges Naturerkennen, intellektueller Sündenfall und spirituelle Sündenerhebung]. 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1992). Pamphlet. 17 pp. ISBN: 9780936132075.

GA 221, 221 *The Invisible Man Within Us*: *the Pathology underlying Therapy*. Revised by Alice Barton Wulsin. (n. p.: Mercury Press, n. d.). Pamphlet. 19 pp. ISBN: 9780936132051.

GA 221 *The Invisible Man Within Us*: *Pathology underlying therapy*. [Der unsichtbare Mensch in uns. Das der Therapie zugrundeliegende Pathologische]. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1977). 20 pp.

GA 221 *The Invisible Man Within Us*: *Pathology underlying therapy*. [Der unsichtbare Mensch in uns. Das der Therapie zugrundeliegende Pathologische]. 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1979). 21 pp.

GA 221 *Earthly Knowledge and Heavenly Wisdom* [Erdenwissen und Himmelserkenntnis]. Translated by Sabine H. Seiler. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1990-06-01). Epub. ISBN: 9781621510420.

GA 221 *Earthly Knowledge and Heavenly Wisdom* [Erdenwissen und Himmelserkenntnis]. Translated by Sabine H. Seiler. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1990-06-10). Softcover. 190 pp. ISBN: 9780880102940.

GA 221 *Earthly Knowledge and Heavenly Wisdom*: *Nine lectures held in Dornach between February 2 and February 18, 1923*. [Erdenwissen und Himmelserkenntnis]. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1991). Hardcover. 147 pp. ISBN: 9780880102957.

GA 222 *The Driving Force of Spiritual Powers in World History*: *Seven lectures given in Dornach, 11th to 23rd March, 1923*. [Die Impulsierung des weltgeschichtlichen Geschehens durch geistige Mächte]. (Toronto: Steiner Book Centre, 1972). 95 pp.

GA 222 *The Driving Force of Spiritual Powers in World History* [Die Impulsierung des weltgeschichtlichen Geschehens durch geistige Mächte]. Translated by Dorothy S. Osmond and Johanna Collis. (Spencertown, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2023-05-09). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9781621483168.

GA 222 *The Driving Force of Spiritual Powers in World History* [Die Impulsierung des weltgeschichtlichen Geschehens durch geistige Mächte]. Translated by Dorothy S. Osmond and Johanna Collis. (Spencertown, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2023-05-09). Epub. ISBN: 9781621483175.

GA 223 *The Cycle of the Year as Breathing Process of the Earth*: *Five lectures given in Dornach 31 March to 8 April, 1923*. [Der Jahreskreislauf als Atmungsvorgang der Erde und die vier grossen Festeszeiten]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1984). 88 pp.

GA 223, 223 *Michaelmas and the Soul Forces of Man* [Der Jahreskreislauf als Atmungsvorgang der Erde und die vier grossen Festeszeiten]. 2nd edn. Translated by Henry Monges. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1982). Softcover. 69 pp. ISBN: 9780880100076.

GA 223 *The Cycle of the Year* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1984). Epub. 110 pp. ISBN: 9780880109659.

GA 225, 127 *Three Perspectives of Anthroposophy*: *Cultural Phenomena from the Point of View of Spiritual Science*. Translated by Elizabeth Marshall. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2021). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9781855845879.

GA 225, 225 *What is Anthroposophy?*: *Three Perspectives on Self-knowledge*. [Drei Perspektiven der Anthroposophie]. Edited by Christopher Bamford. Translated by Mado Spiegler. (Great Barrington, MA: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 2002). Softcover. 90 pp. ISBN: 9780880105064.

GA 226, 226 *Man's Being His Destiny and World-Evolution*: *Six lectures, Christiania (Oslo), May 16-21, 1923*. 3rd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1984). Hardcover. 122 pp. ISBN: 9780880100908.

GA 226 *Man's Being His Destiny and World-Evolution* Translated by Erna McArthur. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1984). Epub. 114 pp. ISBN: 9781621510376.

GA 227 *The Evolution of Consciousness as Revealed Through Initiation-Knowledge*: *Thirteen lectures given at Penmaenmawr, North Wales, 19th to 31th August, 1923*. [Initiations-Erkenntnis. Die geistige und physische Welt- und Menschheitsentwicklung in der Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft vom Gesichtspunkte der Anthroposophie]. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1966). 246 pp.

GA 227, 319 *Polarities in Health, Illness and Therapy*: *A lecture, Pennmenmawr, August 28, 1923*. [Anthroposophische Menschenerkenntnis und Medizin]. Translated by Martha Bosch. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1987). Pamphlet. 24 pp. ISBN: 9780936132907.

GA 227 *The Evolution of Consciousness*: *Lectures given at Penmaenmawr, England, 19-31 August 1923*. [Initiations-Erkenntnis]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1979). 198 pp. ISBN: 9780854403516.

GA 228 *The Rose Cross Meditation* Translated by Johanna Collis. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2016). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9781855845282.

GA 228, 228 *Man as a Picture of the Living Spirit*: *Lecture given in London, 2nd September, 1923 on the day of the foundation of the Anthroposophical Society in Great Britain*. [Initiationswissenschaft und Sternenerkenntnis]. 2nd edn. Translated by George Adams. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1972). Pamphlet. 27 pp. ISBN: 9780854402533.

GA 228 *Initiation Science*: *and the Development of the Human Mind*. [Initiationswissenschaft und Sternenerkenntnis]. Vol. 228. Translated by Anna R. Meuss. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2017-01-20). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9781855845312.

GA 229 *The Four Seasons and the Archangels* Translated by Pauline Wehrle. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1996). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: 9781855840508.

GA 229 *The Four Seasons and the Archangels*: *Experience of the Course of the Years in Four Cosmic Imaginations*. [Das Miterleben des Jahreslaufes in vier kosmischen Imaginationen]. (Bristol: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1992). 91 pp.

GA 230 *Harmony of the Creative Word*: *The Human Being & the Elemental, Animal, Plant, and Mineral Kingdoms*. [Der Mensch als Zusammenklang des schaffenden, bildenden und gestaltenden Weltenwortes]. 5th edn. Revised by Matthew Barton. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2002-03-01). Softcover. 244 pp. ISBN: 9781855840980.

GA 230 *Man as Symphony of the Creative Word*: *(esoteric studies)*. [Der Mensch als Zusammenklang des schaffenden, bildenden und gestaltenden Weltenwortes]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1970). Hardcover. 222 pp. ISBN: 9780854402069.

GA 231, 231 *At Home in the Universe*: *Exploring Our Suprasensory Nature : Five Talks at The Hague, November 13-18, 1923*. [Der übersinnliche Mensch, anthroposophisch erfasst]. Translated by Harry Collison. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 2000). Softcover. 141 pp. ISBN: 9780880104739.

GA 231 *Supersensible Man*: *A course of five lectures given at The Hauge, 13th to 18th November, 1923, on the occasion of the founding of the Anthroposophical Society in Holland*. [Der übersinnliche Mensch anthroposophisch erfasst]. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1961). 63 pp.

GA 232 *Mystery Knowledge and Mystery Centres*: *Fourteen lectures given in Dornach, 23rd November to 23rd December, 1923*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1973). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9780854402656.

GA 232 *Mystery Knowledge and Mystery Centres*: *Fourteen lectures given in Dornach between 23 November and 23 December 1923*. [Mysteriengestaltungen]. Edited by Andrew Welburn. Translated by Pauline Wehrle. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2013). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 9781855843776.

GA 233 *World History and the Mysteries in the Light of Anthroposophy* Translated by Dorothy Osmond, George Adams, and Mary Adams. (n. p.: James Currey Publishers, 1997). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9781855840669.

GA 233 *World History in the Light of Anthroposophy*: *Five lectures given in Berlin between January 25 and February 8, 1916*. [Notwendigkeit und Freiheit im Weltengeschehen und im menschlichen Handeln]. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1988). Hardcover. 157 pp. ISBN: 9780854403158.

GA 233a, 84, 243 *Rosicrucianism and Modern Initiation*: *Mystery Centres of the Middle Ages – The Easter Festival and the History of the Mysteries*. [Rosenkreuzertum und modernes Einweihungsprinzip]. Vol. 233a. Translated by Frederick Amrine and Mary Adams. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2020). Softcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 9781855845787.

GA 233 *World History and the Mysteries*: *In the Light of Anthroposophy*. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond, George Adams, and Mary Adams. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2021). Softcover. 230 pp. ISBN: 9781855845886.

GA 233a, 233 *The Easter Festival in the Evolution of the Mysteries* Translated by Brian Kelly. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 65 pp. ISBN: 9780880102568.

GA 233, 119 *A Road to Sacred Creation*: *Rudolf Steiner's Perspectives on Technology*. Edited by Gary Lamb. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2021). Softcover. 392 pp. ISBN: 9781621482611.

GA 233a, 272 *The Easter Festival in the Evolution of the Mysteries* Translated by Brian Kelly. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1988). Epub. 62 pp. ISBN: 9780880106979.

GA 234 *Anthroposophy and the Inner Life* (n. p.: James Currey Publishers, 1992). Softcover. 134 pp. ISBN: 9780854403875.

GA 235, 239 *Karmic Relationships*: *Esoteric Studies Vol. 5*. Vol. 1. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2011). Softcover. 111 pp. ISBN: 9781855842571.

GA 235, 236, 240 *Karmic Relationships (Vol.6)*: *Esoteric Studies*. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2009). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9781855842175.

GA 235 *Karmic Relationships (Vol.1)*: *Esoteric Studies*. Translated by Charles Davy, Dorothy Sophia Osmond, George Adams, and Mabel Cotterell. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2012). Softcover. 205 pp. ISBN: 9781855842670.

GA 237 *Karmic Relationships (Vol.3)*: *Esoteric Studies*. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond and George Adams. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2009). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9781855842168.

GA 237 *Initiative (Pocket Edition)*: *The Karmic Spiritual Impulse of the Followers of Michael. How Ahriman Works Into Personal Intelligence*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2020). Softcover. 40 pp. ISBN: 9781855845640.

GA 238, 107 *Karmic Relationships (Vol.4)* Translated by Charles Davy, Dorothy S. Osmond, and George Adams. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2017). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9781855845381.

GA 239 *Karmic Relationships (Vol.7)*: *Esoteric Studies*. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2009). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9781855842182.

GA 240 *Karmic Relationships (Vol.8)*: *Esoteric Studies*. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2015). Softcover. 102 pp. ISBN: 9781855844186.

GA 240, 236, 272 *Karmic Relationships (Vol.2)*: *Esoteric Studies*. Translated by Charles Davy, Dorothy Sophia Osmond, George Adams, and Mabel Cotterell. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2015). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9781855845206.

GA 243, 233a *True and False Paths of Spiritual Research* Translated by A. H. Parker and Harry Collison. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2020). Softcover. 246 pp. ISBN: 9781855845763.

GA 245 *Guidance in esoteric training* [Anweisungen für eine esoterische Schulung]. 3rd edn. (n. p.: n. pub., 1994). 168 pp. ISBN: 9781855840249.

GA 245, 267, 272 *Guidance in Esoteric Training*: *From the Esoteric School*. Translated by Owen Barfield. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1998). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9781855840768.

GA 250F, 250 *Self-Education, Autobiographical Reflections 1861-1893*: *Autobiographical reflections, 1861-1893*. [Skizze eines Lebensabrisses]. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1985). Pamphlet. 45 pp. ISBN: 9780936132723.

GA 253 *Sexuality Inner Development and Community Life*: *Ethical and Spiritual Dimensions of the Crisis in the Anthroposophical Society in Dornach, 1915*. [Probleme des Zusammenlebens in der Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft. Zur Dornacher Krise vom Jahre 1915 Mit Streiflichtern auf Swedenborgs Hellsehergabe, Anschauungen der Freudschen Psychoanalyse und den Begriff der Liebe im Verhältnis zur Mystik]. Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2017-01-16). Softcover. 214 pp. ISBN: 9781621480938.

GA 253 *Community Life Inner Development Sexuality and the Spiritual Teacher* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 191 pp. ISBN: 9780880103541.

GA 254 *The Occult Movement in the Nineteenth Century*: *Ten lectures given in DOrnach, 1oth to 25th October, 1915*. [Die okkulte Bewegung im neunzehnten Jahrhundert und ihre Beziehung zur Weltkultur]. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1973). Hardcover. 190 pp. ISBN: 9780854402809.

GA 257, 196 *Awakening to Community* Translated by Marjorie Spock. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1975). Epub. 178 pp. ISBN: 9781621510475.

GA 257, 16, 196, 272, 152 *Awakening to Community* Translated by Marjorie Spock. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1975). Softcover. 178 pp. ISBN: 9780880106672.

GA 257 *Awakening to Community*: *Ten lectures given in Stuttgart and Dornach, January 23rd to March 4, 1923*. [Anthroposophische Gemeinschaftsbildung]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1974). 178 pp.

GA 258, 105 *The Anthroposophic Movement*: *The History and Conditions of the Anthroposophical Movement in Relation to the Anthroposophical Society. An Encouragement for Self-Examination*. Translated by Christian Von Arnim. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2023). Softcover. 202 pp. ISBN: 9781855846036.

GA 260 *The Christmas Conference* Translated by Johanna Collis and Michael Wilson. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2020). Epub. 326 pp. ISBN: 9781621510505.

GA 260, 260 *The Christmas Conference for the Foundation of the General Anthroposophical Society 1923-1924*: *The Laying of the Foundation Stone, Lectures and Addresses, Discussion of the Statutes, Dornach, 24 December 1923 to 1 January 1924*. [Die Weihnachtstagung zur Begründung der Allgemeinen Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft, 1923-1924]. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1990). Hardcover. 324 pp. ISBN: 9780880101936.

GA 260 *The Christmas Conference*: *For the Foundation of the General Anthroposophical Society 1923/1924*. Translated by Johanna Collis and Michael Wilson. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2020). Softcover. 326 pp. ISBN: 9781621482512.

GA 261 *Our Dead*: *Memorial Funeral and Cremation Addresses*. [Unsere Toten]. Vol. 261. Translated by Sabine H. Seiler. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2011). Softcover. 372 pp. ISBN: 9780880106504.

GA 261 *Perspectives on Constructive Action* Translated by Harold Jurgens. (n. p.: n. pub., 2002). Softcover. 61 pp. ISBN: 9780929979878.

GA 261, 79 *Paths to Knowledge of Higher Worlds* (British Columbia: Steiner Book Centre, n. d.). Softcover. 36 pp. ISBN: 9780919924130.

GA 261, 215 *Philosophy, Cosmology and Religion* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1984). Softcover. 196 pp. ISBN: 9780880101103.

GA 262, 272 *Correspondence and Documents* Edited by Joan M. Thompson. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1988). Softcover. 342 pp. ISBN: 9780880102070.

GA 262 *Letters and Documents, 1901–1925*: *1901-1925*. Translated by Christian Von Arnim and I. von Arnim. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2020). Hardcover. 352 pp. ISBN: 9781855845701.

GA 264, 272 *The Stiftung of 1911* Translated by Gerald Karnow and M.D.. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 1991). Booklet. 21 pp.

GA 264, 266, 16 *Seeking the Spirit* (n. p.: n. pub., 2016). Softcover. 84 pp. ISBN: 9780979623271.

GA 264 *From the History and Contents of the First Section of the Esoteric School* Edited by Hella Wiesberger. Translated by John Wood. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2010). Softcover. 464 pp. ISBN: 9780880106405.

GA 265, 264 *From the History and Contents of the First Section of the Esoteric School 1904-1914*: *Letters, Documents, and Lectures*. [Zur Geschichte und aus den Inhalten der ersten Abteilung der Esoterischen Schule 1904-1914]. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1998). Softcover. 476 pp. ISBN: 9780880104340.

GA 265 *Freemasonry, and Ritual Work*: *The Misraim Service*. [Zur Geschichte und aus den Inhalten der erkenntniskultischen Abteilung der esoterischen Schule 1904-1914]. Translated by John M. Wood. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2007-03-07). Softcover. 632 pp. ISBN: 9780880106122.

GA 266/2 *Esoteric Lessons 1910–1912*: *From the Esoteric School 2*. [Aus den Inhalten der esoterischen Stunden, Gedächtnisaufzeichnungen von Teilnehmern. Band.2, 1910-1912]. Translated by James H. Hindes. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2012-04-20). Softcover. 520 pp. ISBN: 9780880106177.

GA 266 *Esoteric Lessons 1910-1912* Translated by James Hindes. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2012). Epub. 520 pp. ISBN: 9781621480679.

GA 266/3 *Esoteric Lessons 1913–1923*: *From the Esoteric School 3*. [Aus den Inhalten der esoterischen Stunden, Gedächtnisaufzeichnungen von Teilnehmern. Band.3, 1913 und 1914; 1920–1923]. Translated by Marsha Post. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2008-12-20). Softcover. 556 pp. ISBN: 9780880106184.

GA 266/1 *Esoteric Lessons 1904–1909*: *From the Esoteric School 1*. [Aus den Inhalten der esoterischen Stunden, Gedächtnisaufzeichnungen von Teilnehmern. Band.1, 1904–1909]. Translated by James H. Hindes. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2007-03-07). Softcover. 592 pp. ISBN: 9780880106108.

GA 266 *Art as Spiritual Activity* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1997). Epub. 336 pp. ISBN: 9780880109994.

GA 266, 223 *The Cycle of the Year* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1984). Softcover. 110 pp. ISBN: 9780880100816.

GA 267 *Soul Exercises 1904-1924*: *Word and Symbol Meditations*. [Seelenübungen: Band I. Übungen mit Wort- und Sinnbild-Meditationen zur methodischen Entwicklung höherer Erkenntniskräfte, 1904–1924]. Translated by Matthew Barton. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2014-12-01). Softcover. 552 pp. ISBN: 9780880106283.

GA 268 *Mantric Sayings*: *Meditations, 1903-1925*. [Mantrische Sprüche. Seelenübungen II. 1903 –1925]. Translated by Dana Fleming. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2015-09-15). Softcover. 454 pp. ISBN: 9780880106306.

GA 270, 270 *The First Class Lessons and Mantras*: *The Michael School Meditative Path in Ninteen Steps*. [Esoterische Unterwiegungen für die Angehörigen and der ersten Klasse der Freien Hochschule für Geisteswissenschaft am Goetheanum 1924 (Rudolf Steiner). Der Meditationsweg der Michaelschule in neunzehn Stufen (T. H. Meyer)]. Edited by T. H. Meyer. Translated by Jannebeth Röell, Paul V. O'Leary, and James Lee. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2017-01-13). Hardcover. 416 pp. ISBN: 9781621481737.

GA 270 *The First Class of the Michael School* Edited by T. H. Meyer. Translated by James Lee, Jannebeth Röell, and Paul V. O'Leary. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2018). Hardcover. 250 pp. ISBN: 9781621482130.

GA 270 *Esoteric Lessons for the First Class*: *Volumes One to Four*. Translated by George Adams, Johanna Collis, and Michael Wilson. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2021). Hardcover. 1728 pp. ISBN: 9781855845824.

GA 271 *Art and Theory of Art* Translated by Dorit Winter and Cliff Venho. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), n. d.). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 97811621481898.

GA 271, 117, 152 *Art and Theory of Art* Translated by Clifford Venho and Dorit Winter. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2021). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9781621481898.

GA 271, 75, 152 *Art and Theory of Art* Translated by Clifford Venho and Dorit Winter. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2021). Epub. 240 pp. ISBN: 9781621481904.

GA 272 *The Karma of Anthroposophy*: *Rudolf Steiner, the Anthroposophical Society and the Tasks of Its Members*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2009). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9781855842199.

GA 272 *What Is Waldorf Education?* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2004). Epub. 128 pp. ISBN: 9781621510529.

GA 272 *Education*: *An Introductory Reader*. Edited by Christopher Clouder. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2004). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9781855841185.

GA 272 *Christmas* Edited by Helmut von Kügelgen. (n. p.: Waldorf Early Childhood Association of North America (WECAN), 2005). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: 9780979623226.

GA 272 *The New Essential Steiner*: *An Introduction to Rudolf Steiner for the 21st Century*. Edited by Robert McDermott. (n. p.: Lindisfarne Books, 2009). Softcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 9781584200567.

GA 272 *Buddha and Christ* Translated by D.S. Osmond. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 2010). Booklet. 15 pp. ISBN: 9780936132044.

GA 272 *First Steps in Inner Development* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1999). Epub. 96 pp. ISBN: 9781621511663.

GA 272 *The Night as a Wellspring of Strength* Edited by Edward de Boer and this anthology offers textual passages. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2018). Softcover. 118 pp. ISBN: 9781855845442.

GA 272 *Viral Illness and Epidemics in the Work of Rudolf Steiner* Edited by Daniel Hindes. (n. p.: Aelzina Books, 2020). Softcover. 130 pp. ISBN: 9781607570103.

GA 272 *The Imaginative Life Tableau*: *The Spiritually-Perceived Story of Our Life Between Birth and Death – Meditative Knowledge Out of Childhood Forces*. Edited by Andreas Neider. Translated by Elizabeth Marshall. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2020). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9781855845725.

GA 272 *Daily Contemplations*: *Wisdom and Love. An Almanac for the Soul*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2021). Softcover. 418 pp. ISBN: 9781855845909.

GA 272 *What Is Biodynamics?* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2004). Epub. 200 pp. ISBN: 9780880109895.

GA 272 *The Reappearance of Christ in the Etheric* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2022). Epub. 234 pp. ISBN: 9781621511991.

GA 272 *Rubicon* Translated by Nina Kuettel. (n. p.: Waldorf Publications, 2015). Softcover. 188 pp. ISBN: 9781936367672.

GA 272 *The Calendar of the Soul* Translated by Bernard Jarman. (n. p.: Wynstones Press, 2022). Softcover. 72 pp. ISBN: 9780946206933.

GA 272 *Brotherhood and the Struggle for Existence*: *A lecture*. [Bruderschaft und Daseinskampf]. 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1998). Pamphlet. 14 pp. ISBN: 9780936132358.

GA 272, 221 *Self-Knowledge and the Christ Experience* Edited by A. Welburn.. Translated by M. Bradley. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Pamphlet. 17 pp. ISBN: 9780854405862.

GA 272, 2 *Medicine*: *An Introductory Reader*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Sophia Books (Rudolf Steiner Press), 2004). Softcover. 222 pp. ISBN: 9781855841338.

GA 272, 26 *The Foundation Stone / The Life, Nature and Cultivation of Anthroposophy*: *Life, Nature and Cultivation of Anthroposophy*. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1997). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9781855840751.

GA 272, 103 *The Goddess*: *From Natura to the Divine Sophia*. (n. p.: Sophia Books (Rudolf Steiner Press), n. d.). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9781855840942.

GA 272 *Start Now!*: *A Book of Soul and Spiritual Exercises : Meditation Instructions, Meditations, Exercises, Verses for Living a Spiritual Year, Prayers for the Dead & Other Practices for Beginning and Experienced Practitioners*. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2002). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 9780880105262.

GA 272, 227 *The Druids*: *Esoteric Wisdom of the Ancient Celtic Priests*. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2002). Softcover. 78 pp. ISBN: 9781855840997.

GA 272, 327 *Agriculture*: *An Introductory Reader*. Edited by Richard Thornton Smith. (n. p.: Sophia Books (Rudolf Steiner Press), 2004). Softcover. 236 pp. ISBN: 9781855841130.

GA 272, 230 *Butterflies*: *Beings of Light*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2013). Softcover. 82 pp. ISBN: 9781855843752.

GA 272, 234, 152 *Anthroposophy and the Inner Life*: *An Esoteric Introduction*. Translated by V. Compton-Burnett. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2015). Softcover. 134 pp. ISBN: 9781855844179.

GA 272, 273, 139, 65, 152 *Anthroposophy in the Light of Goethe's Faust*: *Writings and Lectures from Mid-1890s To 1916*. Translated by Frederick Amrine. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2014). Softcover. 512 pp. ISBN: 9780880106399.

GA 272 *The Significance of Spiritual Science for Moral Action* Translated by Else Andress. (n. p.: n. pub., 1978). Booklet. 13 pp.

GA 272 *Occult Science and Occult Development (Initiation)*: *Eight lectures held in Dornach between August 23 and September 6, 1915*. [Zufall, Notwendigkeit und Vorsehung. Imaginative Erkenntnis und Vorgänge nach dem Tode]. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1988). Pamphlet. 48 pp. ISBN: 9780854403356.

GA 272 *Education as an Art* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1988). Epub. 126 pp. ISBN: 9780880106948.

GA 272, 354 *Nutrition and Health* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Pamphlet. 34 pp. ISBN: 9780880101820.

GA 273, 272 *Goethe's Faust in the Light of Anthroposophy | Goethe's Faust in the Light of Anthroposophy*: *Spiritual-Scientific Commentaries on Goethe's Faust, vol. 2*. Translated by Frederick Amrine. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2016). Softcover. 470 pp. ISBN: 9781621480914.

GA 275 *Art as Seen in the Light of Mystery Wisdom* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9780854404162.

GA 275 *Art as Seen in the Light of Mystery Wisdom* Translated by Pauline Wehrle. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2010). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 9781855842366.

GA 276 *The Arts and Their Mission*: *[lectures, given in Dornach, Switzerland, May 27-June 9, 1923 and in Oslo, Norway, May 18 and 20, 1923]*. [Das Künstlerische in seiner Weltenmission]. 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1986). 116 pp. ISBN: 9780880101547.

GA 276 *The Arts and Their Mission* [Künstlerische in seiner Weltmission]. Edited by Cliff Venho. Translated by Lisa D. Monges and Virginia Moore. Revised by Clifford Venho. (Spencertown, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2023-10-03). Softcover. 180 pp. ISBN: 9781621483298.

GA 276 *The Arts and Their Mission*: *Eight lectures delivered in Dornach, Switzerland, May 27-June 9, 1923 and in Krisitiania (Oslo), Norway, May 18 and 20, 1923*. [Das Künstlerische in seiner Weltenmission]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1964). 116 pp.

GA 276 *The Spiritual Guidance of Man* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1972). Epub. 151 pp. ISBN: 9781621510079.

GA 276 *The Arts and Their Mission* [Künstlerische in seiner Weltmission]. Edited by Cliff Venho. Translated by Lisa D. Monges and Virginia Moore. Revised by Clifford Venho. (Spencertown, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2023-10-03). Epub.

GA 277c, 277 *The Early History of Eurythmy*: *Notebook Entries, Addresses, Rehearsals, Programs, Introductions to Performances, and a Chronology 1913-1924*. Translated by Frederick Amrine. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2015). Softcover. 380 pp. ISBN: 9781621480723.

GA 277a, 277 *An Introductionn to Eurythmy*: *Talks given before 16 eurythmy performances 1913-1924*. [Die Entstehung und Entwickelung der Eurythmie]. Translated by Gladys Hahn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1984). Softcover. 100 pp. ISBN: 9780880100427.

GA 277a, 272 *Eurythmy* Translated by Alan Stott. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2020). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9781855845664.

GA 277a, 272 *Introductions to Eurythmy*: *An Extension of Goethe's Morphological Thinking Within the Realm of Human Movement*. Translated by Frederick Amrine. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2024). Softcover. 372 pp. ISBN: 9781621483250.

GA 278 *Eurythmy as Visible Music*: *Eight lectures given at Dornach 19 to 27 February 1924*. [Eurythmie als sichtbarer Gesang]. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1977). Hardcover. 127 pp. ISBN: 9780854403097.

GA 278 *Eurythmy as Visible Singing* Translated by Alan Stott. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2020). Softcover. 534 pp. ISBN: 9781855845671.

GA 279, 174b, 152 *Eurythmy as Speech Made Visible*: *Speech Eurythmy Course*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2024). Softcover. 512 pp. ISBN: 9781855846654.

GA 279 *Eurythmy as Visible Speech*: *Fifteen lectures given in Dornach, Switzerland 24th June to 12th July, 1924*. [Eurythmie als sichtbare Sprache]. 3rd edn. Translated by Annelies Davidson. (Weobley, England: Anastasi, 2005). Softcover. 384 pp. ISBN: 9780954104887.

GA 280 *Creative Speech*: *Aphoristic Records of Courses on the Cultivationn of Speech as an Art*. [Methodik und Wesen der Sprachgestaltung]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1978). Hardcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9780854403226.

GA 282, 267 *Speech and Drama* Translated by Mary Adams. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1960). Softcover. 418 pp. ISBN: 9780880101424.

GA 282 *Speech and Drama* Translated by Mary Adams. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1960). Epub. 418 pp. ISBN: 9781621510093.

GA 282 *Speech and Drama*: *Lectures given in the Section for the arts of speech and music, School of spiritual science, Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland, [5-23] September, 1924*. [Sprachgestaltung und dramatische Kunst]. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1960). 419 pp.

GA 282 *Speech and Drama*: *Lectures Given in the Section for the Arts of Speech and Music, School of Spiritual Science, Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland, [5-23] September, 1924*. [Sprachgestaltung und dramatische Kunst]. 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1986). 418 pp.

GA 282 *Speech and Drama* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 419 pp. ISBN: 97801880101424.

GA 283, 166, 152 *The Inner Nature of Music*: *And the Experience of Tone*. Translated by Maria St. Goar. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2024). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9781621483465.

GA 284, 130 *Rosicrucian Christianity* (n. p.: Mercury Press, n. d.). Pamphlet. 27 pp. ISBN: 9780936132099.

GA 284, 211 *Rosicrucianism Renewed* Edited by Joan deRis Allen. Translated by Marsha Post. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2006). Epub. 424 pp. ISBN: 9781621511458.

GA 284 *Rosicrucianism Renewed*: *The Unity of Art, Science & Religion: The Theosophical Congress of Whitsun 1907*. [Bilder okkulter Siegel und Säulen. Der Münchner Kongress Pfingsten 1907 und seine Auswirkungen]. Edited by Joan deRis Allen. Translated by Marsha Post. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2006-03-01). Softcover. 424 pp. ISBN: 9780880106115.

GA 286, 286 *Architecture as a Synthesis of the Arts* Edited by Christian Thal-Jantzen. Translated by Dorothy S. Osmond, Jean Schmid-Bailey, Johanna Collis, and Rex Raab. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9781855840577.

GA 287 *Architecture as Peacework*: *The First Goetheanum Dornach 1914*. [Der Dornacher Bau als Wahrzeichen geschichtlichen Werdens und ku¨nstlerischer Umwandlungsimpulse]. Translated by Frederick Amrine. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2016-12-30). Softcover. 196 pp. ISBN: 9781621480990.

GA 288, 272 *The Interior of the Earth* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2006). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9781855841192.

GA 288, 168, 152 *Architecture, Sculpture, and Painting of the First Goetheanum* [Architektur, Plastik und Malerei des ersten Goetheanum: Neun Vorträge, gehalten an verschiedenen Orten zwischen dem 10. April 1915 und dem 12. Juni 1920, herausgegeben aufgrund von stenographischen, teilweise von Rudolf Steiner korrigierten Nachschriften]. Vol. 288. Edited by Frederick Amrine. Translated by Frederick Amrine. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2017). Softcover. 286 pp. ISBN: 9781621482048.

GA 290, 272 *Toward a New Theory of Architecture*: *The First Goetheanum in Pictures*. [Das Goetheanum als Gesamtkunstwerk: Rudolf Steiner, Der Baugedanke des Goetheanum: Einleitender Vortrag mit Erklärungen zu den Lichtbildern des Goetheanum-Baues gehalten in Bern am 29. Juni 1921]. Vol. 290. Edited by Frederick Amrine. Translated by Frederick Amrine. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2017-02-01). Softcover. 226 pp. ISBN: 9781621480976.

GA 291, 272 *Colour* Translated by John Salter and Pauline Wehrle. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1997). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9781855840850.

GA 291, 291 *Colour*: *Three lectures given in Dornach, 6th to 8th May, 1921*. [Das Wesen der Farben]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1982). Softcover. 95 pp. ISBN: 9780854403103.

GA 292 *Art History as a Reflection of Inner Spiritual Impulses* [Kunstgeschichte als Abbild innerer geistiger Impulse]. Translated by Rory Bradley. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2016-06-01). Softcover. 432 pp. ISBN: 9780880106276.

GA 292, 272 *Art as Spiritual Activity*: *Rudolf Steiner's Contribution to the Visual Arts*. Vol. 3. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1997). Softcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 9780880103961.

GA 292, 323 *Art History as a Reflection of Inner Spiritual Impulses* Translated by Rory Bradley. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2016). Epub. 432 pp. ISBN: 9781621480761.

GA 293, 66 *The Foundations of Human Experience* [Allgemeine Menschenkunde als Grundlage der Pädagogik]. Vol. 1. Translated by Nancy Parsons Whittaker and Robert F. Lathe. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1996-07-01). Softcover. 348 pp. ISBN: 9780880103923.

GA 293 *Study of Man*: *General Education Course*. [Allgemeine Menschenkunde als Grundlage der Pädagogik]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1947). 202 pp.

GA 293 *Study of Man*: *General Education Course*. [Allgemeine Menschenkunde als Grundlage der Pädagogik]. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1966). 191 pp.

GA 293 *Study of Man*: *General Education Course*. [Allgemeine Menschenkunde als Grundlage der Pädagogik]. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1981). 191 pp. ISBN: 9780854401048.

GA 293 *The Study of Man*: *General Education Course*. [Allgemeine Menschenkunde als Grundlage der Pädagogik]. 3rd edn. Translated by Daphne Harwood and Helen Fox. Revised by A. C. Harwood. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2004-05-01). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9781855841871.

GA 294 *Practical Advice to Teachers* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 205 pp. ISBN: 9780854403035.

GA 294 *Practical Advice to Teachers*: *Fourteen lectures given at the foundation of the Waldorf School, Stuttgart, from 21st August to 5th September 1919*. [Erziehungskunst. Methodisch-Didaktisches]. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1976). Hardcover. 205 pp. ISBN: 9780854403028.

GA 294 *Practical Advice to Teachers* [Erziehungskunst. Methodisch-Didaktisches]. Translated by Johanna Collis. (Great Barrington, MA: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 2000-06-01). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9780880104678.

GA 294, 272, 152 *Practical Advice to Teachers* Translated by Johanna Collis. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2000). Epub. 224 pp. ISBN: 9780880108539.

GA 294 *Discussions with teachers*: *Fifteen discussions with teachers of the Waldorf School in Stuttgart*. [Erziehungskunst. Methodisch-Didaktisches]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1937). 190 pp.

GA 295 *Discussions with teachers*: *Fifteen discussions with teachers of the Waldorf School in Stuttgart*. [Erziehungskunst. Seminarbesprechungen und Lehrplanvorträge]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1967). 166 pp.

GA 295 *Discussions With Teachers* Translated by Catherine E. Creeger, Helen Fox, and Maisie Jones. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1997). Epub. 224 pp. ISBN: 9780880109123.

GA 296, 192, 330/331 *Education as a Force for Social Change* [Die Erziehungsfrage als soziale Frage]. Vol. 4. Translated by Nancy Parsons Whittaker and Robert F. Lathe. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1997-07-01). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 97808801041111.

GA 296 *Education as a Social Problem*: *Six lectures, Dornach, August 9-17, 1919*. [Die Erziehungsfrage als soziale Frage]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1969). 113 pp.

GA 296 *Education as a Social Problem*: *Six lectures, Dornach, August 9-17, 1919*. [Die Erziehungsfrage als soziale Frage]. 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1984). 113 pp. ISBN: 9780880100847.

GA 296 *Education as a Social Problem* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1984). Epub. 114 pp. ISBN: 9781621510024.

GA 297, 24 *The Spirit of the Waldorf School*: *Lectures surrounding the founding of the first Waldorf School, Stuttgart 1919*. [Soziale Zukunft]. Vol. 5. Translated by Nancy Parsons Whittaker and Robert F. Lathe. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1995). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9780880103947.

GA 297, 24, 152, 272 *The Spirit of the Waldorf School* Translated by Nancy Parsons Whittaker and Robert F. Lathe. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1995). Epub. 208 pp. ISBN: 9780880109802.

GA 298 *Rudolf Steiner in the Waldorf School* Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1996). Epub. 224 pp. ISBN: 9780880108485.

GA 298, 298 *Rudolf Steiner in the Waldorf School*: *Lectures and Addresses to Children, Parents, and Teachers, 1919-1924*. [Rudolf Steiner in der Waldorfschule. Ansprachen für Kinder, Eltern und Lehrer]. Vol. 6. Translated by Gayle Davis. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1996). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9780880104333.

GA 299 *The Genius of Language*: *Observations for Teachers : Six Lectures, with Added Notes, Given to the Faculty of the Waldorf School in Stuttgart, Germany, from December 26, 1919 to January 3, 1920*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Sprachbetrachtungen]. Vol. 7. Translated by Adam Makkai and Ruth Pusch. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1995). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9780880103862.

GA 300a, 300b *Faculty Meetings with Rudolf Steiner*: *Volume I 1919-1922*. Vol. 1. Translated by Nancy Parsons Whittaker and Robert F. Lathe. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 376 pp. ISBN: 9780880104586.

GA 300a, 300b *Faculty Meetings with Rudolf Steiner* Translated by Nancy Parsons Whittaker and Robert F. Lathe. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1998). Epub. 864 pp. ISBN: 9780880109949.

GA 301, 340 *The Renewal of Education* Translated by Eugene Schwartz. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2002). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9780880104555.

GA 301, 310, 272 *Human Values in Education* Translated by Vera Compton-Burnett. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2002). Epub. 224 pp. ISBN: 9780880109178.

GA 301 *The Renewal of Education* Translated by Robert F. Lathe. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2002). Epub. 224 pp. ISBN: 9780880108478.

GA 301 *The Renewal of Education*: *through the Science of the Spirit*. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Steiner Schools Fellowship Publications, n. d.). Softcover. 217 pp. ISBN: 9780906492413.

GA 302 *Education for Adolescents* Translated by Carl Hoffman. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1996). Epub. 160 pp. ISBN: 9780880108430.

GA 302a *Balance in Teaching* [Erziehung und Unterricht aus Menschenerkenntnis]. Translated by René M. Querido and Ruth Pusch. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2007-09-10). Softcover. 220 pp. ISBN: 9780880105514.

GA 302 *Waldorf Education for Adolescence*: *Supplementary Course - The Upper SChool*. [Menschenerkenntnis und Unterrichtsgestaltung]. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Steiner Schools Fellowship Publications, 1980). Softcover. 107 pp. ISBN: 9780906492376.

GA 302 *Supplementary Course - The Upper School*: *Eight lectures to teachers of the Waldorf School in Stuttgart, June 1921*. [Menschenerkenntnis und Unterrichtsgestaltung]. (Forest Row, East Sussex: n. pub., 1956).

GA 302a, 302 *Balance in Teaching*: *Four lectures to teachers, Stuttgart, September, 16-22, 1920*. [Erziehung und Unterricht aus Menschenerkenntnis]. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1982). Softcover. 60 pp. ISBN: 9780936132488.

GA 302a, 272 *Balance in Teaching* Translated by René M. Querido and Ruth Pusch. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2007). Epub. 220 pp. ISBN: 9780880108409.

GA 302a, 182 *Deeper Insights Into Education*: *The Waldorf Approach*. [Erziehung und Unterricht aus Menschenerkenntnis]. Translated by René M. Querido. (Spring Valley, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1983). Softcover. 53 pp. ISBN: 9780880100670.

GA 302, 302 *Education for Adolescents*: *Eight lectures given to the teachers of the Stuttgarter Waldorf School*. [Menschenerkenntnis und Unterrichtsgestaltung]. Vol. 10. Translated by Joachim Mattke. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1996). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 97808801040501.

GA 303 *Soul Economy*: *Body Soul and Spirit in Waldorf Education*. [Erziehung und Unterricht aus Menschenwesens. Eine Einführung in die anthroposophische Pädagogik und Didaktik. Weihnachtskurs für Lehrer]. Edited by William Jens Jensen. (Great Barrington, MA: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 2003-03-01). Softcover. 384 pp. ISBN: 9780880105170.

GA 304a, 218 *Waldorf Education and Anthroposophy - Vol. 2* Translated by Nancy Parsons Whittaker, Robert F. Lathe, and Roland Everett. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 243 pp. ISBN: 9780880103886.

GA 304, 304 *Waldorf Education and Anthroposophy - Vol. 1* [Erziehungs- und Unterrichtsmethoden auf anthroposophischer Grundlage]. Vol. 13/14. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1995). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 9780880103879.

GA 304 *Waldorf Education and Anthroposophy (Vol. 1)* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1995). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 9781621483694.

GA 304a *Waldorf Education and Anthroposophy (Vol. 2)* Translated by Nancy Parsons Whittaker, Robert F. Lathe, and Roland Everett. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1996). Softcover. 244 pp. ISBN: 9781621483700.

GA 305 *The Spiritual Ground of Education* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2004). Softcover. 162 pp. ISBN: 9780880105132.

GA 305 *The Spiritual Ground of Education* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2004). Epub. 162 pp. ISBN: 9780880108546.

GA 306 *The Child's Changing Consciousness*: *As the Basis of Pedagogical Practice*. Translated by Roland Everett. (Great Barrington, MA: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1996-10-01). Softcover. 252 pp. ISBN: 9780880104104.

GA 306 *The Child's Changing Consciousness* Translated by Roland Everett. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1996). Epub. 252 pp. ISBN: 9780880109116.

GA 307 *A Modern Art of Education*: *Lectures Presented in Ilkley, Yorkshire, August 5-17, 1923*. Translated by George Adams, Nancy Parsons Whittaker, and Robert F. Lathe. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), n. d.). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9780880105118.

GA 307 *A Modern Art of Education* Translated by Jesse Darrell, Nancy Parsons Whittaker, and Robert F. Lathe. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1999). Epub. 240 pp. ISBN: 9780880108522.

GA 307, 182 *Education and Modern Spiritual Life* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1989). Epub. 232 pp. ISBN: 9781621511311.

GA 307 *A Modern Art of Education*: *Fourteen lectures given in Illkley, Yorkshire, 5th-17th August, 1923*. [Gegenwärtiges Geistesleben und Erziehung]. 3rd edn. Translated by George Adams. (London: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1972). Hardcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9780854402618.

GA 307 *Education and Modern Spiritual Life* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1989). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9780893452629.

GA 308, 266, 152 *The Essentials of Education* [Die Methodik des Lehrens und die Lebensbedingungen des Erziehens]. Vol. 18. Translated by Helen Fox. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1998). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9780880104128.

GA 308 *The Essentials of Education* Translated by Helen Fox. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1998). Epub. 128 pp. ISBN: 9780880108454.

GA 309, 340, 152, 272 *The Roots of Education* [Anthroposophische Pädagogik und ihre Voraussetzungen]. Vol. 19. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1997). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9780880104159.

GA 309 *The Roots of Education* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1998). Epub. 128 pp. ISBN: 9780880109369.

GA 309 *The Roots of Education* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 94 pp. ISBN: 9780854401987.

GA 310 *Human Values in Education*: *Ten lectures given in Arnheim (Holland) July 17-24 1924*. [Der pädagogische Wert der Menschenerkenntnis und der Kulturwert der Pädagogik]. (London: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1971). Hardcover. 189 pp. ISBN: 9780854402502.

GA 310, 313, 301, 310 *Human Values in Education* Translated by Vera Compton-Burnett. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), n. d.). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9780880105446.

GA 311 *The Kingdom of Childhood*: *Seven lectures given in Torquay, August 1924*. [Die Kunst des Erziehens aus dem Erfassen der Menschenwesenheit]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1964). 159 pp.

GA 311 *The Kingdom of Childhood*: *Seven lectures and answers to questions given in Torquay, 12-20th August, 1924*. [Die Kunst des Erziehens aus dem Erfassen der Menschenwesenheit]. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1974). 159 pp. ISBN: 9780854400584.

GA 311 *The Kingdom of Childhood*: *Introductory Talks on Waldorf Education*. [Die Kunst des Erziehens aus dem Erfassen der Menschenwesenheit]. Translated by Helen Fox. (Great Barrington, MA: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1995-07-01). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9780880104029.

GA 311 *The Kingdom of Childhood*: *Introductory Talks on Waldorf Education*. [Die Kunst des Erziehens aus dem Erfassen der Menschenwesenheit]. Translated by Helen Fox. (Great Barrington, MA: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1995-07-01). Epub. ISBN: 9780880109260.

GA 311 *The Kingdom of Childhood* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 159 pp. ISBN: 9780854402847.

GA 312 *Spiritual Science and Medicine* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1989). Softcover. 276 pp. ISBN: 9780893452636.

GA 312, 132, 152 *Introducing Anthroposophical Medicine* Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2010). Softcover. 356 pp. ISBN: 9780880106429.

GA 312 *Spiritual Science and Medicine*: *Twenty lectures given in Dornach from 21st March to 9th April, 1920*. [Geisteswissenschaft und Medizin]. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1975). Hardcover. 273 pp. ISBN: 9780854402885.

GA 312 *Introducing Anthroposophical Medicine*: *Lectures, March 21-April 9, 1920, Dornach, Switzerland*. [Geisteswissenschaft und Medizin]. Vol. 1. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1999). Softcover. 300 pp. ISBN: 9780880104630.

GA 313 *Anthroposophical Spiritual Science and Medical Therapy*: *The Second Medical Course*. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 2008). Softcover. 136 pp. ISBN: 9781957569352.

GA 313 *Anthroposophical Spiritual Science and Medical Therapy*: *Dornach, April 11-18, 1921*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Gesichtspunkte zur Therapie]. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1991). 141 pp.

GA 313 *Illness and Therapy*: *Spiritual-Scientific Aspects of Healing*. Translated by Andrew Maendl. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2013). Softcover. 252 pp. ISBN: 9781855843844.

GA 313, 194 *Ideas for a New Europe*: *Crisis and Opportunity for the West*. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 83 pp. ISBN: 9781855841215.

GA 313, 191, 193, 194, 195 *The Incarnation of Ahriman* Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2006). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9781855841789.

GA 314 *Physiology and Healing*: *Treatment Therapy and Hygiene*. Translated by Andrew Maendl. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2014). Softcover. 344 pp. ISBN: 9781855843806.

GA 314, 314 *Fundamentals of Anthroposophical Medicine*: *Four lectures given to doctors, Stuttgart, October 26, 27, 28, 1922*. [Physiologisch-Therapeutisches auf Grundlage der Geisteswissenschaft]. Translated by Alice Wulsin. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1986). Softcover. 86 pp. ISBN: 9780936132808.

GA 314, 314 *Physiology and Therapeutics*: *Four lectures, Dornach, October 7-9. 1920*. [Physiologisch-Therapeutisches auf Grundlage der Geisteswissenschaft]. Translated by Alice Wulsin, Gerald Karnow, and M.D.. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 2005). Softcover. 55 pp. ISBN: 9780936132792.

GA 315 *Curative Eurythmy*: *Eight lectures given in Dornach, Switzerland, between 12th and 18th of April, 1921, and in Stuttgart, Germany on October 28th, 1922*. [Heileurythmie]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1983). Softcover. 133 pp. ISBN: 9780854403981.

GA 315 *Eurythmy Therapy* Translated by Alan Stott. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2010). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9781855842243.

GA 316, 202, 272 *Course for Young Doctors* (n. p.: Mercury Press, n. d.). Softcover. 266 pp. ISBN: 9780929979373.

GA 316 *Understanding Healing*: *Meditative Reflections on Deepening Medicine through Spiritual Science*. [Meditative Betrachtungen und Anleitungen zur Vertiefung der Heilkunst]. Translated by Christian von Arnim. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2013-12-20). Softcover. 264 pp. ISBN: 9781855843813.

GA 317 *Curative Education*: *Sixteen lectures given in Dornach, Switzerland, between 9th April and 16th May, 1920*. [Entsprechungen zwischen Mikrokosmos und Makrokosmos. Der Mensch - eine Hieroglyphe des Weltalls]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1972). Hardcover. 222 pp. ISBN: 9780854402441.

GA 317 *Education for Special Needs*: *The Curative Education Course*. [Heilpädagogischer Kurs]. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1998). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9781855840423.

GA 317 *Education for Special Needs*: *The Curative Education Course*. [Heilpädagogischer Kurs]. Translated by Anna R. Meuss. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2014-01-16). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9781855844094.

GA 318 *Broken Vessels*: *The Spiritual Structure of Human Frailty : Eleven Lectures, Dornach, Switzerland, September 1924*. [Das Zusammenwirken von Ärzten und Seelsorgern: Pastoral-Medizinischer Kurs]. Vol. 7. Translated by Michael Lipson. (Great Barrington, MA: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 2003). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9780880105033.

GA 318 *Pastoral Medicine*: *The Collegial Working of Doctors and Priests*. [Das Zusammenwirken von Ärzten und Seelsorgen. Pastoral-Medizinischer Kurs]. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1987). Hardcover. 162 pp. ISBN: 9780880102506.

GA 318 *Broken Vessels* Translated by Gladys Hahn. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2002). Epub. 176 pp. ISBN: 9780880108416.

GA 319 *The Healing Process*: *Spirit, Nature, and Our Bodies*. [Anthroposophische Menschenerkenntnis und Medizin]. Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2010-10-20). Epub. 320 pp. ISBN: 9780880109925.

GA 319 *The Healing Process*: *Spirit, Nature & Our Bodies*. [Anthroposophische Menschenerkenntnis und Medizin]. Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2010-10-20). Softcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 9780880106412.

GA 319 *The Healing Process*: *Spirit, Nature and our Bodies*. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 191 pp. ISBN: 9780880104746.

GA 319, 314 *Health Care as a Social Issue*: *A public lecture given in Dornach, April 7, 1920*. [Die Hygiene als soziale Frage]. 2nd edn. Edited by A. Wulsin. Translated by Alice Wulsin. Revised by Alice Wulsin. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1984). Pamphlet. 39 pp. ISBN: 9780936132396.

GA 319, 319 *What Can the Art of Healing Gain through Spiritual Science?* (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1986). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9780936132129.

GA 320 *The Light Course* Translated by Raoul Cansino. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2002). Epub. 224 pp. ISBN: 9780880109284.

GA 320 *The Light Course*: *First Course in Natural Science: Light, Color, Sound—Mass, Electricity, Magnetism*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche impulse zur Entwikkelung der Physik, Erster Naturwissenschaftlicher Kurs: Licht, Farbe, Ton-Masse, Elektrizität, Magnetismus]. Translated by Raoul Cansino. (Great Barrington, MA: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 2002-05-02). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9780880104999.

GA 321 *Warmth Course* Edited by Alice Wulsin and Gerald F. Karnow. Translated by George Adams. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 2016). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9780936132334.

GA 322 *The Boundaries of Natural Science*: *Eight lectures given in Dornach, Switzerland, September 27-October 3, 1920*. [Grenzen der Naturerkenntnis]. Translated by Konrad Oberhuber. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1982). Hardcover. 123 pp. ISBN: 9780880100182.

GA 322, 272, 152 *The Boundaries of Natural Science* Translated by Frederick Amrine and Konrad Oberhuber. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1987). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9780880101875.

GA 323 *Interdisciplinary Astronomy* Translated by Frederick Amrine. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2020). Softcover. 342 pp. ISBN: 9781621480709.

GA 323, 292, 152 *Interdisciplinary Astronomy* Translated by Frederick Amrine. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2020). Epub. 342 pp. ISBN: 9781621480716.

GA 324a, 324, 152 *The Fourth Dimension*: *Sacred Geometry, Alchemy and Mathematics*. [Die vierte Dimension. Mathematik und Wirklichkeit]. Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (Great Barrington, MA: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 2001). Softcover. 238 pp. ISBN: 9780880104722.

GA 324 *Anthroposophy and Science*: *Observation, Experiment, Mathematics*. Edited by Gladys Hahn and Gerald Karnow. Translated by Mark Gardner and Walter Stuber. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 1994). Softcover. 156 pp. ISBN: 9781957569406.

GA 324 *Anthroposophy and Science* Translated by M. Gardner. (n. p.: Mercury Press, n. d.). Softcover. 143 pp. ISBN: 9780929979212.

GA 326, 261 *The Origins of Natural Science*: *Nine Lectures Delivered in Dornach, December 24 to 28, 1922, and January 1 to 6, 1923*. Translated by Maria St. Goar. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1985). Softcover. 147 pp. ISBN: 9780880101400.

GA 326 *The Origins of Natural Science*: *Nine lectures delivered in Dornach, December 24 to 28, 1922 and January 1 to 6, 1923*. [Der Entstehungsmoment der Naturwissenschaft in der Weltgeschichte und ihre seitherige Entwicklung]. (n. p.: n. pub., 1985). 147 pp. ISBN: 9780854406807.

GA 327 *Agriculture Course*: *The Birth of the Biodynamic Method*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft]. Translated by George Adams. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2004). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9781855841482.

GA 327 *Spiritual Foundations for the Renewal of Agriculture*: *A course of lectures held at Koberwitz, Silesia, June 7 to June 16, 1924*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft]. (Kimberton, PA: Bio-Dynamic Farming and Gardening Assoc., 1993). 310 pp. ISBN: 9780938250357.

GA 327 *Agriculture* (n. p.: Bio-Dynamic Agricultural Association, n. d.). Hardcover. 175 pp. ISBN: 9780950378046.

GA 327 *Agriculture*: *A course in eight lectures given at Koberwitz, Silesia, 7th to 16th June, 1924*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft]. (London: Bio-Dynamic Agricultural Association, 1977). Hardcover. 175 pp. ISBN: 9780950378053.

GA 327, 152, 272 *Agriculture* Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (n. p.: Biodynamic Association, 1993). Softcover. 327 pp. ISBN: 9780938250371.

GA 327 *The Agricultural Course*: *Given at Koberwitz, Silesia, 7th to 16th June, 1924*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1938). 131 pp.

GA 327, 131, 188, 272 *Agriculture*: *for Agricultural Renewal*. Translated by Simon Blaxland-de Lange. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2025). Softcover. 494 pp. ISBN: 9781855846661.

GA 327 *Agriculture*: *A course of eight lectures, given at Koberwitz, Silesia, 7th to 16th June, 1924*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft]. 3rd edn. (London: Bio-Dynamic Agricultural Association, 1974). 175 pp.

GA 332a, 189, 190, 192, 193, 328 *The Social Future*: *Culture, Equality, and the Economy : 6 Public Lectures in Zurich, October 24 to 30, 1919*. Edited by Henry B. Monges. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2013). Softcover. 158 pp. ISBN: 9781621480280.

GA 333, 265, 272 *Freedom of Thought and Societal Forces*: *Implementing the Demands of Modern Society*. [Gedankenfreiheit und soziale Kräfte]. Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2008-11-20). Softcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 9780880105972.

GA 333 *Freedom of Thought and Societal Forces* Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2008). Epub. 248 pp. ISBN: 9781621511335.

GA 334, 334 *Social Issues*: *Meditative Thinking and the Threefold Order*. [Vom Einheitsstaat zum dreigliedrigen sozialen Organismus]. Translated by Sabine H. Seiler. Revised by Sabine H. Seiler. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1991). Hardcover. 149 pp. ISBN: 9780880103596.

GA 334 *Social Issues* Edited by Sabine Seiler. Translated by Joe Reuter. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1994). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9780880103589.

GA 334 *Social Issues* Edited by Sabine Seiler. Translated by Joe Reuter. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1994). Epub. 152 pp. ISBN: 9780880109789.

GA 338 *Community Life, Inner Development, Sexuality and the Spiritual Teacher*: *Ethical and spiritual dimensions of the crisis in the Anthroposophical Society, Dornach, 1915*. [Probleme des Zusammenlebens in der Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft]. Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (Hudson, NY: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2000). Hardcover. 191 pp. ISBN: 9780880103558.

GA 338 *The Concepts of Original Sin and Grace*: *Lecture given in Munich, 3rd May, 1911*. [Erbsünde und Gnade]. 2nd edn. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond. (London: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1973). Pamphlet. 32 pp. ISBN: 9780854402755.

GA 338 *Communicating Anthroposophy* Translated by Rory Bradley. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2015). Epub. 330 pp. ISBN: 9781621480457.

GA 338, 108 *The Christmas Mystery: Novalis, The Seer* (n. p.: Mercury Press, n. d.). Pamphlet. 32 pp. ISBN: 9780936132785.

GA 338, 272 *Communicating Anthroposophy*: *The Course for Speakers to Promote the Idea of Threefolding*. Translated by Christopher Bamford. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2015). Softcover. 330 pp. ISBN: 9781621481256.

GA 339, 339 *The Realm of Language*: *The Lost Unison of Speaking and Thinking*. Translated by D. Lenn and Dorothy Sophia Osmond. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 2005). Pamphlet. 45 pp. ISBN: 9780936132570.

GA 339 *Art of Lecturing*: *Six lectures, Dornach, October 11-16, 1921*. [Anthroposophie, soziale Dreigliederung und Redekunst]. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1984). Softcover. 118 pp. ISBN: 9780936132631.

GA 339 *The Art of Lecturing* Translated by Beverly Smith, Fred Paddock, Maria St. Goar, and Peter Stebbing. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 1985). Softcover. 103 pp. ISBN: 9781957569390.

GA 340, 18 *The Riddles of Philosophy* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2009). Softcover. 508 pp. ISBN: 9780880107112.

GA 340, 341, 341, 272, 152 *Rethinking Economics*: *Lectures and seminars on world economics*. [Nationalökonomischer Kurs ; Nationalökonomisches Seminar]. Translated by Otto Scharmer, Christopher Bamford, and Mark Finser. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2013). Softcover. 392 pp. ISBN: 9781621480495.

GA 340 *World Economy*: *The Formation of a Science of World-Economics*. [Nationalökonomischer Kurs]. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1972). Hardcover. 188 pp. ISBN: 9780854402670.

GA 340 *Economics*: *The World as One Economy*. [Nationalökonomischer Kurs]. (Bristol: New Economy Publ., 1996). Softcover. 244 pp. ISBN: 9780948229169.

GA 342 *Secrets of the Bible Story of Creation* (n. p.: n. pub., 1969). Softcover. 58 pp.

GA 342 *Festivals and their Meaning*: *Christmas Easter, Ascension and Pentecost Michaelmas*. 2nd edn. Translated by Matthew Barton. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2008). Softcover. 390 pp. ISBN: 9781855840454.

GA 342 *First Steps in Christian Religious Renewal* Translated by Marsha Post. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2010). Softcover. 328 pp. ISBN: 9780880106221.

GA 346 *The Book of Revelation and the Work of the Priest*: *And the Work of the Priest*. [Apokalypse und Priesterwirken]. Translated by Johanna Collis. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1999-04-01). Softcover. 282 pp. ISBN: 9781855840522.

GA 347 *The Human Being in Body Soul and Spirit: Our Relationship to the Earth* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Hardcover. 189 pp. ISBN: 9780880102759.

GA 347 *The Human Being in Body, Soul, and Spirit*: *Our Relationship to the Earth*. [Die Erkenntnis des Menschenwesens nach Leib, Seele und Geist. Über frühe Erdzustände]. (n. p.: n. pub., 1989). 189 pp. ISBN: 9780854403752.

GA 347 *From Crystals to Crocodiles*: *Answers to Questions*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2004). Softcover. 169 pp. ISBN: 9781855841079.

GA 348, 265 *From Comets to Cocaine*: *Answers to Questions*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 9781855840881.

GA 348, 348 *Health and Illness -- Volume I* [Über Gesundheit und Krankheit]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1981). Hardcover. 155 pp. ISBN: 9780880100007.

GA 349, 349 *From Limestone to Lucifer*: *Answers to Questions ; Twelve Discussions with Workers at the Goetheanum in Dornach Between 17 February and 9 May 1923*. Translated by Anna R. Meuss. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 239 pp. ISBN: 9781855840973.

GA 350 *Learning to See Into the Spiritual World*: *Lectures to the workers at the Goetheanum, June 28-July 18, 1923*. [Wie kommt man zum Schauen der geistigen Welt?]. Translated by Walter Stuber. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1999). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: 9780880102810.

GA 350 *Learning to See Into the Spiritual World* Translated by Walter Stuber. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1999). Epub. 88 pp. ISBN: 9780880109277.

GA 350 *From Mammoths to Mediums*: *Answers to Questions*. Translated by Anna R. Meuss. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 309 pp. ISBN: 9781855840782.

GA 351 *Nine Lectures on Bees*: *Given to workmen at the Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland, 1923*. [Über die Bienen]. (Blauvelt, NY: Free Deeds Books, 1964). 91 pp.

GA 351, 348 *Bees*: *Lectures*. [Mensch und Welt Das Wirken des Geistes in der Natur Uber die Bienen & Über Gesundheit und Krankheit. Grundlagen einer geisteswissenschaftlichen Sinneslehre]. Translated by Thomas Braatz. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1998-06-01). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9780880104579.

GA 351, 348 *Bees* (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1998). Epub. 240 pp. ISBN: 9780880108591.

GA 352, 272 *From Elephants to Einstein* Translated by Anna Meuss. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 191 pp. ISBN: 9781855840812.

GA 353, 333 *From Beetroot to Buddhism*: *Answers to Questions*. Translated by Anna R. Meuss. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 278 pp. ISBN: 9781855840621.

GA 354, 272 *From Sunspots to Strawberries*: *Answers to Questions*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2002). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9781855841123.

GA 354, 196, 272 *The Evolution of the Earth and Man* Translated by Gladys Hahn. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1987). Softcover. 242 pp. ISBN: 9780880101806.

*GA 1 *Science*: *An Introductory Reader*. Edited by Howard Smith and Matthew Barton. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Sophia Books (Rudolf Steiner Press), 2004). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9781855841086.

*GA 2 *Social and Political Science*: *A Compilation*. (n. p.: Sophia Books (Rudolf Steiner Press), n. d.). Softcover. 214 pp. ISBN: 9781855841031.

*GA 8, 13, 26, 109, 112, 144, 149 *The Holy Grail*: *The Quest for the Renewal of the Mysteries*. Edited by Andrew Welburn. Translated by Charles Davy, George Adams, Mary Adams, Andrew J. Welburn, Dorothy Sophia Osmond, Catherine E. Creeger, and Maria St. Goar.

Revised by Christian von Arnim. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Sophia Books (Rudolf Steiner Press), 2001). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: 9781855840744.

*GA 11 *Atlantis*: *The Fate of a Lost Land and its Secret Knowledge*. (n. p.: Sophia Books (Rudolf Steiner Press), n. d.). Softcover. 102 pp. ISBN: 9781855840799.

*GA 14 *Rudolf Steiner's Third and Fourth Mystery Dramas*: *The Guardian of the Threshold – The Souls Awaken*. [Der Hüter der Schwelle & Der Seelen Erwachen]. Translated by Richard Ramsbotham. (n. p.: Wynstones Press, 2017). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9780946206797.

*GA 14 *The First Mystery Drama*: *Initiation: The Gate of Consecration*. [Die Pforte der Einweihung]. Translated by J. C. McCulloch. (Victoria: The Modern Spirit Press, 2002). Softcover. 146 pp. ISBN: 9781412000031.

*GA 14 *The Fourth Mystery Drama*: *The Souls Awakening*. [Der Seelen Erwachen]. Translated by J. C. McCulloch. (Victoria: The Modern Spirit Press, 2005). Softcover. 140 pp. ISBN: 9781412050050.

*GA 14 *The Portal of Initiation*: *A Life Tableau in Dramatic Scenes*. [Die Pforte der Einweihung]. Translated by Hans Pusch and Ruth Pusch. (Toronto: Steiner Book Centre, 1973). 128 pp.

*GA 14 *The Portal of Initiation*: *A Rosicrucian Mystery*. [Die Pforte der Einweihung]. Translated by Adam Bittleston. (Englewood, N.J.: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 1961). 261 pp.

*GA 14 *The Portal of Initiation*: *A Rosicrucian Mystery*. [Die Pforte der Einweihung]. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., n. d.). Hardcover. 261 pp. ISBN: 9780893450120.

*GA 14 *The Second Mystery Drama*: *The Soul's Testing*. [Die Prüfung der Seele]. Translated by J. C. McCulloch. (Victoria: The Modern Spirit Press, 2004). Softcover. 134 pp. ISBN: 9781412023658.

*GA 14 *The Soul's Awakening*: *A Drama of the Soul & Spirit*. [Der Seelen Erwachen]. Translated by Michael Hedley Burton and Adrian Locher. (London: Temple Lodge, 1994). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9780904693669.

*GA 14 *The Soul's Awakening*: *Soul and Spirit Events in Dramatic Scenes*. [Der Seele erwachen]. (Toronto: Steiner Book Centre, 1973). 149 pp.

*GA 14 *The Soul's Awakening*: *Soul and Spirit Events in Dramatic Scenes*. [Der Seele erwachen]. Translated by Hans Pusch and Ruth Pusch. (Toronto: Steiner Book Centre, 1973). 188 pp.

*GA 14 *The Soul's Awakening*: *Soul and Spirit Events in Dramatic Scenes*. [Der Seelen Erwachen]. Translated by Hans Pusch and Ruth Pusch. Revised by Ruth Pusch and Barbara Renold. (Hudson, NY: Steiner Book Centre, 1995). Softcover. 188 pp. ISBN: 9780880104265.

*GA 14 *The Soul's Probation*: *A Life Tableau in Dramatic Scenes*. [Die Prüfung der Seele]. Translated by Hans Pusch and Ruth Pusch. (Toronto: Steiner Book Centre, 1973). 128 pp.

*GA 14 *The Souls' Awakening*: *Soul and Spiritual Events in Dramatic Scenes*. [Der Seelen Erwachen]. Translated by Hans Pusch and Ruth Pusch. Revised by Ruth Pusch and Barbara Renold. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1995). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9781621510727.

*GA 14 *The Third Mystery Drama*: *The Guardian of the Threshold*. [Der Hüter der Schwelle & Der Seelen Erwachen]. Translated by J. C. McCulloch. (Victoria: The Modern Spirit Press, 2006). Softcover. 136 pp. ISBN: 9781412041140.

*GA 15 *Religion*: *Compilation*. (n. p.: Sophia Books (Rudolf Steiner Press), 2004). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9781855841284.

*GA 20 *The Riddle of Man*: *From the Thinking, Observations and Contemplations od a Series of German and Austrian Personalities*. [Vom Menschenrätsel. Ausgesprochenes und Unausgesprochenes im Denken, Schauen, Sinnen einer Reihe deutscher und österreichischer Persönlichkeiten]. Translated by William Lindeman. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1990-06-15). Softcover. 168 pp. ISBN: 9780929979137.

*GA 21 *The Case for Anthroposophy*: *Extracts from Von Seelenraetseln*. [Vom Seelenrätseln]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1970). Hardcover. 95 pp. ISBN: 9780854402311.

*GA 21 *The Case for Anthroposophy*: *Being extracts from "Riddles of the Soul" by Rudolf Steiner*. [Vom Seelenrätseln]. 2nd edn. (Oxford: Barfield Press, 2010). Softcover. 91 pp. ISBN: 9780955958236.

*GA 21 *The Case for Anthroposophy*: *Extracts from Von Seelenraetseln*. [Vom Seelenrätseln]. Vol. 1. Edited by Owen Barfield and Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by Owen Barfield. (Great Barrington, MA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2017). Hardcover. 124 pp. ISBN: 9780996921107.

*GA 21 *The Case for Anthroposophy*: *Extracts from Von Seelenraetseln*. [Vom Seelenrätseln]. Edited by Owen Barfield and Thomas O'Keefe. Translated by Owen Barfield. (Great Barrington, MA: Chadwick Library Edition, 2017). Fine Edition. 124 pp. ISBN: 9780996921114.

*GA 26 *A Vision for the New Millennium* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 132 pp. ISBN: 9781855840430.

*GA 26 *The Michael Mystery*: *Letters to Members, Vol. II*. (n. p.: St. George Publications, n. d.). Hardcover. 174 pp. ISBN: 9780916786786.

*GA 26 *To the Members* [Anthroposophische Leitsätze]. (Dornach: Philosophical-Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1930).

*GA 26 *To the Members*: *29 Letters to Members*. [Anthroposophische Leitsätze]. (n. p.: Philosophical-Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1930). Softcover. 211 pp.

*GA 26 *To the Members*: *A Series of Letters, Published in the News-Sheets of the Goetheanum, January-August, 1924*. [Anthroposophische Leitsätze]. (Dornach: Philosophical-Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1931). 164 pp.

*GA 30 *Individualism in Philosophy* [Der Individualismus in der Philosophie]. Translated by William Lindeman. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1989). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 19780936132969.

*GA 34 *Anthroposophy and the Social Question*: *Three articles by Rudolf Steiner*. (n. p.: Mercury Press, n. d.). Pamphlet. 32 pp. ISBN: 9780936132426.

*GA 34 *Educating Children Today* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: 9781855842069.

*GA 34 *The Education of the Child in the Light of Anthroposophy*: *Essay*. [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenschaft]. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1975). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9780854400300.

*GA 34, 272, 152 *Anthroposophy and the Social Question* Edited by Harry Collison. Translated by Marie Steiner and E. Bowen-Wedgwood. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 2006). Pamphlet. 32 pp. ISBN: 9780936132020.

*GA 34, 55, , 60, 96 *The Education of the Child*: *And Early Lectures on Education*. Translated by George Adams, Mary Adams, Robert F. Lathe, Nancy Parsons Whittaker, and Rita Stebbing. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1996). Softcover. 127 pp. ISBN: 9780880104142.

*GA 35 *Approaches to Anthroposophy*: *Human Life from the Perspective of Spiritual Science*. Translated by Simon Blaxland-de Lange. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1992). Softcover. 72 pp. ISBN: 9781855841512.

*GA 35 *Esoteric Development*: *Selected lectures and writings from the work of Rudolf Steiner*. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1982). Softcover. 191 pp. ISBN: 9780880100120.

*GA 35 *Philosophy and Anthroposophy* (n. p.: Mercury Press, 1988). Softcover. 37 pp. ISBN: 9780936132945.

*GA 35 *Philosophy and Anthroposophy* Translated by Gerald F. Karnow. (n. p.: Mercury Press, n. d.). Pamplet. 37 pp. ISBN: 97891361620942.

*GA 35 *Seeing with the Soul*: *Foundation and Scientific Validity of Anthroposophy, The --1 lecture Bologna*. Edited by William Lindeman. Translated by Harold Jurgens. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 1996). Softcover. 56 pp. ISBN: 9780929979533.

*GA 35 *The Secret Stream*: *Christian Rosenkreutz and Rosicrucianism*. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 264 pp. ISBN: 9780880104753.

*GA 35 *The Spiritual-Scientific Basis of Goethe's Work* [Die okkulte Grundlage in Goethes Schaffen]. (Spring Valley, NY: St. George Publications, 1982). Softcover. 19 pp. ISBN: 9780916786663.

*GA 36 *On the Life of the Soul* Translated by Alan Howard and Gisela O'Neil. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1985). Softcover. 21 pp. ISBN: 9780880100762.

*GA 36 *Rudolf Steiner Speaks to the British*: *Lectures and addresses in England and Wales*. [Rudolf Steiner und die Zivilisationsaufgabe der Anthroposophie]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1998). Softcover. 303 pp. ISBN: 9781855840478.

*GA 36 *Rudolf Steiner: Economist* (n. p.: New Economy Publ., n. d.). Softcover. 127 pp. ISBN: 9780948229183.

*GA 38 *Nature and Our Ideals*: *Letter to Marie delle Grazie*. (n. p.: Mercury Press, n. d.). Pamphlet. 12 pp. ISBN: 9780936132624.

*GA 40 *Breathing the Spirit*: *Meditations for Times of Day and Seasons of the Year*. (n. p.: Sophia Books (Rudolf Steiner Press), n. d.). Hardcover. 121 pp. ISBN: 9781855841420.

*GA 40 *Calendar of the Soul*: *The Year Participated*. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9781855841888.

*GA 40 *Calendar of the Soul*: *With translations by Daisy Aldan John F. Gardner, Isabel Grieve, Brigitte Knaack Ernst Lehrs and Ruth & Hans Pusch and paraphrase by Owen Barfield*. (n. p.: Mercury Press, n. d.). Spiral. 105 pp. ISBN: 9780929979717.

*GA 40 *Finding the Greater Self*: *Meditations for Harmony and Healing*. (n. p.: Sophia Books (Rudolf Steiner Press), n. d.). Hardcover. 73 pp. ISBN: 9781855841376.

*GA 40 *Living with the Dead* (n. p.: Sophia Books (Rudolf Steiner Press), n. d.). Hardcover. 62 pp. ISBN: 9781855841277.

*GA 40 *The Heart of Peace*: *Meditations on Courage and Tranquility*. (n. p.: Sophia Books (Rudolf Steiner Press), n. d.). Hardcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9781855841321.

*GA 40 *The Illustrated Calendar of the Soul*: *Meditations for the Yearly Cycle with Fifty-Two Pictures by Anne Stockton : And Paraphrase by Owen Barfield*. (n. p.: Temple Lodge, n. d.). Hardcover. ISBN: 9781902636061.

*GA 40 *The Meditative Year* Translated by E. Hersey. (n. p.: A. C. Harwood, n. d.). Hardcover. ISBN: 9780854402571.

*GA 40 *The Twelve Harmonies* Translated by Daisy Aldan. (Forest Hills, NY: Folder Editions, 1986). Softcover. 46 pp. ISBN: 913152525013.

*GA 40 *Truth-Wrought-Words*: *With other verses and prose passages = Wahrspruchworte*. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1979). Hardcover. 209 pp. ISBN: 9780910142823.

*GA 40 *Verses and Meditations* 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1972). Hardcover. 254 pp. ISBN: 9780854401192.

*GA 40 *Weekly Meditations*: *Rudolf Steiner's the Calendar of the Soul with Accompanying Reflections*. Translated by Christopher Bamford. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2008-03-15). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9780880105897.

*GA 40 *Weekly Meditations*: *Rudolf Steiner's the Calendar of the Soul with Accompanying Reflections*. Translated by Christopher Bamford. (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2008-03-15). Epub. 128 pp. ISBN: 9781621511564.

*GA 53 *First Steps in Inner Development* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 94 pp. ISBN: 9780880104647.

*GA 54, 129 *Woman and Society* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Pamphlet. 24 pp. ISBN: 9780854404445.

*GA 54, 152 *Self-Transformation*: *Selected lectures*. [Wege der Übung]. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1995). Softcover. 250 pp. ISBN: 9781855840195.

*GA 54, 340 *Reverse Ritual*: *Spititual Knowledge is True Communion*. Translated by Eva Knausenberger and Michael Lipson. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9780880104876.

*GA 55 *The Origin of Suffering The Origin of Evil Illness and Death*: *The Origin of Evil ; Illness and Death*. Translated by V. E. Watkin. (Vancouver: Steiner Book Centre, 1980). Pamphlet. 31 pp. ISBN: 9780919924123.

*GA 55, 217 *The Bible and Wisdom* (n. p.: Steiner Book Centre, n. d.). Softcover. 36 pp. ISBN: 9780919924260.

*GA 56, 93a, 110, 121, 152, 174a, 178, 194, 219, 223, 229, 233a, *The Archangel Michael*: *His Mission and Ours : Selected Lectures and Writings*. Edited by Christopher Bamford. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1993-07-01). Softcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 9780880103787.

*GA 57 *Anthroposophy in Everyday Life* Edited by Christopher Bamford. (Hudson, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1995). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9780880104272.

*GA 57 *Isis and Madonna*: *A lecture, Berlin, april 29, 1909*. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1987). Pamphlet. 18 pp. ISBN: 9780936132891.

*GA 57 *The Four Temperaments* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 59 pp. ISBN: 9780910142113.

*GA 57 *The Four Temperaments* Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2008). Softcover. 40 pp. ISBN: 9781855842052.

*GA 58 *From Buddha to Christ* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 103 pp. ISBN: 9780910142809.

*GA 60 *Sleep and Dreams*: *A Bridge to the Spirit -- Collection*. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2003). Softcover. 214 pp. ISBN: 9780880105125.

*GA 60, 61 *Turning points in spiritual history*: *Zarathustra, Hermes, Moses, Elijah, Buddha, Christ*. [Wendepunkte des Geisteslebens,]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1934). 300 pp.

*GA 60, 61 *Turning Points in Spiritual History*: *Zarathustra, Hermes, Moses, Elijah, Buddha, Christ*. [Wendepunkte des Geisteslebens,]. (n. p.: Garber Communications, 1987). Hardcover. 300 pp. ISBN: 9780893450489.

*GA 60, 61 *Turning Points in Spiritual History*: *Zarathustra, Hermes, Moses, Elijah, Buddha, Christ*. [Wendepunkte des Geisteslebens,]. Edited by Harry Collison. Translated by Walter F. Knox. (Great Barrington, MA: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 2007). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9780880105255.

*GA 60, 61 *Turning Points in Spiritual History*: *Zarathustra, Hermes, Moses, Elijah, Buddha, Christ*. [Wendepunkte des Geisteslebens,]. Edited by Harry Collison. Translated by Walter F. Knox. (Great Barrington, MA: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 2007). Epub. ISBN: 9780880108461.

*GA 62 *Errors in Spiritual Research*: *Meeting the Guardian of the Threshold*. [Irrtümer der Geistesforschung]. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1983). Pamphlet. 24 pp. ISBN: 9780936132594.

*GA 62 *The worldview of Herman Grimm*: *In Relation to Spiritual Science*. [Ergebnisse der Geistesforschung]. (Fremont, MI: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 2019). 47 pp. ISBN: 9781948302159.

*GA 78 *The Fruits of Anthroposophy*: *Lectures given in Stuttgart, 29 August to 6 September 1921*. [Anthroposophie, ihre Erkenntniswurzeln und Lebensfrüchte]. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1986). Hardcover. 76 pp. ISBN: 9780854405329.

*GA 79 *Self-Consciousness, The Spiritual Human Being* (n. p.: Garber Communications, n. d.). Hardcover. 317 pp. ISBN: 9780893450205.

*GA 80 *Reincarnation and Immortality* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., n. d.). Hardcover. 205 pp. ISBN: 9780893452216.

*GA 80 *Reincarnation and Immortality* (San Francisco: Harper & Row, 1980). Hardcover. 205 pp. ISBN: 9780060675714.

*GA 90 *Birth of the Light* Translated by A. Wulsin and G. Karnow. (n. p.: Mercury Press, n. d.). Pamphlet. 19 pp. ISBN: 9780936132709.

*GA 90 *Spiritual Research, Methods and Results* Translated by Adam Bittleston, Michael Tapp, and Elizabeth Tapp. (Blauvelt, NY: Garber Communications, 1981). Hardcover. 271 pp. ISBN: 9780893450106.

*GA 96 *Understanding the Human Being*: *Selected Writings of Rudolf Steiner*. (Bristol: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1993). Softcover. 206 pp. ISBN: 9781855840058.

*GA 97 *The Structure of the Lord's Prayer*: *Lecture given at Karlsruhe, 4th February, 1907*. Revised by Floyd McKnight. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1971). Pamphlet. 29 pp. ISBN: 9780854402472.

*GA 98 *Guardian Angles*: *Connecting with Our Spiritual Guides and Helpers*. Translated by Pauline Wehrle. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2001). Softcover. 126 pp. ISBN: 9781855840737.

*GA 102 *Nature Spirits* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9781855840188.

*GA 105 *Universe Earth and Man*: *In Their Relationship to Egyptian Myths and Modern Civilization*. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 178 pp. ISBN: 9780854406166.

*GA 107 *The Deed of Christ*: *and the Opposing Spiritual Powers Lucifer Ahriman, Mephistopheles Asuras*. (Vancouver: Steiner Book Centre, 1976). Softcover. 43 pp. ISBN: 9780919924024.

*GA 108 *Practical Training in Thought* Translated by Gilbert Church. Revised by Gilbert Church. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Pamphlet. 37 pp. ISBN: 9780910142298.

*GA 109 *Christianity in Human Evolution* (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1979). Booklet. 24 pp. ISBN: 9780880100953.

*GA 117 *Deeper Secrets of Human History*: *in the Light of the Gospel of St. Matthew*. Translated by A. P. Shepherd. Revised by A. P. Shepherd. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 9780854406104.

*GA 118 *The Reappearance of Christ in the Etheric*: *Selected lectures from the work of*. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1983). Hardcover. 234 pp. ISBN: 9780880100175.

*GA 121 *Angels*: *Selected Lectures*. Translated by Anna R. Meuss. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 182 pp. ISBN: 9781855840607.

*GA 125 *A Western Approach to Reincarnation and Karma* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9780880103992.

*GA 125 *The Christmas Festival in the Changing Course of Time*: *Berlin, December 22, 1922*. [Das Weihnachtsfest im Wandel der Zeiten]. Translated by Marguerite Miller. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1988). Pamphlet. 22 pp. ISBN: 9780880102711.

*GA 130 *Christian Rosenkreutz*: *The Mystery, Teaching and Mission of a Master*. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Sophia Books (Rudolf Steiner Press), 2001). Softcover. 78 pp. ISBN: 9781855840843.

*GA 130 *The Etherisation of the Blood*: *Participation of the Etheric Christ in Earthly Evolution*. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond. Revised by Dorothy Sophia Osmond. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., n. d.). Softcover. 30 pp. ISBN: 9780854402489.

*GA 131 *From Jesus to Christ*: *Ten lectures given in Karlsruhe from 5th to 14th October, 1911*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1973). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9780854402779.

*GA 140 *Life between Death and Rebirth* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 308 pp. ISBN: 9780910142212.

*GA 140 *Links between the Living and the Dead* Translated by C. Davy. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Pamphlet. 62 pp. ISBN: 9780854402731.

*GA 143 *Love and its Meaning in the World*: *Lecture given in Zurich, 17th December, 1912*. 2nd edn. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1972). Pamphlet. 20 pp. ISBN: 9780854402540.

*GA 143 *Psychoanalysis and Spiritual Psychology* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Hardcover. 143 pp. ISBN: 9780880102902.

*GA 148 *The Fifth Gospel* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Hardcover. 167 pp. ISBN: 9780854405206.

*GA 148 *The Fifth Gospel*: *Seven lectures given in Oslo, 1st-6th October, 1913 and Cologne, 17th and 18th December, 1913*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1978). Hardcover. 167 pp. ISBN: 9780854401994.

*GA 155 *Christ and the Human Soul*: *Four lectures given at Norrköping, from 12th to 16th July, 1914*. [Christus und die menschliche Seele]. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1972). Softcover. 78 pp. ISBN: 9780854402649.

*GA 158 *Balance in the World and Man*: *Three lectures given in Dornach, 20. 21, and 22nd Nov. 1914*. (Vancouver: Steiner Book Centre, 1977). Softcover. 45 pp. ISBN: 9780919924055.

*GA 175 *Building Stones for an Understanding of the Mystery of Golgotha*: *Ten lectures given in Berlin from 27th March to 8th May, 1917*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1972). Hardcover. 239 pp. ISBN: 9780854402632.

*GA 178 *Geographic Medicine*: *The Secret of the Double*. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1986). Softcover. 73 pp. ISBN: 9780936132068.

*GA 180 *Et Incarnatus Est: The Time-Cycle in Historic Events*: *A lecture, Basel, December 23, 1917*. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1983). Pamphlet. 17 pp. ISBN: 9780936132648.

*GA 180, 202 *Ancient Myths and the New Isis Mystery* [Mysterienwahrheiten und Weihnachtsimpulse. Alte Mythen und ihre Bedeutung. Geistige Wesen und Ihre Wirkung Band IV (GA 180) and one lecture from Der Mensch in Zusammenhang mit dem Kosmos 2: Die Brücke zwischen der Weltgeistigkeit und dem Physischen des Menschen. Die Suche nach der neuen Isis, der göttlichen Sophia (GA 202).]. Translated by James H. Hindes, Mabel Cotterell, and Mado Spiegler. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 2018-05-15). Epub. 196 pp. ISBN: 9780880109550.

*GA 180, 202 *Ancient Myths and the New Isis Mystery* [Mysterienwahrheiten und Weihnachtsimpulse. Alte Mythen und ihre Bedeutung. Geistige Wesen und Ihre Wirkung Band IV (GA 180) and one lecture from Der Mensch in Zusammenhang mit dem Kosmos 2: Die Brücke zwischen der Weltgeistigkeit und dem Physischen des Menschen. Die Suche nach der neuen Isis, der göttlichen Sophia (GA 202).]. Translated by James H. Hindes, Mabel Cotterell, and Mado Spiegler. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 2018-05-15). Softcover. 196 pp. ISBN: 9781621482284.

*GA 182 *The Dead are with Us*: *Lecture given in Nuremburg, 10th February, 1918*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1973). Softcover. 23 pp. ISBN: 9780854402748.

*GA 191 *Social Understanding Through Spiritual Scientific Knowledge*: *A lecture [given in Dornach on October 4, 1919]*. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1982). Pamphlet. 20 pp. ISBN: 9780880100755.

*GA 192 *A Social Basis for Education* (Forest Row, East Sussex: Steiner Schools Fellowship Publications, n. d.). Softcover. 49 pp. ISBN: 9780951033180.

*GA 194 *The Mission of the Archangel Michael* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 154 pp. ISBN: 9780910142250.

*GA 202 *Search for the New Isis the Divine Sophia*: *Four lectures, Dornach, Dec. 23-26, 1920*. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1983). Softcover. 58 pp. ISBN: 9780936132587.

*GA 214 *The Mystery of the Trinity and The Mission of the Spirit* (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Hardcover. 149 pp. ISBN: 9780880103527.

*GA 220 *Fall and Redemption* (n. p.: Mercury Press, n. d.). ISBN: 9780929979472.

*GA 220 *Truth Beauty and Goodness* (n. p.: St. George Publications, n. d.). Pamphlet. 16 pp. ISBN: 9780916786861.

*GA 223 *Alchemy*: *The Evolution of the Mysteries*. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2002). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9781855840898.

*GA 223 *The Cycle of the Year as Breathing Process of the Earth* Translated by Frances E. Dawson. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Softcover. 489 pp. ISBN: 9780880100809.

*GA 229 *The Four Seasons and the Archangels*: *Experience of the Course of the Year in Four Cosmic Imaginations*. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Hardcover. 90 pp. ISBN: 9780854401925.

*GA 233 *The Easter Festival Considered in Relation to the Mysteries*: *Four lectures given in Dornach, Switzerland, 19th to 22nd April, 1924*. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1968). Softcover. 78 pp. ISBN: 9780854401949.

*GA 236 *Karmic Relationships, Vol. II* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Hardcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9780854402816.

*GA 237 *Karmic Relationships, Vol. III* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Hardcover. 179 pp. ISBN: 9780854403134.

*GA 239 *Karmic Relationships, Vol. VII* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Hardcover. 140 pp. ISBN: 9780854402762.

*GA 240 *Karmic Relationships, Vol. VI* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Hardcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9780854402427.

*GA 240 *Karmic Relationships, Vol. VIII* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Hardcover. 102 pp. ISBN: 9780854400188.

*GA 245 *Guidance in Esoteric Training* [Anweisungen für eine esoterische Schulung. Aus den Inhalten der "Esoterischen Schule"]. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1972). Hardcover. 109 pp. ISBN: 9780854402588.

*GA 260 *The Foundation Stone* (Spring Valley, NY: St. George Publications, 1980). Pamphlet. 12 pp. ISBN: 9780916786533.

*GA 260 *The Foundation Stone Meditation* (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9781855841734.

*GA 260 *The Foundation Stone*: *The Laying of the Foundation Stone of the Anthroposophical Society*. [Die Weihnachtstagung zur Begründung der Allgemeinen Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1979). 72 pp. ISBN: 9780854403462.

*GA 271 *The Nature and Origin of the Arts* (n. p.: Mercury Press, n. d.). Pamphlet. 21 pp. ISBN: 9780929979267.

*GA 277 *Eurythmy: Its Birth and Development* (n. p.: Anastasi, n. d.). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9780954104849.

*GA 279 *A Lecture on Eurythmy* (n. p.: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., n. d.). Pamphlet. 43 pp. ISBN: 9780854401895.

*GA 283 *The Inner Nature of Music and the Experience of Tone*: *Selected lectures from the work of Rudolf Steiner*. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1983). Softcover. 95 pp. ISBN: 9780880100748.

*GA 286 *Architecture as a Synthesis of the Arts*: *Eight lectures given in Berlin and Dornach between 12 December 1911 and 26 July 1914 with an appendix featuring notes of lectures in Munich and Stuttgart on 7 and 30 March 1914, extracts from lectures in Dornach on 31 December 1923 and 1 January 1924 and two newspaper articles*. [Wege zu einem neuen Baustil]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1999). 192 pp.

*GA 286 *The Temple is -- Man!* (n. p.: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., n. d.). Pamphlet. 31 pp. ISBN: 9780854403370.

*GA 291 *Colour* Translated by Pauline Wehrle and Joan M. Thompson. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. ISBN: 9781855841161.

*GA 291 *Colour*: *Three lectures given in Dornach, 6th to 8th May, 1921*. [Über das Wesen der Farben]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1971). Softcover. 95 pp. ISBN: 9780854402281.

*GA 302 *Adolescence*: *Ripe for What*. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Steiner Schools Fellowship Publications, n. d.). Softcover. 50 pp. ISBN: 9781900169011.

*GA 302 *Michaelmas* (n. p.: Waldorf Early Childhood Association of North America (WECAN), n. d.). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 97801972223827.

*GA 304 *Observations on Adolescence*: *Third Phase of Human Development, The*. Edited by Christopher Clouder and David Mitchell. (n. p.: Association of Waldorf Schools of North America, n. d.). Softcover. 175 pp. ISBN: 9781888365313.

*GA 305 *Threefolding -- A Social Alternative*: *A Social Alternative*. [Die geistesgeschichtlichen Grundkräfte der Erziehungskunst]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1980). Softcover. 53 pp. ISBN: 9780854403622.

*GA 314 *Physiology and Therapeutics*: *Four lectures, Dornach, October 7-9. 1920*. [Physiologisch-Therapeutisches auf Grundlage der Geisteswissenschaft]. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1986). Softcover. 65 pp. ISBN: 9780936132792.

*GA 348 *Health and Illness -- Volume II* Translated by Gilbert Church and Alice Wulsin. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Hardcover. 165 pp. ISBN: 9780880100212.

*GA 354 *The Evolution of the Earth and Man*: *and the Influence of the Stars*. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), n. d.). Hardcover. 242 pp. ISBN: 9780880101813.

*GA Various *Esoteric Development*: *Selected Lectures and Writings*. Edited by Stephen E. Usher. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 2003). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9780880105248.

*GA Various *On the Wings of Words*: *Conversations and Human Relations: Inner Aspects of the Fundamental Social Law and the Threefold Social Organism. Passages from the Works of Rudolf Steiner.* Edited by Gary Lamb. Translated by Various. (Spencertown, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2024-02-13). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9781621483656.

*GA Various *On the Wings of Words*: *Conversations and Human Relations: Inner Aspects of the Fundamental Social Law and the Threefold Social Organism. Passages from the Works of Rudolf Steiner.* Edited by Gary Lamb. Translated by Various. (Spencertown, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2024-02-13). Epub. ISBN: 9781621483663.

*GA Various *Working with the Dead* Edited by Helmut von Kügelgen. (n. p.: n. pub., 2003). Softcover. 37 pp. ISBN: 9780979623240.

"Heaven and Earth Shall Pass Away; but My Words Shall Not Pass Away": *Lecture given at Dornach, 3rd June 1915*. (S.l: n. pub., 1920). 15 pp.

A Lecture on Eurhythmy: *Given at Penmaenmawr on 26th August, 1923*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1926). 43 pp.

A Lecture on Eurythmy: *Given at Penmaenmawr on 26th August, 1923*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1967). 36 pp.

A Road to Self-Knowledge: *And, The threshold of the spiritual world*. (London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1930). 210 pp.

A Road to Self-Knowledge: *Described in eight meditations*. (London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1918). 124 pp.

A Western Approach to Reincarnation and Karma Edited by Robert A. McDermott. Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1997). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9780880103992.

A Western Approach to Reincarnation and Karma Edited by Robert A. McDermott. Translated by Catherine E. Creeger. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1997). Epub. 224 pp. ISBN: 9780880109352.

A Western Approach to Reincarnation and Karma: *Selected lectures and writings*. Vol. 2. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1997). 152 pp.

Adam Kadmon: *A lecture given at the Goetheanum, September 30, 1922*. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1970). 8 pp.

Address at the General Meeting of the Goetheanum Society, Dornach, June 27th, 1921 (Dornach: Verlag am Goetheanum, 1921). 13 pp.

Agriculture Course: *Koberwitz, Silesia, 7th to 16th June, 1924*. (n. p.: n. pub., 1929).

Agriculture: *A course of eight lectures, given at Koberwitz, Silesia, 7th to 16th June, 1924*. (London: Bio-Dynamic Agricultural Association, 1958). 175 pp.

An Occult Physiology: *Eight lectures, Prague, 20th to 28th March, 1911*. (London: Harry Collison, 1932). 124 pp.

An Outline of Anthroposophical Medical Research: *Abridged report of two lectures, London, 1924*. (London: The British Weleda, 1925). 25 pp.

An Outline of Anthroposophical Medical Research: *Abridged report of two lectures, London, 1924*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1926). 25 pp.

An Outline of Occult Science [[Geheimwissenschaft]]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1949). 286 pp.

An Outline of Occult Science [[Geheimwissenschaft]]. Translated by Max Gysi. (Chicago: Anthroposophical Literature Concern, 1922). 416 pp.

An Outline of Occult Science [Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. Translated by Max Gysi. (Chicago: Rand McNally, 1914). 469 pp.

Ancient Myths: *Their Meaning and Connection with Evolution*. [Alte Mythen und ihre Bedeutung]. (North Vancouver: Steiner Book Centre, 1978). 121 pp. ISBN: 9780919924079.

Anthroposophical Approach to Medicine (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1951). 79 pp.

Anthroposophical Ethics: *With an Account of Francis of Assisi*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1955). 84 pp.

Anthroposophical Ethics: *With an Account of Francis of Assisi*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1928). 84 pp.

Anthroposophical Leading Thoughts [[Anthroposophische Leitsätze]]. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1927). 124 pp.

Anthroposophical Soul-Calender (n. p.: n. pub., 1947).

Anthroposophy and Art: *Anthroposophy and poetry*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1935). 62 pp.

Anthroposophy and Christianity: *Lecture in Norrköping on July 12, 1914*. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1985). 26 pp.

Anthroposophy and Science: *Observation, Experiment, Mathematics*. [Naturbeobachtung, Mathematik, wissenschaftliches Experiment und Erkenntnisergebnisse vom Gesichtspunkte der Anthroposophie]. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1991). 143 pp.

Anthroposophy and the Human Gemüt: *Reflections on the Michael thought in its true aspect*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1946). 69 pp.

Anthroposophy and the Social Question: *An Essay*. (London: n. pub., n. d.). 54 pp.

Anthroposophy and the Social Question: *Three essays*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1958). 45 pp.

Anthroposophy: An Introduction: *Nine lectures given in February-March, 1924*. (London: Harry Collison, 1931). 247 pp.

Anthroposophy: *An introduction*. [Anthroposophie. Eine Einführung in die anthroposophische Weltanschauung]. 2nd edn. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1961). 131 pp.

Architectural Forms: *Considered as the Thoughts of Culture and World-Perception*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1930). 23 pp.

Architecture: *An Introductory Reader*. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2004). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9781855841239.

Art in the Light of Mystery Wisdom: *A collection of eight lectures*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1970). 169 pp.

Art in the Light of Mystery Wisdom: *A series of lectures, published from stenographic notes unrev. by the author*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1935). 200 pp.

Art, Aesthetics and Colour Edited by Angela Lord. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Temple Lodge, 2018). Softcover. 84 pp. ISBN: 9781912230228.

Art: *An Introductory Reader*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.).

Ascension and Pentecost: *Six lectures given between the years 1908 and 1924*. Vol. 3. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1958). 87 pp.

Astronomy and Astrology (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2010). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9781855842236.

At the Gates of Spiritual Science: *Fourteen lectures, given in Stuttgart 22 August to 4 September, 1906*. [Vor dem Tore der Theosophie]. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1976). 159 pp.

Atlantis and Lemuria (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1963). 131 pp.

Atlantis and Lemuria (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1923). 131 pp.

Atlantis and Lemuria: *Their History and Civilization*. (London: Theosophical Publishing Society, 1911). 202 pp.

Atlantis: *The Fate of a Lost Land and Its Secret Knowledge*. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2007). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9781855841949.

Behind the Scenes of External Happenings: *Two lectures given in Zürich, 6th and 13th November, 1917*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1947). 60 pp.

Between Death and Rebirth: *Ten lectures given in Berlin between 5th November, 1912 and 1st April, 1913*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1975). 188 pp.

Biblical Secrets of Creation: *The Six Days' Work in the First Book of Moses*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1944). 128 pp.

Blackboard Drawings 1919–1924 Translated by Johanna Collis. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2003). Softcover. 198 pp. ISBN: 9781855841529.

Breathing the Spirit Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2007). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9781855841444.

Buddha and Christ: *Lecture given in Milan, on September 21, 1911*. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1960). 11 pp.

Building Stones for an Understanding of the Mystery of Golgotha: *Eight lectures given in Berlin from March 27 to April 24, 1917*. Vol. 45. (London: Harry Collison, 1930). 97 pp.

Calendar of the Soul: *Anthroposophischer Seelenkalender*. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1970). 168 pp.

Calender of the Soul (London: n. pub., 1931).

Christ and the Human Soul: *Four lectures, given at Norrköping, from 12-16 July 1914*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1956). 55 pp.

Christ and the Spiritual World, or, <<the>> Search for the Holy Grail: *(printed for members of the General Anthroposophical Society only)*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1920). 68 pp.

Christ and the Spiritual World: *The Search for the Holy Grail*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1963). 143 pp.

Christ at the Time of the Mystery of Golgotha and Christ in the 20th Century: *A lecture given on the occasion of his first visit to the Anthroposophical Society in London, May, 1913*. (n. p.: n. pub., 1913). 23 pp.

Christ in Relation to Lucifer and Ahriman: *[lecture, given in Linz on May 18, 1915]*. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1978). 40 pp.

Christ in the Twentieth Century: *[lecture, given in Cologne, may 6, 1912]*. [Das Christus-Erkennen im zwanzigsten Jahrhundert]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1971). 20 pp.

Christianity as Mystical Fact and the Mysteries of Antiquity [[Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1947). 195 pp.

Christianity as Mystical Fact and the Mysteries of Antiquity [[Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1948). 241 pp.

Christianity as Mystical Fact and the Mysteries of Antiquity [[Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]]. (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1914). 241 pp.

Christianity as Mystical Fact and the Mysteries of Antiquity [[Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1938). 241 pp.

Christianity as Mystical Fact and the Mysteries of Antiquity [[Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]]. (London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1922). 241 pp.

Christianity as Mystical Fact and the Mysteries of Antiquity [[Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]]. (London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1930). 241 pp.

Christianity Began as a Religion but Is Greater than All Religions: *Two lectures given in Munich, 17th March, 1907, and Berlin, 13th May, 1908*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1959). 30 pp.

Christianity in Human Evolution 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1979). 24 pp.

Christianity in the Evolution of Modern Mankind: *Leading Individualities and Avatar-Beings*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1944). 16 pp.

Christmas (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1923). 28 pp.

Christmas (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1930). 28 pp.

Christmas: *Eight lectures given between the years 1904 and 1921*. 2nd edn. Vol. 1. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1967). 117 pp.

Christmas: *Eight lectures given between the years 1904 and 1921*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1955). 117 pp.

Cognition and Knowledge of the Christ: *Rev. ed. of the Chairman's report of a lecture*. (London: Harry Collison, 1947). 21 pp.

Cognition and Knowledge of the Christ: *Rev. transl. of the Chairman's short hand report of a lecture*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1947). 21 pp.

Collected Works (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2005).

Colour (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1935). 175 pp.

Community-Building: *Two lectures, delivered at a meeting of delegates of the Anthroposphical Society, Stuttgart, February 27 and 28, 1923*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1942). 35 pp.

Cosmic and human metamorphoses: *A course of seven lectures*. Vol. 44. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1926). 79 pp.

Cosmic Christianity and the impulse of Michael: *Karma in the Life of Individuals and in the Evolution of the World*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1953). 100 pp.

Cosmic ego and human ego: *Microcosmic-Supersensible Beings*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1941). 20 pp.

Cosmic forces in man: *Three lectures given in Christiania, November 24th, 27th and December 4th, 1921*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1948). 67 pp.

Cosmic workings in earth and man: *Six lectures given to workman at the Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1952). 86 pp.

Cosmology, religion and philosophy: *A series of lectures commencing with the opening of the French course at the Goetheanum Dornach, September 1922, publ. by Frau Dr. Steiner in one volume*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1955). 87 pp.

Cosmology, religion and philosophy: *A series of lectures commencing with the opening of the French course at the Goetheanum Dornach, September 1922, publ. by Frau Dr. Steiner in one volume*. (London: n. pub., 1930). 87 pp.

Curative education: *A course of lectures, given at Dornach, Switzerland, 25th June to 7th July, 1924*. (London: n. pub., 1954).

Deeper secrets of human history in the light of the gospels of St. Matthew: *Three lectures given in Berlin, 1, 9, and 23 November, 1909*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1957). 80 pp.

Descriptive sketches of the spiritual world: *Notes from two lectures given at Bergen 10th and 11th October, 1913*. Vol. 7. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1928). 63 pp.

Destiny or karma (n. p.: Harry Collison, 1931). 39 pp.

Earthly and cosmic man: *Nine lectures*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1948). 176 pp.

Earthly death and cosmic life: *A course of seven lectures*. Vol. 47. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1927). 69 pp.

East, West, and Middle in Relation to the Threefold Social Organism: *Ancient Ghosts and Modern Spectres, Eastern and Western World Contrasts*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1948). 32 pp.

Easter as a Chapter in the Mystery Wisdom of Man: *Four lectures delivered at Dornach, April 19-22, 1924*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1947). 55 pp.

Easter: *An Introductory Reader*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.).

Easter: *An Introductory Reader*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Sophia Books (Rudolf Steiner Press), 2009). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9781855841390.

Easter: *Eight lectures given between the years 1908 and 1921*. Vol. 2. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1956). 124 pp.

Education and Art: *Education and the Moral Life*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1920). 4 pp.

Education and Modern Spiritual Life: *Twelve lectures given at Ilkley, Yorkshire, 5th-17th August, 1923*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1954). 232 pp.

Education and Teaching as Preventative Medicine (n. p.: n. pub., 2006). Softcover. 271 pp. ISBN: 9783952309773.

Education as an Art (Blauvelt, NY: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 1970). 126 pp.

Education as an Art 3rd edn. (Blauvelt, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1979). 126 pp.

Education, Teaching and Practical Life (n. p.: n. pub., 2007). Softcover. 150 pp. ISBN: 9788883657191.

Egyptian Myths and Mysteries: *and Their Connection with the Active Spiritual Forces of To-Day*. Vol. 5. (London: Percy Lund, Humphries & Co., 1933). 212 pp.

Egyptian Myths and Mysteries: *Twelve lectures, Leipzig, September 2-14, 1908*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1971). 151 pp.

Esoteric and Meditative (London: n. pub., 1933).

Esoteric Lessons for the First Class of the School of Spiritual Science at the Goetheanum [Esoterische Unterweisungen für die Erste Klasse der Freien Hochschule für Geisteswissenschaft am Goetheanum]. Translated by George Adams. (London: Anthroposophical Society in Great Britain, 1994). ISBN: 9781855841994.

Eurhythmy as Visible Song: *A course of lectures, Dornach, 19th to 21st February, 1924*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1932). 157 pp.

Eurhythmy as Visible Speech: *Fifteen lectures given at Dornach, Switzerland, 24th June to 12th July, 1924*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1956). 287 pp.

Eurhythmy as Visible Speech: *Lectures Dornach, 24th June to 12th July, 1924*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1944). 231 pp.

Eurhythmy as Visible Speech: *Lectures, Dornach, 24th June to 12th July, 1924*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1931). 258 pp.

Evolution in the Aspect of Realities: *A series of six lectures*. (n. p.: n. pub., 1989). 63 pp.

Evolution in the Aspect of Realities: *A series of six lectures*. Vol. 35. (London: n. pub., 1920). 63 pp.

Excursus on the Gospel According to St. Mark and Other Lectures: *Berlin, 1910-1911*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1937). 241 pp.

Excursus on the Gospel According to St. Mark and Other Lectures: *Berlin, 1910-1911*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1938). 241 pp.

Exoteric and Esoteric Christianity: *A lecture in Dornach, Switzerland April 2nd, 1922*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1948). 24 pp.

External Application of Medicaments Translated by Harold Jurgens. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 1996). Spiralbound. 89 pp. ISBN: 9780929979557.

Facing karma: *[lecture given in Vienna, February 8, 1912]*. [Grundstimmung dem menschlichen Karma gegenüber]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1975). 20 pp.

Faculty meetings with Rudolf Steiner: *1919-1922*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Sprachbetrachtungen]. Vol. 8. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1995).

Festivals of the Seasons: *Nineteen lectures, March 1907 to January 1926 [i.e. 1916]*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1928). 198 pp.

First steps in inner development (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1999). 92 pp.

Foundations of Anthroposophy: *Three lectures at Christiania University, november 28-december 1, 1921*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1947). 110 pp.

Four Lectures to Doctors: *[the four lectures were deliverd at Stuttgart, October, 1922]*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1928). 85 pp.

Four Mystery Plays (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1920).

Four Mystery Plays (Toronto: Steiner Book Centre, 1973).

Four Mystery Plays 2nd edn. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1925).

From Buddha to Christ (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1978). 103 pp.

From Jesus to Christ: *A public lecture, delivered at Carlsruhe, 4th October, 1911*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1930). 31 pp.

From Jesus to Christ: *Ten lectures given at Carlsruhe, 5th to 14th October, 1911*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1944). 31 pp.

From Jesus to Christ: *Ten lectures given at Carlsruhe, 5th to 14th October, 1911*. (London: Harry Collison, 1930). 139 pp.

From Kindergarten into the Grades (n. p.: Waldorf Early Childhood Association of North America (WECAN), 2014). Softcover. 120 pp. ISBN: 9781936849239.

From the Contents of the Esoteric School (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1948).

From the Course of My Life Translated by Johanna Collis. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2013). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9781855843769.

Fundamentals of Therapy: *An Extension of the Art of Healing Through Spiritual Knowledge*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1925). 169 pp.

Geographic medicine: *Two lectures [given in St. Gallen on November 15th and 16th, 1917]*. [Das Wesen des Übersinnlichen in die menschlichen Seelenrätsel]. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1980). 18 pp.

Goethe as Father of a New Aesthetics (n. p.: n. pub., 1980). 30 pp.

Goethe as the Founder of a New Science of Aesthetics (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1922). 30 pp.

Goethe as the Founder of a New Science of Aesthetics (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1920). 30 pp.

Goethe as the Founder of a New Science of Aesthetics (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1920). 54 pp.

Goethe's Conception of the World [Goethes Weltanschauung]. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1928). 193 pp.

Goethe's Secret Revelation: *and, the Riddle in Faust*. (London: Percy Lund, Humphries & Co., 1933). 133 pp.

Goethe's Standard of the Soul: *As illustrated in Faust and in the Fairy story of "The great snake and the beautiful lily"*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1925). 112 pp.

Good Fortune: *Its Reality and Its Semblance*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1956). 31 pp.

Good health: *Self-Education and the Secret of Well-Being*. [Sich selbst erziehen]. Edited by Harald Haas. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2017). 64 pp. ISBN: 9781855845336.

Heart Thinking: *Inspired Knowledge*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2017). Softcover. 136 pp. ISBN: 9781855845350.

How Anthroposophical Groups Prepare for the Sixth Epoch: *Comunity Above Us Christ in Us*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1957). 25 pp.

How Do I Find Christ?: *A lecture, delivered at Zürich, October 16, 1918*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1941). 17 pp.

How Do I Find Christ?: *A lecture*. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2010). ISBN: 9781855842304.

How the Spiritual World Interpenetrates the Physical: *Two lectures, 9-10 May 1914 ; Christ and the human soul*. Vol. 34/35. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1927). 71 pp.

How to Cure Nervousness: *A lecture*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Sophia Audio Books, 2012). ISBN: 9781855842212.

Human and Cosmic Thought: *Four lectures given in Berlin from 20th to 23rd January, 1914 during the second general meeting of the Anthroposophical Society*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1961). 72 pp.

Human Life in the Light of Anthroposophy: *A lecture given at Liestal, Basel, Switzerland, 16th october, 1916*. Vol. 4. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1928). 47 pp.

Human Life in the Light of Spiritual Science: *Anthroposophy*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1933). 45 pp.

Human Life in the Light of Spiritual Science: *Anthroposophy*. 4th edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1938). 43 pp.

Human Questions and Cosmic Answers: *Man and His Relation to the Planets*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1960). 69 pp.

Illusory Illness and the Feverisch Pursuit of Health [Krankheitswahn und Gesundheitsfieber]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1969). 34 pp.

In the Changed Conditions of the Times: *Six lectures delivered at Dornach, Switzerland, November 29-December 8, 1918*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1941). 122 pp.

Initiate Consciousness: *Truth and error in spiritual research*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1928). 180 pp.

Initiation and its Results: *A Sequel to "The Way of Initation"*. 2nd edn. (New York: Macoy Publishing and Masonic Supply Co., 1916). 134 pp.

Initiation and its Results: *A Sequel to "The Way of Initation"*. 2nd edn. (London: Theosophical Publishing Society, 1910). 185 pp.

Interrelationship Between the Human and Social Organisms: *Two lectures delivered at Dornach, September 4 and 5, 1920*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1944). 29 pp.

Isis Mary Sophia (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2002). Epub. 256 pp. ISBN: 9780880109475.

Isis Mary Sophia: *Her Mission and Ours : Selected Lectures and Writings*. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2002). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9780880104944.

Islam (n. p.: Steiner Book Centre, 1979). Booklet.

Jacob Boehme: *A lecture delivered in Berlin, January 9, 1913*. Vol. 7. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1942). 26 pp.

Jeshu ben Pandira: *Who Prepared the Way for an Understanding of the Christ Impulse*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1942). 28 pp.

Karma: *Six lectures delivered at Dornach, Switzerland, February 16-March 2, 1924*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1943). 84 pp.

Karmic Relationships: *Esoteric studies*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1955).

Knowledge and Initiation: *At Steinway Hall, Lower Seymour Street, London, on friday, 14th April, 1922*. (London: Harry Collison, 1925). 23 pp.

Knowledge and Initiation: *Knowledge of the Christ through anthroposophy*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1922). 48 pp.

Knowledge of the Higher Worlds and Its Attainment [[Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]]. 3rd edn. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1958). 248 pp.

Knowledge of the Higher Worlds and Its Attainment [[Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]]. 2nd edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1961). 272 pp.

Knowledge of the Higher Worlds and Its Attainment [[Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]]. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1963). 159 pp.

Knowledge of the Higher Worlds and Its Attainment [[Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]]. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1947). 160 pp.

Knowledge of the Higher Worlds and Its Attainment [[Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?"]]. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1942). 160 pp.

Knowledge of the Higher Worlds and Its Attainment [[Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?"]]. (London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1923). 220 pp.

Lecture 4 of the Cycle: The Spiritual Communion of Mankind: *From a stenographic report not corrected by the lecturer*. (n. p.: n. pub., 1947). 19 pp.

Lectures to Teachers: *A report by Albert Steffen of 16 lectures delivered at Dornach, Switzerland, 1921*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1948). 112 pp.

Lectures to Teachers: *Christmas, 1921*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1923). 112 pp.

Lectures to Teachers: *Dornach, 1921*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1923). 112 pp.

Leonardo's Spiritual Stature at the Turning of Modern Times (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 2019). 36 pp. ISBN: 9781948302098.

Life Between Death and Rebirth: *Sixteen lectures*. [Okkulte Untersuchungen über das Leben zwischen Tod und neuer Geburt]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1968). 308 pp.

Life Between Death and Rebirth: *Sixteen lectures*. [Okkulte Untersuchungen über das Leben zwischen Tod und neuer Geburt]. 2nd edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1975). 308 pp.

Life beyond Death: *Selected Lectures*. [Das Leben nach dem Tod]. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1995). Softcover. 249 pp. ISBN: 9781855840171.

Light - In Meditations (Dornach: Medizinische Sektion am Goetheanum, 2018). 76 pp.

Light and Electricity (n. p.: Self-Published, 2021). Softcover. 491 pp. ISBN: 9798708210135.

Light for the New Millennium Edited by T. H. Meyer. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2014). Softcover. 396 pp. ISBN: 9781855844001.

Links between the Living and the Dead: *Transformation of Earthly Forces Into Clairvoyance*. [Die lebendige Wechselwirkung zwischen Lebenden und Toten]. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1960). 39 pp.

Links between the Living and the Dead: *Transformation of Earthly Forces Into Clairvoyance*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1973). 64 pp.

Love and Its Meaning in the World (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1998). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9780880104418.

Love and Its Meaning in the World: *Selected Lectures and Writings*. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1998). 206 pp.

Lucifer and Ahrimanic in Their Relationship to Man (London: n. pub., 1933). 42 pp.

Man and the World of Stars: *The Spiritual Communion of Mankind*. [Das Verhältnis der Sternenwelt zum Menschen und des Menschen zur Sternenwelt. Die geistige Kommunion des Menschen]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1963). 189 pp.

Man as a Being of Sense and Perception: *Three lectures given at Dornach, Switzerland, 22nd, 23rd, 24th July, 1921*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1958). 53 pp.

Man as a Being of Spirit and Soul (Blauvelt, NY: Free Deeds Books, 1964). 93 pp.

Man as a Picture of the Living Spirit: *Lecture, London, 2nd September, 1923*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1952). 27 pp.

Man as Symphony of the Creative Word: *(esoteric studies)*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1945). 211 pp.

Man as Symphony of the Creative Word: *Twelve lectures, given at Dornach from 19th October to 11th November, 1923*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1934). 258 pp.

Man in the Light of Occultism, Theosophy and Philosophy: *(shorthand report unrev. by the lecturer)*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1945). 212 pp.

Man in the Light of Occultism, Theosophy and Philosophy: *Transl. from a shorthand report unrev. by the lecturer*. [Der Mensch im Lichte von Occultismus, Theosophie und Philosophie]. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1964). 214 pp.

Man in the Past, the Present and the Future: *The Evolution of Consciousness*. [Der Mensch in Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1966). 78 pp.

Man in the Past, the Present and the Future: *The Evolution of Consciousness*. [Der Mensch in Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft]. 2nd edn. (n. p.: n. pub., 1982). 82 pp. ISBN: 9780854404032.

Man's Being His Destiny and World-Evolution (n. p.: n. pub., 1952). 114 pp.

Man's Being His Destiny and World-Evolution: *Six lectures, Christiania, May 16-21, 1923*. 2nd edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1966). 114 pp.

Man's Life on Earth and in the Spiritual Worlds: *A series of six lectures given to members of the Anthroposophical Society during his visit to England in 1922*. (n. p.: n. pub., 1924). 68 pp.

Man's Life on Earth and in the Spiritual Worlds: *Six lectures given in England during 1922 to members of the Anthroposophical Society*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1952). 115 pp.

Materialism and the Task of Anthroposophy: *Seventeen lectures given in Dornach between April 2 and June 5, 1921*. [Perspektiven der Menschheitsentwicklung]. (n. p.: n. pub., 1987). 12 pp. ISBN: 9780854401055.

Meditations on Warmth (Dornach: Medizinische Sektion am Goetheanum, 2017). 46 pp.

Meditative Poetry of Rudolf Steiner (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1991). 45 pp. ISBN: 9780929979199.

Meditatively Acquired Knowledge of Man [Meditativ erarbeitete Menschenkunde]. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Steiner Schools Fellowship Publications, 1982). 55 pp.

Memory and Habit: *The Sense for Truth*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1948). 56 pp.

Methods of Spiritual Research (Blauvelt, NY: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 1971). 128 pp.

Michaelmas: *An Introductory Reader*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2007). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9781855841598.

Michaelmas: *The Significance of the Impulse of Michael*. Vol. 4. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1957). 87 pp.

Movement: The Speech of the Soul: *(introduction to a performance of eurhythmy, Dornach, April 27th, 1924)*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1928). 8 pp.

Music: *Mystery, Art and the Human Being*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2016). Softcover. 196 pp. ISBN: 9781855845268.

Mysteries of Christianity and of the East: *(4 private lectures) ; Christ and the spiritual world*. Vol. 26. (London: n. pub., 1920). 68 pp.

Mystery Centres: *A series of 14 lectures, given in Dornach, 1923*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1943). 124 pp.

Mystics of the Renaissance and Their Relation to Modern Thought: *Including Meister Eckhart, Tauler, Paracelsus, Jacob Boehme, Giordano Bruno, and others*. [[Die Mystik im Ausgange des neuzeitlichen Geistesleben und ihr Verhältnis zur modernen Weltanschauung]]. (London: Theosophical Publishing Society, 1911). 278 pp.

Mystics of the Renaissance and Their Relation to Modern Thought: *Including Meister Eckhart, Tauler, Paracelsus, Jacob Boehme, Giordano Bruno, and others*. [[Die Mystik im Ausgange des neuzeitlichen Geistesleben und ihr Verhältnis zur modernen Weltanschauung]]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1911). 278 pp.

Nature Spirits (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2017). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9781855845305.

New Aspects of the Social Question: *A public lecture deivered in Berlin, 15th September, 1919*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1919). 46 pp.

Newborn Might and Strength Everlasting (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1973). Booklet. 13 pp. ISBN: 9780880101004.

Newborn Might and Strength Everlasting: *A Christmas Offering*. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1977). 13 pp.

Nutrition and Health: *Two lectures to workmen*. [Die Schöpfung der Welt und des Menschen, Erdenleben und Sternenwirken]. (n. p.: n. pub., 1987). 34 pp. ISBN: 9780854401550.

Nutrition and Stimulants: *Compilation*. (n. p.: Bio-Dynamic Farming and Gardening Assoc., n. d.). Softcover. 230 pp. ISBN: 9780938250296.

Nutrition: *Food, Health and Spiritual Development*. Translated by Christian Von Arnim. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2008). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9781855842106.

Occult History: *Historical personalities and events in the light of spiritual science*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1957). 123 pp.

Occult Research Into Life Between Death and a New Birth: *Two lectures delivered in Stuttgart, February 17 and 20, 1913*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1949). 37 pp.

Occult science - an outline [[Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1939). 337 pp.

Occult Science and Occult Development (Initiation): *A lecture given on the occasion of his first visit to the Anthroposophical Society in London, May, 1913*. (n. p.: n. pub., 1913). 31 pp.

Occult Science and Occult Development (Initiation): *Christ at the Time of the Mystery of Golgotha and Christ in the 20th Century*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1930). 47 pp.

Occult Science and Occult Development (Initiation): *Christ at the Time of the Mystery of Golgotha and Christ in the 20th Century*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1924). 47 pp.

Occult Science and Occult Development: *Christ at the Time of the Mystery of Golgotha and Christ in the 20th Century*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1966). 38 pp.

Occult Seals and Columns: *Photogravure and half-tone reproduction*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1924).

Occult Signs and Symbols 3rd edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1980). 60 pp.

Occult Signs and Symbols: *[four lectures, given in Stuttgart, September 13-16, 1907]*. 2nd edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1975). 60 pp.

Occult Signs and Symbols: *[four lectures, given in Stuttgart, September 13-16, 1907]*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1972). 60 pp.

On Fear: *Spiritual Perspectives*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.).

On Meditation: *Spiritual Perspectives*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.).

On the Bhagavad Gita: *Two lectures series*. (Bombay: Shakuntala Publishing House, 1975). 244 pp.

On the Life of the Soul (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1985). 21 pp.

On the Meaning of Life: *Two lectures given in Copenhagen, May, 1912*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1946). 32 pp.

On the Meaning of Life: *Two lectures given in Copenhagen, May, 1912*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1928). 68 pp.

On the Reality of Higher Worlds: *Public lecture, Christiania, nov. 25, 1921*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1947). 36 pp.

Opening Lecture at the Foundation Meeting of the General Anthroposophical Society: *At Dornach, Switzerland, on December 24, 1923*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1943). 26 pp.

Oswald Spengler: *Prohet of world chaos*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1949). 70 pp.

Past and Future Impulses in Social Events: *Two lectures: 23 + 29.3.1919*. (n. p.: n. pub., 1998).

Paths of experience: *Eight public lectures on prayer, mysticism, laughing and weeping and other experiences of the soul*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1934). 235 pp.

Paths to Knowledge of Higher Worlds: *Christiania, nov. 26, 1921*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1947). 36 pp.

Paths to Knowledge of Higher Worlds: *Christiania, the 26th november 1921*. [Wege zur Erkenntnis höherer Welten]. (Toronto: Steiner Book Centre, 1970). 36 pp.

Paths to the Lost Forces Working in Nature: *Address, 17th June 1924 to the young people at the end of the Breslau-Koberwitz conference*. [Die Wege zu den verlorengegangenen wirksamen Kräften der Natur]. (London: n. pub., 1975). 16 pp.

Philosophy and Anthroposophy (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1929). 62 pp.

Philosophy of freedom: *Fundamental lines from a modern world conception*. (Rimini: Editrice Dodecaureo Gallery, 2019). 267 pp.

Planetary Spheres and Their Influence on Man's Life on Earth and in Spiritual Worlds (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.).

Planetary Spheres and Their Influence on Man's Life on Earth and in Spritual Worlds: *Six lectures given in England during 1922 to members of the Anthroposophical Society*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1982). 121 pp.

Pneumatosophy: *Finding and formulating the cosmic word in in-breathing and out-breathing*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1942). 10 pp.

Pneumatosophy: *The Riddles of the Inner Human Being*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1941). 20 pp.

Polarities in the evolution of mankind: *West and East, Materialism and Mysticism, Knowledge and Belief*. [Gegensätze in der Menschheitsentwicklung]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1987). 183 pp. ISBN: 9780854405466.

Practical Course for Teachers: *At the Foundation of the Waldorf School, Stuttgart, from 21st August to 5th September, 1919*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1937). 190 pp.

Practical training in thinking: *A lecture given in Carlsruhe, 18th January, 1909*. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1969). 31 pp.

Practical Training in Thought 2nd edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1966). 30 pp.

Practical Training in Thought 3rd edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1968). 30 pp.

Practical Training in Thought 3rd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1974). 25 pp.

Practical Training in Thought: *A lecture given at Carlsruhe, 18th January, 1909*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1941). 32 pp.

Practical Training in Thought: *A lecture given at Carlsruhe, 18th January, 1909*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1928). 87 pp.

Practical Training in Thought: *A lecture*. (London: The Threefold Commonwealth, 1921). 39 pp.

Practical Training in Thought: *Lecture delivered in Karlsruhe, January 18, 1909*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1949). 35 pp.

Prayer (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1934).

Prayer (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1939).

Prayer in Infancy and Childhood: *Thoughts for Parents and Godparents*. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 5 pp.

Prayer: *A lecture given in Berlin, february 17, 1910*. 2nd edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1966).

Prayers for Mothers and Children (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1943). 15 pp.

Prayers for Mothers and Children 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1968). 61 pp.

Pre-Earthly Deeds of Christ, or, The Christ Impulse in the Essence of Time and Its Sovereignty in Mankind: *Occult Science and Occult Development ; Christ at the Time of the Mystery of Golgotha and Christ in the 20th Century*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1947). 53 pp.

Pre-Earthly Deeds of Christ: *A lecture given at Pforzheim, March 7th, 1914*. (Vancouver: Steiner Book Centre, 1976). 16 pp.

Pre-Earthly Deeds of Christ: *The Pforzheim lecture, 7 March, 1914*. (London: Harry Collison, 1924). 30 pp.

Preparing for the Sixth Epoch: *[lecture, given in Düsseldor at the opening of group 2, on June 15, 1915]*. 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1976). 22 pp.

Problems of Nutrition: *[lecture, given in Munich, January 8, 1909]*. [Ernährungsfragen im Lichte der Geisteswissenschaft]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1969). 26 pp.

Problems of Nutrition: *[lecture, given in Munich, January 8, 1909]*. [Ernährungsfragen im Lichte der Geisteswissenschaft]. 2nd edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1973). 22 pp.

Proceedings of the Founding Conference of the General Anthroposophical Society: *December 24, 1923-January 1, 1924*. (n. p.: n. pub., 1944). 139 pp.

Prophecy: *Its Nature and Its Meaning*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1950).

Psychoanalysis and Spiritual Psychology: *Five lectures held in Dornach and Munich between February 25, 1912 and July 2, 1921*. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1990). 143 pp.

Psychoanalysis in the Light of Anthroposophy: *Five lectures*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1946). 91 pp.

Reincarnation and Immortality Edited by Paul M. Allen. Translated by Adam Bittleston, Elisabeth Tapp, and Michael Tapp. (Blauvelt, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1970). Epub. 205 pp. ISBN: 9780880107273.

Reincarnation and Immortality Edited by Paul M. Allen. Translated by Adam Bittleston, Elisabeth Tapp, and Michael Tapp. (Blauvelt, NY: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1970). Softcover. 205 pp. ISBN: 9780833417060.

Reincarnation and Karma: *How Karma Works*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1962). 57 pp.

Reincarnation and Karma: *Their Significance in Modern Culture*. [Wiederverkörperung und Karma und ihre Bedeutung für die Kultur der Gegenwart]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1960). 95 pp.

Reincarnation and Karma: *Their Significance in Modern Culture*. [Wiederverkörperung und Karma und ihre Bedeutung für die Kultur der Gegenwart]. 2nd edn. (Vancouver: Steiner Book Centre, 1977). 95 pp. ISBN: 9780919924062.

Reincarnation and Karma: *Two fundamental truths of human existence*. [Wiederverkörperung und Karma und ihre Bedeutung für die Kultur der Gegenwart]. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1992). 101 pp. ISBN: 9780880103664.

Religious Education in Steiner-Waldorf Schools: *Extracts from Rudolf Steiner's Lectures and Meetings*. Edited by Helmut von Kügelgen and Tilde von Eiff. Translated by Johanna Collis. (n. p.: Floris Books, 2014). Softcover. 228 pp. ISBN: 9781782500414.

Reminiscences of Rudolf Steiner and Work on the First Goetheanum [Erinnerungen an Rudolf Steiner und die Arbeit am ersten Goetheanum]. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Temple Lodge, 2003). 136 pp. ISBN: 9781902636405.

Results of Spiritual Investigation (Blauvelt, NY: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 1971). 121 pp.

Reverse Ritual: *Spititual Knowledge is True Communion*. (Edinburgh: Floris Books, 2001). 288 pp. ISBN: 9780863153433.

Rhythms of Learning (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2017). Epub. 366 pp. ISBN: 9780880109741.

Rhythms of Learning (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2017). Softcover. 366 pp. ISBN: 9781621481799.

Rhythms of Learning: *What Waldorf Education Offers Children, Parents and Teachers*. Vol. 4. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1998). 364 pp. ISBN: 9780880104517.

Rosicrucian Christianity: *Two lectures [given on 27th September, 1911]*. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1960). 7 pp.

Rosicrucianism and Modern Initiation: *Mystery Centres of the Middle Ages*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1965). 95 pp.

Schiller and our Time (London: Harry Collison, 1933). 104 pp.

Secret Brotherhoods: *Three lectures, given at Dornach on the 18th, 19th, 25th November 1917*. (London: Harry Collison, 1931). 79 pp.

Seelenkalender: *Calendar of the Soul*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1948). 59 pp.

Self-Observation: *An Introduction to Rudolf Steiner's "Philosophy of Spiritual Activity"*. (n. p.: n. pub., 1956). 65 pp.

Sexuality, Love, and Partnership: *From the Perspective of Spiritual Science*. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2012). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9781855842601.

Signs and Symbols of the Christmas Festival: *[three lectures presented in Berlin, December, 1904, 1905 and 1906]*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1969). 62 pp.

Signs and Symbols of the Christmas Festival: *A lecture delivered in Berlin, December 17, 1906*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1941). 19 pp.

Six Steps in Self-Development: *The `Supplementary Exercises¿*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2011). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9781855842373.

Sleep and Dreams (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2003). Epub. 240 pp. ISBN: 9780880109390.

Slow Counseling Edited by David Tresemer. (n. p.: Lindisfarne Books, 2017). Softcover. 146 pp. ISBN: 9781584209751.

Some characteristics of to-day: *A lecture, given at Heidenheim on the 12th June, 1919*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1932). 34 pp.

Some Deeper Secrets of Human Development in the Light of the Gospels of St. Matthew: *A course of three lectures given on 1st, 9th, and 23rd November, 1909, in Berlin*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1935). 71 pp.

Soul Economy and Waldorf Education: *[lectures and discussions, given in Dornach, Switzerland, between December 23, 1921 and January 7, 1922]*. [Die gesunde Entwicklung des Leiblich-Physischen als Grundlage der freien Entfaltung des Seelisch-Geistigen]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1986). 349 pp. ISBN: 9780880101394.

Speech and the Spirit of Speech (London: n. pub., 1933). 15 pp.

Spiritual Ground of Education: *Nine lectures given at Manchester College, Oxford, from August 16th to 25th, 1922*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1947). 135 pp.

Spiritual Insights (n. p.: Waldorf Early Childhood Association of North America (WECAN), 2013). Booklet. 75 pp. ISBN: 9780972223829.

Spiritual Life, Civil Rights, Industrial Economy (London: The Threefold Commonwealth, 1922). 19 pp.

Spiritual Life, Civil Rights, Industrial Economy (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1923). 12 pp.

Spiritual Science and Medicine (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1948). 267 pp.

Spiritual Science and the Art of Education: *An address to school teachers at Bâle, November 27th, 1919*. (London: The Threefold Commonwealth, 1921). 24 pp.

Spiritual science and the art of healing: *Three lectures given at Arnhem, Holland, 17th, 21st and 24th July, 1924*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1950). 83 pp.

Spiritual Science, Christianity, and the Future of Mankind: *A lecture*. (London: The Threefold Commonwealth, 1921). 31 pp.

Spiritual Science: *A Brief Review of Its Aims and of the Attacks of Its Opponents*. (London: John M. Watkins, 1914). 32 pp.

Spiritualism, Madame Blavatsky, and Theosophy (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2002). Epub. 288 pp. ISBN: 9780880109826.

Spiritualism, Madame Blavatsky, and Theosophy: *An Eyewitness View of Occult History : Lectures*. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2002). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9780880104951.

St. John's (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9781855841741.

St. John's tide: *A lecture, Dornach, June 24, 1923*. [Die menschliche Seele in ihrem Zusammenhang mit göttlich-geistigen Individualitäten. Die Verinnerlichung der Jahresfeste]. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1984). 15 pp.

St. Paul and the Christ impulse: *A lecture given at Dornach on good friday, 2nd April, 1920*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1945). 15 pp.

Stages of Higher Knowledge: *The authorized new transl. from the original German formerly transl. by the title "Gates of knowledge"*. [[Die Stufen der höheren Erkenntnis]]. (London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1930). 87 pp.

Star Wisdom, Moon Religion, Sun Religion: *The Easter Festival and Its Background ; [Characteristics of Judaism]*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1950). 52 pp.

Staying Connected: *How to Continue Your Relationships with Those Who Have Died*. Translated by Christopher Bamford. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1999). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9780880104623.

Supersensible in Man and World (Blauvelt, NY: Free Deeds Books, 1964). 92 pp.

Supersensible Influences in the History of Mankind: *With Special Reference to Cult in Ancient Egypt and in Later Times*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1956). 83 pp.

Supersensible Knowledge: Anthroposophy as a Demand of the Age: *Anthroposophy and the ethical-religious conduct of life*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1943). 58 pp.

Supersensible Man: *Five lectures held at The Hauge, 12th to 18th November, 1923*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1945). 63 pp.

Supersensible Physiology: *Balance in teaching*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1945). 28 pp.

Teaching Language Arts in the Waldorf School: *A Compendium of Excerpts from the Foundations of Waldorf Education Series*. (n. p.: Association of Waldorf Schools of North America, n. d.). Softcover. ISBN: 9781888365566.

The Anthroposophic Movement: *Eight lectures given in Dornach, 10-17 June 1923*. (Bristol: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1993). 135 pp.

The Anthroposophic Movement: *Its History and Life-Conditions in Relation to the Anthroposophical Society*. (London: Harry Collison, 1933). 205 pp.

The Apocalypse of St. John: *Twelve lectures with an introd. lecture given in Nuremberg, 17-30 June 1908*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1958). 222 pp.

The Apocalypse: *A Course of Twelve Lectures*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1943). 185 pp.

The Apocalypse: *A Course of Twelve Lectures*. Vol. 6. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1923). 124 pp.

The Apocalypse: *A Course of Twelve Lectures*. Vol. 6. (London: n. pub., 1920). 124 pp.

The Art of Colour and the Human Form Edited by Peter Stebbing. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2018). Hardcover. 218 pp. ISBN: 9783905919943.

The Bhagavad Gita and the Epistles of St. Paul: *A series of five lectures in Cologne in December 1912 and January 1913*. Vol. 25. (London: n. pub., 1924). 70 pp.

The Bhagavad Gita and the Epistles of St. Paul: *Five lectures, Cologne, 28th Dec., 1912-1st Jan., 1913*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1945). 128 pp.

The Bible and Wisdom (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1923). 36 pp.

The Bible and Wisdom (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1941). 32 pp.

The Bible and Wisdom: *A lecture*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1986). 26 pp.

The Birth of Christ in the Human Soul: *A christmas lecture, delivered at Basel, December 22, 1918*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1940). 24 pp.

The Birth of Christianity: *Christianity and the Mysteries of Antiquity*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1950). 56 pp.

The Birth of Light: *A lecture, Berlin, december 19, 1904*. [Die Geburt des Lichtes]. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1984). 19 pp.

The Bridge Between Universal Spirituality and the Physical Constitution of Man: *Freedom and love: their significance in world evolution*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1958). 64 pp.

The Calendar of the Soul – Compilation Translated by Brigitte Knaack, Daisy Aldan, Ernst Lehrs, Hans Pusch, Isabel Grieve, John F. Gardner, and Ruth Pusch. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 2006). Softcover. 120 pp. ISBN: 9781957569185.

The Calendar of the Soul (n. p.: n. pub., 1975). 61 pp.

The Challenge of the Times (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1961). 218 pp.

The Change in the Path to Supersensible Knowledge: *Lecture, Dornach, 27th May, 1922*. [Menschliches Geistesstreben im Zusammenhang mit der Erdenentwicklung]. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1959). 22 pp.

The Child's Changing Conciousness and Waldorf Education [Die pädagogische Praxis vom Gesichtspunkte geisteswissenschaftlicher Menschenerkenntnis]. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1988). 239 pp. ISBN: 9780880101868.

The Christ impulse and the development of the ego-consciousness: *(shorthand report unrev. by the lecturer)*. Vol. 17. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1926). 87 pp.

The Christ Mystery in Relation to the Secret of Pentecost: *A lecture given in Christiania, 17th May, 1923*. Vol. 3. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1927). 24 pp.

The Christmas Thought and the Mystery of the Ego: *The Tree of the Cross and the Golden Legend*. [Der Weihnachtsgedanke und das Geheimnis des Ich. Der Baum des Kreuzes und die goldene Legende]. 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1992). 30 pp. ISBN: 9780936132846.

The Concealed Aspects of Human Existence and the Christ Impulse: *A lecture, delivered at The Hauge, November 5, 1922*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1941). 22 pp.

The Concepts of Original Sin and Grace: *Lecture, Munich, 3rd May, 1911*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1960). 22 pp.

The Constitution of the School of Spiritual Science: *Its Arrangement in Sections*. [Die Konstitution der Freien Hochschule für Geisteswissenschaft. Ihre Gliederung in Sektionen]. (London: Anthroposophical Society in Great Britain, 1964). 79 pp.

The Constitution of the School of Spiritual Science: *Its Arrangement in Sections*. [Die Konstitution der Freien Hochschule für Geisteswissenschaft. Ihre Gliederung in Sektionen]. (London: Anthroposophical Society in Great Britain, 1964). 79 pp.

The Cosmic Christmas: *Lecture 2 of the cycle entitled: The spiritual communion of humanity*. (n. p.: n. pub., 2007). 16 pp.

The Cycle of the Year: *As Breathing-Process of the Earth*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1956). 76 pp.

The Dead are with Us: *A lecture, given at Nuremberg, 10th February, 1918*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1945). 22 pp.

The Dead are with Us: *A lecture, given at Nuremberg, 10th February, 1918*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1952). 23 pp.

The Dead are with Us: *A lecture, given in Nuremberg, 10th February, 1918*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1964). 32 pp.

The Dead are with Us: *A lecture*. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2010). ISBN: 9781855842311.

The Descent of the Spirit Gaining a Relationship to the Dead Through the Language of the Heart: *Man as an image of spiritual beings and spiritual activities on earth*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1946). 34 pp.

The East in the Light of the West (London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1922). 222 pp.

The East in the Light of the West 2nd edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1940). 232 pp.

The Education of Children from the Standpoint of Theosophy (London: Theosophical Publishing Society, 1911). 83 pp.

The Education of Children in the Light of Anthroposophy 2nd edn. Vol. 2. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1927). 71 pp.

The Education of the Child in the Light of Anthroposophy (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1965). 50 pp.

The Education of the Child in the Light of Anthroposophy (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1947). 52 pp.

The Effect of Occult Development Upon the Bodies and the Self of Man: *A course of ten lectures*. Vol. 27. (London: n. pub., 1920).

The Effect of Occult Development Upon the Self and the Sheaths of Man: *A course of ten lectures*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1945). 179 pp.

The Electronic Doppelgänger: *The Mystery of the Double in the Age of the Internet*. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2016). Softcover. 164 pp. ISBN: 9781855845251.

The Essential Rudolf Steiner (Radford, VA: Wilder Publication, 2008). 506 pp. ISBN: 9781604593846.

The Essential Steiner: *Basic Writings of Rudolf Steiner*. (n. p.: n. pub., 1984). 450 pp. ISBN: 9780060653453.

The Essentials of Education: *Five lectures delivered during the educational conference at the Waldorf School, Stuttgart, April 8th to 12th, 1924*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1968). 95 pp.

The Essentials of Education: *Five lectures delivered during the educational conference at the Waldorf School, Stuttgart, April, 1924*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1948). 83 pp.

The Essentials of Education: *Five lectures delivered during the educational conference at the Waldorf School, Stuttgart, April, 1924*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1926). 98 pp.

The Etherisation of the Blood: *The Entry of the Etheric Christ Into the Evolution of the Earth*. 4th edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1971). 42 pp.

The Etherisation of the Blood: *The Participation of the Etheric Christ in Earthly Evolution*. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1955). 32 pp.

The Etherisation of the Blood: *The Participation of the Etheric Christ in Human Evolution*. Vol. 8. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1935). 31 pp.

The Etherisation of the Blood: *The Participation of the Etheric Christ in Earthly Evolution*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1943). 32 pp.

The Evolution of Earth and Man and Influence of the Stars: *14 lectures to the workmen*. [Die Schöpfung der Welt und des Menschen, Erdenleben und Sternenwirken]. (n. p.: n. pub., 1987). 242 pp. ISBN: 9780854401253.

The Evolution of the World and of Humanity: *13 lectures, given at Penmaenmawr, August, 1923*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1926). 246 pp.

The Experience of the Christmas Foundation Meeting: *With English transl. of the Foundation Stone Verse by Rudolf Steiner*. (Hillsdale, NY: Adonis Press, 1981). 14 pp. ISBN: 9780932776037.

The Faithful Thinker: *Centenary Essays on the Work and Thought of Rudolf Steiner, 1861-1925*. (n. p.: n. pub., 1961). 251 pp.

The Festival of Easter: *A Page from the History of the Mysteries*. Vol. 11. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1935). 66 pp.

The Festivals and Their Meaning (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1956).

The Fifth Gospel: *Investigation of the Akasha Chronicle*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1951). 119 pp.

The Fifth Gospel: *Investigation of the Akasha Chronicle*. (London: Steiner Pub., 1950). 119 pp.

The Fifth Gospel: *Seven lectures given in Oslo, 1st-5th October, 1913 and Cologne, 17th and 18th December, 1913*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1968). 168 pp.

The Forming of Destiny and Life After Death: *A course of six lectures*. Vol. 40. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1927). 79 pp.

The Foundation Stone Meditation (n. p.: n. pub., 1924). 3 pp.

The Foundation Stone Meditation 2nd edn. (New York: Folder Editions, 1987). 15 pp. ISBN: 9780152525019.

The Foundation Stone: *The Laying of the Foundation Stone of the General Anthroposophical Society*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1957). 59 pp.

The Four Sacrifices of Christ Translated by M. Laird-Brown. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1981). Booklet. 20 pp. ISBN: 9780880100267.

The Four Sacrifices of Christ Translated by M. Laird-Brown. (n. p.: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1981). Epub. 20 pp. ISBN: 9780880108256.

The Four Sacrifices of Christ: *[lecture given in Basel, June 1, 1914]*. 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1981). 20 pp.

The Four Sacrifices of Christ: *The Three Steps Leading to the Mystery of Golgotha*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1944). 12 pp.

The Four Seasons and the Archangels: *Experience of the Course of the Years in Four Cosmic Imaginations*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1968). 90 pp.

The Four Seasons and the Archangels: *Five lectures given in Dornach, October 1923*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1947). 103 pp.

The Four Temperaments (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1944). 20 pp.

The Four Temperaments (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1971). 59 pp.

The Four Temperaments 2nd edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1968). 59 pp.

The Four Temperaments: *A lecture given during the winter of 1908-09*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1949). 47 pp.

The Four Temperaments: *A lecture*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Sophia Audio Books, 2009). ISBN: 9781855842229.

The Free School of Spiritual Science: *Twelve letters from january 20th. to april 6.th. 1924 and a letter on the use of the News-Sheet (Jan. 27th., 1924)*. (n. p.: n. pub., 1940). 47 pp.

The Gates of Knowledge [[Die Stufen der höheren Erkenntnis]]. (Chicago: Anthroposophical Literature Concern, 1922). 121 pp.

The Gospel of St. John: *A cycle of twelve lectures, unrev. by author, given at Hamburg from 18th to 31st of May, 1908*. 3rd edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1962). 192 pp.

The Gospel of St. John: *A cycle of twelve lectures, unrev. by author, given at Hamburg from 18th to 31st of may, 1908*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1933). 193 pp.

The Gospel of St. John: *A cycle of twelve lectures, unrev. by author, given at Hamburg from 18th to 31st of may, 1908*. 2nd edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1940). 192 pp.

The Gospel of St. John: *Experience of the Course of the Years in Four Cosmic Imaginationsin Relation to the Three Other Gospels, Especially to the Gospel of St. Luke*. Vol. 8. (London: n. pub., 1924). 113 pp.

The Gospel of St. John: *In Its Relation to the Other Three Gospels, Particularly to the Gospel of St. Luke*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1948). 240 pp.

The Gospel of St. John: *In Relation to the Three Other Gospels, Especially That of St. Luke*. (London: Percy Lund, Humphries & Co., 1933). 287 pp.

The Gospel of St. John: *Notes from three lectures, given in Berlin on the 19th and 26th of February and the 5th of March 1906*. (London: Temple Lodge, 1980). 32 pp. ISBN: 9780904693065.

The Gospel of St. Luke: *(shorthand report unrev. by the lecturer)*. Vol. 10. (London: n. pub., 1920). 119 pp.

The Gospel of St. Luke: *A course of ten lectures given at Bâle, 15th to 24th September, 1909*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1946). 192 pp.

The Gospel of St. Mark: *A course of ten lectures given at Bâle from 15th-24th September, 1912*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1947). 222 pp.

The Gospel of St. Mark: *A course of twelve lectures, Basle, 1912*. Vol. 24. (n. p.: n. pub., 1924). 239 pp.

The Gospel of St. Mark: *Basle from 15th-24th September, 1912*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1938). 254 pp.

The Gospel of St. Mark: *Ten lectures delivered in Basel, September 15-24, 1912*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1950). 195 pp.

The Gospel of St. Matthew: *A course of twelve lectures given at Berne, 1st to 12th September, 1910*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1946). 223 pp.

The Gospel of St. Matthew: *A course of twelve lectures given at Bern, 1st to 12th September, 1910*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1935). 298 pp.

The Gospel of St. Matthew: *A course of twelve lectures, Berne, September 1st-12th, 1910*. Vol. 15. (London: n. pub., 1924). 143 pp.

The Gospel of St. Matthew: *Twelve lectures given at Berne, 1st to 12th September, 1910*. 4th edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1965). 237 pp.

The Guardian of the Threshold: *Soul Events in Dramatic Scenes*. [Der Hüter der Schwelle]. (Toronto: Steiner Book Centre, 1973). 128 pp.

The History of Spiritism: *And, the History of Hypnotism and Somnambulism*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1943). 48 pp.

The Human Being in Body, Soul, and Spiritthe Human Soul in Life and Death: *A lecture delivered in Berlin, 26th november, 1914*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1930). 31 pp.

The Illustrated Buddha Path (n. p.: Urban Press, n. d.). Hardcover. ISBN: 9780967813141.

The influences of Lucifer and Ahriman: *Man's Responsibility for the Earth*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1954). 84 pp.

The influences of Lucifer and Ahriman: *Man's Responsibility for the Earth*. 2nd edn. (North Vancouver: Steiner Book Centre, 1976). 84 pp.

The Inner Aspect of the Social Question: *Three lectures given in Zurich, 4th and 11th February, 9th March, 1919*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1950). 70 pp.

The Inner Aspect of the Social Question: *Three lectures given in Zürich, 4th and 11th February, 9th March, 1919*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1974). 70 pp. ISBN: 9780854400508.

The Inner Development of Man [Vom inneren Leben]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1970). 22 pp.

The Inner Nature of Man and the Life Between Death and a New Birth: *Six lectures given in Vienna, 9th to 14th April, 1914*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1959). 110 pp.

The Inner Nature of Man and the Life Between Death and Rebirth: *Six lectures, Vienna, 9-14 April, 1914*. Vol. 32. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1928). 77 pp.

The Inner Realities of Evolution: *(rev. ed. of "Evolution in the aspects of realities")*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1953). 88 pp.

The Interpretation of Fairy Tales: *A lecture given in Berlin December, 1908*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1929). 44 pp.

The Karma of Human Vocation: *In Connection with the Life of Goethe*. Vol. 5. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1944). 214 pp.

The Karma of Untruthfulness: *Secret Societies, the Media, and Preparations for the Great War*. [Das Karma der Unwahrhaftigkeit]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1988).

The Karmic Relationships of the Anthroposophical Movement: *Lectures, Dornach, July and August, 1924*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1929). 122 pp.

The Last Address: *Given at Dornach, on Michaelmas Eve, 1924*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1967). 23 pp.

The Life between death and rebirth in relation to cosmic facts: *A course of ten lectures, Berlin, 1912-1913*. Vol. 37. (London: Harry Collison, 1930). 129 pp.

The Life of the Soul (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1941). 29 pp.

The Life, Nature and Cultivation of Anthroposophy: *Letters to the Members*. (London: Anthroposophical Society in Great Britain, 1963). 63 pp.

The Life, Nature and Cultivation of Anthroposophy: *Published for The Anthroposophical Society in Great Britain*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1976). 63 pp.

The Lord's Prayer: *An Esoteric Study*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1927). 47 pp.

The Lord's Prayer: *An Esoteric Study*. (London: Theosophical Publishing Society, 1913). 47 pp.

The Lord's Prayer: *An Esoteric Study*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1942). 31 pp.

The Lord's Prayer: *An Esoteric Study*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1922). 48 pp.

The Manifestations of Karma: *(Destiny or Fate)*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1947). 220 pp.

The Manifestations of Karma: *(Destiny or Fate)*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1936). 260 pp.

The Manifestations of Karma: *A course of eleven lectures, Hamburg, May 15-28, 1910*. Vol. 12. (London: n. pub., 1924). 141 pp.

The Meaning of Life and other lectures on fundamental issues (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, n. d.). Softcover. 169 pp. ISBN: 9781855840928.

The Meditative Year: *An English version of the Calendar of the soul*. [[Seelenkalender]]. (London: n. pub., 1972).

The Michael Mystery: *Vol. 2 of the letters to the members of the Anthroposophical Society*. [[Anthroposophische Leitsätze]]. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1956). 186 pp.

The Mission of Christian Rosenkreutz: Its Character and Purpose: *Rosicrucianism and Modern Initiation*. 4th edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1950). 189 pp.

The Mission of Folk Souls: *in Connection with Germanic Scandinavian Mythology*. Vol. 13. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1929). 145 pp.

The Mission of Spiritual Science and of Its Building at Dornach, Switzerland: *A lecture given at Liestal, Bâle, Jan. 11th, 1916*. (London: H. J. Heywood-Smith, 1917). 55 pp.

The Mission of Spiritual Science and of Its Building at Dornach, Switzerland: *A lecture given at Liestal, Bâle, jan. 11th, 1916*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1930). 63 pp.

The Mission of the Archangel Michael: *[six lectures, given in Dornach, November 21-30, 1919, two lectures, given in Munich, February 14, and 17, 1918]*. 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1980). 154 pp.

The Mission of the Archangel Michael: *Eight lectures delivered in 1918 and 1919*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1961). 154 pp.

The Movement for Religious Renewal: *"The Christian Community"*. (London: Harry Collison, 1920). 16 pp.

The Mysteries of Light, of Space, and of the Earth: *Four lectures delivered at Dornach, December 12-15, 1919*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1945). 70 pp.

The Mysteries of Light, of Space, and of the Earth: *Four lectures delivered at Dornach, December 12-15, 1919*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1945). 70 pp.

The Mysteries: *(Die Geheimnisse)*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1946). 26 pp.

The Mystery of Golgotha: *[lecture in Oxford on 27th August, 1922]*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1940). 30 pp.

The Mystery of the Human Temperaments: *A lecture delivered in the winter of 1908-09*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1944). 43 pp.

The Mystery of the Trinity: *Four lectures given in Dornach between 23rd and 30th July, 1922*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1947). 47 pp.

The Nature of Anthroposophy (Blauvelt, NY: Rudolf Steiner Publications Inc., 1964). 116 pp.

The New Art of Education: *Thirteen lectures given at Ilkley, (August, 1923)*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1928). 243 pp.

The New Essential Steiner: *An Introduction to Rudolf Steiner for the 21st Century*. Edited by Robert McDermott. (n. p.: Lindisfarne Books, 2009). Epub. 336 pp. ISBN: 9781584200567.

The Occult Significance of the Blood: *A public lecture given in Berlin, 25th october, 1906*. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1967). 32 pp.

The Occult Significance of the Blood: *Authotised transl. from notes of a lectures*. (London: Theosophical Publishing Society, 1912). 46 pp.

The Occult Significance of the Blood: *Authotised transl. from notes of a lectures in 1907*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1926). 42 pp.

The Origin of Evil: *Lecture 20. febr. 1908*. (n. p.: n. pub., 1920). 16 pp.

The Philosophy of Thomas Aquinas: *Three lecture given in the Goetheanum, Dornach at Whitsuntide, 1920*. (London: Percy Lund, Humphries & Co., 1932). 189 pp.

The Portal of Initiation: *A Rosicrucian Mystery Drama*. (New York: n. pub., 1944). 77 pp.

The Problems of our time: *(Die Rätsel unserer Zeit)*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1935). 142 pp.

The Psychological Foundations of Anthroposophy: *Its Standpoint in Relation to the Theory of Knowledge*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1930). 31 pp.

The Redemption of Thinking: *A Study in the Philosophy of Thomas Aquinas*. (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1956). Hardcover. 191 pp.

The Redemption of Thinking: *A Study in the Philosophy of Thomas Aquinas*. 2nd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1983). 191 pp.

The Renewal of culture: *Christiania, december 2nd, 1921*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1947). 35 pp.

The Renewal of Education through the Science of the Spirit: *Fourteen lectures given to swiss teachers in Basel from 20th April to 11th May 1920*. [Die Erneuerung der Pädagogisch-Didaktische Kunst durch Geisteswissenschaft]. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Kolisko Archive Publications, 1981). 217 pp. ISBN: 9780906492406.

The Representative of Man (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.).

The riddles of philosophy [Die Rätsel der Philosophie]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1973). 479 pp.

The Roots of Education: *Five lectures given in Berne, April 13th to 17th, 1924*. [Anthroposophische Pädagogik und ihre Voraussetzungen]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1968). 94 pp.

The Roots of Education: *Five lectures given in Berne, April 13th to 17th, 1924*. [Anthroposophische Pädagogik und ihre Voraussetzungen]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1982). 96 pp.

The science of spirit (Blauvelt, NY: Free Deeds Books, 1964). 96 pp.

The Second Coming of Christ: *A lecture*. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2010). ISBN: 9781855842281.

The Secrets of the Biblical Story of Creation: *A course of eleven lectures given in Munich in August 1910*. Vol. 14. (London: n. pub., 1924). 87 pp.

The Secrets of the Threshold: *A course of eight lectures*. Vol. 29. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1928). 108 pp.

The Secrets of the Threshold: *Eight lectures given from August 24-31, 1913*. [Die Geheimnisse der Schwelle]. (Hudson, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1987). 157 pp. ISBN: 9780880101967.

The Significance of Spiritual Investigation for Moral Action: *Lecture, 6 March, 1911, Bielefeld*. [Die Bedeutung der Geistesforschung für das sittliche Handeln]. (Vancouver: Steiner Book Centre, 1978). 13 pp.

The Significance of Spiritual Research for Moral Action: *[lecture, given in Bielefeld, March 6, 1911]*. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1981). 17 pp.

The Social Future: *[six lectures, given in Zurich, October 24-30, 1919]*. 3rd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1972). 151 pp.

The Social Future: *A series of six public lectures, Zürich, 24th to 30th October, 1919*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1935). 220 pp.

The Social Future: *A series of six public lectures, Zürich, October 24 to 30, 1919*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1945). 145 pp.

The Social Question as a Problem of Soul Life: *Part of the Inner Experience of Language*. (n. p.: n. pub., 1980). 13 pp.

The Soul's Calender (S.l: n. pub., 1940). 13 pp.

The Soul's Progress Through Repeated Earth Lives: *The Historical Aspect of Social Life in Its Relity*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1944). 19 pp.

The Spiritual Beings in the Heavenly Bodies and in the Kingdoms of Nature: *Authorised transl. from ahorthand report unrev. by the lecturer*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1951). 210 pp.

The Spiritual Beings in the Heavenly Bodies and in the Kingdoms of Nature: *A course of ten lectures given in Helsingfors in April 1912*. Vol. 21. (London: n. pub., 1920). 126 pp.

The Spiritual Guidance of Man and Humanity 2nd edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1970). 85 pp.

The Spiritual Guidance of Man and Humanity: *Three lectures*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1950). 85 pp.

The Spiritual Guidance of Mankind: *Three lectures*. 2nd edn. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1925). 100 pp.

The Spiritual Guidance of Mankind: *Three lectures*. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1925). 100 pp.

The Spiritual Hierarchies: *(shorthand report unrev by the lecturer)*. 2nd edn. Vol. 7/2. (London: Harry Collison, 1931). 115 pp.

The Spiritual Hierarchies: *(shorthand report unrev by the lecturer)*. Vol. 7. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1929). 115 pp.

The Spirituall Has "Fallen Away" from Usual Consciousness and Can Again Be Recalled (London: n. pub., 1933). 15 pp.

The Story of My Life (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1928). 339 pp.

The Sun-Mystery in the Course of Human History: *The Palladium*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1955). 24 pp.

The Task and Aims of Spiritual Science: *Lecture, Stuttgart, 13th November, 1909*. [Die Geisteswissenschaft, ihre Aufgaben und Ziele]. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1960). 35 pp.

The Task of the Teacher in the Light of Anthroposophy (Ilkeston, England: The Rudolf Steiner Educational, 1955).

The Teachings of Christ: *The Resurrected*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1940). 14 pp.

The Temple Is - Man! (n. p.: n. pub., 1951). 32 pp.

The Three Fundamental Forces in Education: *A lecture delivered in Stuttgart, September 16, 1920*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1944). 16 pp.

The Three Paths of the Soul to Christ: *Two lectures delivered in Stockholm, April 16 and 17, 1912*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1942). 44 pp.

The Three Wise Men (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2017). Softcover. 120 pp. ISBN: 9781855845374.

The Threefold Commonwealth: *The True Aspect of the Social Question*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1943). 206 pp.

The Threefold Commonwealth: *The True Aspect of the Social Question*. (New York: MacMillan, 1922). 206 pp.

The Threefold Order of the Body Social: *Addresses and Articles*. (n. p.: n. pub., 1960). 107 pp.

The Threefold Social Order 2nd edn. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1972). 82 pp.

The Threefold Social Order: *A newly rev. transl. of "The Threefold commonwealth"*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1966). 115 pp.

The Threefold Sun and the Risen Christ: *A lecture delivered in London, April 24, 1922*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1942). 11 pp.

The Threshold of the Spiritual World (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1956). 99 pp.

The Time Is at Hand! (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1996). Epub. 192 pp. ISBN: 9780880109864.

The Time Is at Hand!: *The Rosicrucian Nature of Goethe's Fairy Tale of the Green Snake and the Beautiful Lily and the Mystery Dramas of Rudolf Steiner*. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 1996). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9780880104005.

The Triorganic Social Organism: *An Exposition of the Embryonal Points of the Social Question in the Life-Necessities of the Present and Future*. (Detroit: Goetheanum Press, 1920). 135 pp.

The True Nature of the Second Coming: *Esoteric Studies*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1961). 51 pp.

The True Nature of the Second Coming: *Two lectures given to members of the Anthroposophical Society in Carlsruhe, 25th January, 1910, and Stuttgart, 6th March, 1910*. 2nd edn. Translated by Dorothy Sophia Osmond and Charles Davy. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1980). Softcover. 81 pp. ISBN: 9780854402465.

The Vision of Christ's Advent in the Etheric: *Two lectures*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1942). 33 pp.

The Waking of the Human Soul: *The Need for Understanding the Christ*. [Drei Etappen des Erwachens der menschlichen Seele. Die Christus-Offenbarung]. (Toronto: Steiner Book Centre, 1970). 25 pp.

The Way of Initiation, or, How to Attain Knowledge of the Higher Worlds Translated by Max Gysi. (New York: Macoy Publishing and Masonic Supply Co., 1910). 163 pp.

The Way of Initiation, or, How to Attain Knowledge of the Higher Worlds (Chicago: The Occult Publishing Company, 1911). 210 pp.

The Work of the Angel in Our Astral Body: *A lecture Steiner*. (Forest Row, East Sussex: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2010). ISBN: 9781855842298.

The Work of the Angels in Man's Astral Body: *Lecture given in Zürich, 9th October, 1918*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1972). 34 pp.

The World as Product of the Working of Balance: *Three lectures given in Dornach, 20th and 22nd November, 1914*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1948). 45 pp.

The World of Bees Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2017). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 9781855845404.

The World of Fairy Tales (Great Barrington, MA: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2013). 124 pp. ISBN: 9781621480327.

The World of the Senses and the World of the Spirit: *Six lectures given at Hanover, 27th December 1911-1st January 1912*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1947). 87 pp.

The wrong and right use of esoteric knowledge: *Three lectures given at Dornach, 18th, 19th and 25th November, 1917*. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1966). 72 pp.

The Year Participated: *Being Rudolf Steiner's Calendar of the soul*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1985). 52 pp. ISBN: 9780854407903.

The Year's Cycle in Weekly Verses: *Alchemical interplay between man and world*. (Dornach: n. pub., 1980).

The Younger Generation: *Educational and Spiritual Impulses for Life in the Twentieth Century*. [Pädagogischer Jugendkurs]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1967). 179 pp.

The Younger Generation: *Educational and Spiritual Impulses for Life in the Twentieth Century*. [Pädagogischer Jugendkurs]. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1976). 179 pp.

The Younger Generation: *Educational and Spiritual Impulses for Life in the Twentieth Century*. [Pädagogischer Jugendkurs]. 3rd edn. (Spring Valley, NY: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1984). 179 pp.

Theosophy of the Rosicrucians: *A course of fourteen lectures given at Munich, 22nd May-6th June, 1907*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1953). 168 pp.

Theosophy: *An Introduction to the Supersensible Knowledge of the World and the Destination of Man*. [[Theosophie]]. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1946). 273 pp.

Thoughts on Easter: *Three lectures [Dornach, 27th march, 1921, Dornach, 7th May, 1923, Christiania, 17th May, 1923]*. (London: Harry Collison, 1932). 51 pp.

Three Essays on Haeckel and Karma (London: Theosophical Publishing Society, 1914). 223 pp.

Three Grimms' Fairy Tales Edited by Peter Stebbing. (n. p.: SteinerBooks (Anthroposophic Press), 2010). Hardcover. 88 pp. ISBN: 9780880107167.

Three Streams in the Evolution of Mankind: *The Connection of the Lucifer-Ahrimanic Impulses with the Christ-Jahve Impulse*. [Der Entwicklungsgang der Menschheit in seinen drei Kräfteströmungen. Der Zusammenhang des Luziferisch-Ahrimanischen Impulses mit dem Christus-Jahve Impulses]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1965). 124 pp.

To the Members [[Anthroposophische Leitsätze]]. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1925). 211 pp.

Towards Religious Education Translated by Helmut von Kügelgen, Tilde von Eiff, and Johanna Collis. (n. p.: Steiner Waldorf Schools Fellowship, 2000). Softcover. 90 pp. ISBN: 9781900169080.

True and False Paths in Spiritual Investigation: *11 lectures given in Torquay, Devon, 11th to 22nd August, 1924*. [Die wahren und die falschen Wege der geistigen Forschung]. 3rd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1985). 222 pp. ISBN: 9780854406401.

True and False Paths in Spiritual Investigation: *11 lectures given at Torquay, August, 1924*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1927). 224 pp.

True and False Paths in Spiritual Investigation: *Eleven lectures given in Torquay, Devon, 11th to 22nd August, 1924*. [Das Initiaten-Bewusstsein. Die wahren und die falschen Wege der geistigen Forschung]. 2nd edn. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1969). 222 pp.

Truth, Beauty, and Goodness: *A lecture given in Dornach, 19th January 1923*. Vol. 1. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1927). 16 pp.

Twelve Cosmic Moods [Zwölf Stimmungen]. 2nd edn. (Ludwigsburg, Germany: n. pub., 1987).

Two Essays on Haeckel (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1930). 223 pp.

Understanding Young Children Edited by Helmut von Kügelgen. (n. p.: n. pub., 2012). Pdf. 72 pp. ISBN: 9781936849154.

Universe, Earth and Man: *In Their Relationship to Egyptian Myths and Modern Civilisation*. (London: Harry Collison, 1931). 307 pp.

Universe, Earth and Man: *In Their Relationship to Egyptian Myths and Modern Civilisation*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1941). 250 pp.

Universe, Earth and Man: *Their Nature and Development*. Vol. 4. (n. p.: n. pub., 1922). 113 pp.

Vaccination in the Work of Rudolf Steiner Edited by Daniel Hindes. (n. p.: Aelzina Books, n. d.). Softcover. 90 pp. ISBN: 9781607570165.

Verses and Meditations (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1961). 254 pp.

Ways to a New Style in Architecture: *Five lectures, given during the building of the first Goetheanum, 1914*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1927). 60 pp.

What Can the Art of Healing Gain Through Spiritual Science?: *Lecture[s] given in Holland, in July, 1924*. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1980). 37 pp.

What Does the Angel Do in Our Astral Body?: *A lecture, delivered at Zürich, October 9, 1918*. (New York: Anthroposophic Press (SteinerBooks), 1941). 17 pp.

Whitsun and Ascension: *An Introductory Reader*. Translated by Matthew Barton. (n. p.: Rudolf Steiner Press, 2007). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9781855841697.

Woman and society: *(die Frauenfrage)*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1985). 24 pp.

Wonders of the World, Trials of the Soul and Revelations of the Spirit: *Ten lectures, Munich, August, 1911*. Vol. 18. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1929). 142 pp.

World Ether, Elemental Beings, Kingdoms of Nature Translated by Harold Jurgens. (n. p.: Mercury Press, 2006). Softcover. 110 pp. ISBN: 9780929979311.

World History in the Light of Anthroposophy and a Foundation for Knowlege of the Human Spirit: *Eight lectures given in Dornach, 24th to 31st December, 1923*. (London: Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 1950). 139 pp.

World-Economy: *The Formation of a Science of World-Economics*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1949). 188 pp.

World-Economy: *The Formation of a Science of World-Economics*. (London: Rudolf Steiner Publishing Co., 1936). 306 pp.

Youth's Search in Nature: *[lecture, given to the young people in Koberwitz, June 17, 1924]*. (Spring Valley, NY: Mercury Press, 1979). 10 pp.

Esperanto

GA 2 *Ĉeftrajtoj de ekkonoteorio de la goeta mondrigardo kun aparta konsidero al Ŝillero* [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der Goetheschen Weltanschauung mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Schiller]. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2009). 106 pp.

GA 3 *Vero kaj scienco: Antaŭludo de filozofio de libereco*. [Wahrheit und Wissenschaft]. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2009). 61 pp.

GA 8 *La kristanismo kiel mistika fakto kaj la misteroj de la antikveco* [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2008). 126 pp.

GA 8 *La mistiko en la komenco de la novtempa spiritovivo kaj ĝia rilato al la moderna mondrigardo* [Die Mystik im Aufgange des neuzeitlichen Geisteslebens und ihr Verhältnis zur modernen Weltanschauung]. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2009). 106 pp.

GA 9 *Teozofio: Enkonduko en supersensajn mondekkonon kaj homodestinon*. [Theosophie]. (n. p.: n. pub., 2002). 151 pp.

GA 10 *Kiel oni akiras ekkonojn pri la superaj mondoj?* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. (n. p.: n. pub., 2001). 157 pp.

GA 11 *El la akaŝo-kroniko* [Aus der Akasha-Chronik]. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2009). 168 pp.

GA 13 *La okultoscienco en konturo* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2001). 221 pp.

GA 14 *La pordo de inicado: Rozokrucana mistero*. [Die Pforte der Einweihung]. (Rotterdam: Libroservo de Universala Esperanto-Asocio, 2008). 124 pp.

GA 14 *La provo de la animo: Scena vivobildo kiel postludo al la "Pordo de inicado"*. [Die Prüfung der Seele]. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2008). 105 pp.

GA 14 *La vekiĝo de la animoj: Animaj kaj spiritaj okazoj en scenaj bildoj*. [Der Seelen Erwachen]. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2008). 117 pp.

GA 23 *La kernpunktoj de la socia demando en la vivonecesoj de la nuntempo kaj de la estonteco* [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft]. (Bern: Willy Nuesch, 2010). 111 pp.

GA 28 *Mia vivovojo* [Mein Lebensgang]. Translated by Willy Nüesch. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2011). 332 pp.

GA 40 *Antropozofia animkalendaro* [Anthroposophischer Seelenkalender]. (n. p.: n. pub., 2003). 45 pp.

GA 40 *Verdirvortoj* [Wahrspruchworte]. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2003). 239 pp.

GA 327 *Kurso agrikultura: Koberwitz ĉe Breslaŭ (Vroclavo), 7. ĝis 16. de junio 1924, 8 prelegoj*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft]. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2009). 204 pp.

Antropozofia kristologio: Elektitaj tekstoj. (n. p.: n. pub., 2005). 320 pp.

Antropozofiaj gvidfrazoj: La vivanta naturo de la antropozofio kaj gia flego, la ekkonovojo de la antropozofio, la Mihaelo-mistero. (n. p.: n. pub., 2003). 249 pp.

Enkondukoj al la natursciencaj skriboj de Goeto (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2012). 243 pp.

Kiel karmo efikas (n. p.: n. pub., 2004). 27 pp.

Kiel mit trovas la Kriston? [Wie finde ich den Christus?]. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2004). 30 pp.

La edukado de la infano el la vidpunkto de la spiritoscienco [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenschaft]. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2000). 41 pp.

La filozofio de libereco: Animaj observorezultoj lau naturscienca metodo. (n. p.: n. pub., 2002). 205 pp.

La gardanto de la sojlo: Animaj okazoj en scenaj bildoj. [Der Hüter der Schwelle]. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2008). 105 pp.

La kvina evangelio (n. p.: n. pub., 2002). 103 pp.

La mondrigardo de Goeto [Goethes Weltanschauung]. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2009). 148 pp.

La sojlo de la spirita mondo aforismaj prezentoj (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2011). 70 pp.

La spirita gvidado de la homo kaj de la homaro: Spiritosciencaj rezultoj pri la homarevoluo. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2008). 62 pp.

La ŝtupoj de la supera ekkono (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2010). 48 pp.

Praktika kulturo de la pensado: Laŭ prelego en Karlsruhe la 18an de januaro 1909. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2011). 16 pp.

Pri animenigmoj (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2012). 127 pp.

Reenkarniĝo kaj karmo: Imagoj necesaj el la starpunkto de la moderna naturscienco. [Reinkarnation und Karma]. (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2004). 26 pp.

Vojo al memekkono de la homo en ok meditoj (Bern: Willy Nüesch, 2011). 64 pp.

Estonian

GA 3 *Tõde ja teadus: Eelmäng „Vabaduse filosoofiale"*. [Wahrheit und Wissenschaft]. Translated by Sander Varik. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2010). 72 pp. Softcover.

GA 4 *Vabaduse filosoofia: Nüüdisaegse maailmavaate põhijooned*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. (Tallinn, Estonia: Eesti Antroposoofilise Seltsi Kirjastusgrupp, 1995). 159 pp.

GA 4 *Vabaduse filosoofia: Nüüdisaegse maailmavaate põhijooned*. Translated by Sander Varik. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2007). 200 pp. Hardcover.

GA 8 *Kristlus kui müstiline tõsiasi ja vanaaj müsteeriumid* [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]. Translated by Sander Varik. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2011). 136 pp. Hardcover.

GA 9 *Salateadus üldjoontes* Translated by Peeter Sokol. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 1998). 267 pp. Hardcover.

GA 9 *Sissejuhatus ülemeelelisse maailmatunnetusse ja inimese määratlusse* 2nd edn. Translated by Sander Varik. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2022). 144 pp. Softcover.

GA 9 *Sissejuhatus ülemeelelisse maailmatunnetusse ja inimese määratlusse* [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. (Tallinn, Estonia: Eesti Antroposoofilise Seltsi kirjastusgrupp, 1996). 121 pp.

GA 10 *Kõrgema tunnetuse saavutamine* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. (Tallinn, Estonia: PreMark, 2004). 157 pp.

GA 10 *Kõrgema tunnetuse saavutamine* 2nd edn. Translated by Sander Varik. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2015). 152 pp. Softcover.

GA 11 *Akaša kroonikast* Translated by Krista Hinno. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2023). 168 pp. Softcover.

GA 13 *Salateadus üldjoontes* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. (Tallinn, Estonia: Eesti Antroposoofilise Seltsi Kirjastusgrupp, 1998). 271 pp.

GA 15 *Inimese ja inimkonna vaimne juhtimine* Translated by Sander Varik. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2012). 64 pp. Softcover.

GA 22 *Goethe vaimulaad: Selle avaldumine muinasjutus rohelisest maost ja liiliast*. Translated by Sander Varik and Katrin Laiapea. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2006). 112 pp. Hardcover.

GA 23 *Sotsiaalküsimuse põhipunktid: Kaasaja ja tuleviku eluvajadustes*. [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft]. (Tallinn, Estonia: Eesti Antroposoofilise Seltsi, 2000). 127 pp.

GA 23 *Sotsiaalküsimuse põhipunktid: kaasaja ja tuleviku eluvajadustes*. Translated by Jaanus Möldre. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2000). 128 pp. Hardcover.

GA 99 *Roosiristliku teosoofia* Translated by Sander Varik. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2014). 152 pp. Softcover.

GA 293 *Üldine inimeseõpetus kui pedagoogika alus* Edited by Ilse Miller. Translated by Sander Varik. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2018). 208 pp. Softcover.

*GA 37/38 *Hingekalender* 2nd edn. Translated by Sander Varik. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2019). 64 pp. Softcover.

Enesetunnetuse tee: Vaimuilma lävi. Translated by Sander Varik. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2006). 136 pp. Hardcover.

Inimlik ja kosmiline mõte Translated by Sander Varik. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2022). 128 pp. Softcover.

Initsiatsioonitunnetus Translated by Sander Varik. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2013). 80 pp. Softcover.

Kõrgema tunnetuse astmed. Kosmoloogia, religioon ja filosoofia. Hingeelust Translated by Sander Varik. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2005). 120 pp. Hardcover.

Lapse kasvatamine Translated by Sander Varik. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2018). 136 pp. Softcover.

Meditatsioon: Juhised esoteeriliseks koolituseks. Translated by Sander Varik. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2023). 128 pp. Softcover.

Môtlemise praktiline koolitamine: Loeng Karlsruhe 1909 aastal. (Tallinn, Estonia: Eesti Antroposoofiline Selts, 1924). 15 pp.

Mõtteharjutused Translated by Sander Varik. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2014). 96 pp. Softcover.

Muinasjutt [Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten]. (Tallinn, Estonia: PreMark, 2006). 111 pp.

Muusika olemusest ja helielamus inimeses Translated by Sander Varik. (Tallinn, Estonia: Premark, 2025). 104 pp. Softcover.

Vaimuteadus: Sissejuhatus ülimeelelisesse maailmatunnetusesse ja iminese määramus ; Lapsekasuatus vaimuteaduse vaatekohast. (Tallinn, Estonia: Eesti Antroposoofilise Seltsi Kirjastusringi väljaanne, 1929).

Finnish

GA 2 *Goethen maailmankatsomuksen tietoteoria peruspiirteissään: Schiller erityisesti huomioituna*. [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der Goetheschen Weltanschauung mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Schiller]. (n. p.: n. pub., 2021). 128 pp.

GA 3 *Totuus ja tiede: Johdanto "vapauden filosofiaan"*. [Wahrheit und Wissenschaft]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomalaisten Antroposofien Liitto, 1967). 68 pp.

GA 4 *Vapauden filosofia: Erään modernin maailmankatsomuksen luonnos*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1973). 184 pp.

GA 4 *Vapauden filosofia: Nykyaikaisen maailmankatsomuksen peruspiirteitä*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. 4th edn. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 2022). 184 pp.

GA 8 *Kristinusko ja vanhan ajan mysteeriuskonnot* [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1977). 127 pp.

GA 8 *Kristinusko mystisenä tosiasiana ja vanhan ajan mysteerit* [Das Christentum als mystische Thatsache]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 2019).

GA 9 *Johdatus henkiseen tiedostamiseen* [Theosophie]. 4th edn. (Jyväskylä, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liito, 1984). 173 pp.

GA 9 *Teosofia: Johdatus maailman ja ihmisen yliaistiseen tiedostamiseen*. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 2018). 152 pp.

GA 10 *Henkisen tiedon tie* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. 7th edn. (n. p.: n. pub., 1987). 191 pp.

GA 10 *Kuinka saavutetaan tietoja korkeammista maailmoista* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. (Finland: n. pub., 1970). 118 pp.

GA 11 *Maailmojen muistista* [Aus der Akasha-Chronik]. (Hämeenlinna, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1990). 210 pp.

GA 12 *Henkisen, tiedon, asteet: Imaginaatio, inspiraatio, intuitio*. [Die Stufen der höheren Erkenntnis]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1992). 60 pp.

GA 12 *Korkeamman tiedon asteet* [Die Stufen der höheren Erkenntnis]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 2018). 76 pp.

GA 13 *Antroposofinen hengentiede* [Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. 4th edn. (Jyväskylä, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1981). 304 pp.

GA 13 *Antroposofinen hengentiede pääpiirteittäin* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. (n. p.: n. pub., 2021). 363 pp.

GA 14 *Sielujen herääminen: Sielullisia ja henkisiä tapahtumia näyttämölle sovitettuna*. [Der Seelen Erwachen]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1994). 138 pp.

GA 15 *Ihmisen ja ihmiskunnan henkinen johdatus: Hengentieteellisiä tutkimustuloksia ihmiskunnan kehityksestä*. [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit]. 2nd edn. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1980). 52 pp.

GA 16 *Henkisen maailman kynnys* [Die Schwelle der geistigen Welt]. 2nd edn. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1988). 88 pp.

GA 23 *Yhteiskunnallisen kysymyksen ydinkohtia* [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft]. 2nd edn. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1973). 88 pp.

GA 26 *Mikael-mysteeri: Antroposofisia johtolauseita 3, johtolauseet 137 - 185*. [Anthroposophische Leitsätze]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1985). 64 pp.

GA 40 *Viikkolauseet: Ihmissielun liittyminen vuoden kulkuun (antroposofinen sielunkalenteri)*. [Anthroposophischer Seelenkalender]. 3rd edn. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1993). 60 pp.

GA 103 *Johanneksen evankeliumi: Esitelmäsarja Hampurissa 18–31- 5. 1908*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1981). 144 pp.

GA 105 *Maailma, maa ja ihminen: Niiden olemus ja kehitys sekä ilmeneminen Egyptin myyttien ja nykykulttuurin välisissä yhteyksissä*. [Welt, Erde und Mensch]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1991). 210 pp.

GA 108 *Ajattelun käytännöllisestä kehittämisestä* [Praktische Ausbildung des Denkens]. 4th edn. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1982). 17 pp.

GA 113 *Itä lännen valossa: Lusiferin lapset ja Kristuksen veljet*. [Der Orient im Lichte des Okzidents]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1988). 190 pp.

GA 114 *Luukkaan evankeliumi: 10 esitelmää Baselissa 15–24.9.1909*. [Das Lukas-Evangelium]. 2nd edn. (n. p.: n. pub., 1982). 114 pp.

GA 121 *Kansansielujen tehtävä ja germaanispohjoismainen mytologia: Yksitoista esitelmää Oslossa (Kristianiassa) 7. - 17.6.1910*. [Die Mission einzelner Volksseelen im Zusammenhange mit der germanisch-nordischen Mythologie]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1979). 114 pp.

GA 127 *Perisynti ja armo: Esitelmä Münchenissä 3. 5. 1911*. [Erbsünde und Gnade]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1980). 20 pp.

GA 131 *Jeesuksesta Kristukseen: Esitelmäsarja Karlsruhessa 4. - 14.10.1911*. [Von Jesus zu Christus]. 3rd edn. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1989). 149 pp.

GA 136 *Luonnonkuntien ja taivaankappaleiden henkiset olennot: Esitelmäsarja Helsingissä 3–14.4.1912*. [Die geistigen Wesenheiten in den Himmelskörpern und Naturreichen]. 3rd edn. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1987). 175 pp.

GA 139 *Markuksen evankeliumi: Esitelmäsarja seuran jäsenille Baselissa*. [Das Markus-Evangelium]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1986). 141 pp.

GA 141 *Kuoleman ja uuden syntymän välillä* [Das Leben zwischen dem Tode und der neuen Geburt im Verhältnis zu den kosmischen Tatsachen]. (n. p.: n. pub., 1991). 195 pp.

GA 143 *Rakkaus ja sen merkitys maailmassa: Esitelmä antroposofisen seuran jäsenille Zürichissä 17.12.1912*. [Die Liebe und ihre Bedeutung in der Welt]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1980). 15 pp.

GA 145 *Miten henkinen koulutus vaikuttaa ihmisluontoon?: Tiivistelmä viidestä esitelmästä antroposofisen seuran jäsenille Haagissa Hollannissa 20. - 24.3.1913*. [Welche Bedeutung hat die okkulte Entwicklung des Menschen für seine Hüllen - physischer Leib, Ätherleib, Astralleib - und sein Selbst?]. Edited by Reijo Wilenius. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1987). 26 pp.

GA 146 *Bhagavad gitan henkistä taustaa: Yhdeksän esitelmää Helsingissä 28.5 - 5.6.1913*. [Die okkulten Grundlagen der Bhagavad Gita]. (Jyväskylä, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1979). 155 pp.

GA 148 *Viides evankeliumi: Siinä laajuudessa, jossa Rudolf Steiner luki sen maailmojen muistista*. [Das fünfte Evangelium]. (Pori, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1986). 152 pp.

GA 151 *Ihmisen ja kosmoksen ajatusvoimat: Neljä esitelmää Berliinissä 20. - 23. tammikuuta 1914 Antroposofisen seuran toisessa vuosikokouksessa*. [Der menschliche und der kosmische Gedanke]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1992). 100 pp.

GA 158 *Suomi ja Kalevala: Ihmisen yhteys luonnonhenkisyyteen*. [Der Zusammenhang des Menschen mit der elementarischen Welt]. 2nd edn. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1990). 81 pp.

GA 158 *Ihmisen yhteys luonnonhenkisyyteen, suomi ja kalevala* [Der Zusammenhang des Menschen mit der elementarischen Welt]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1974). 53 pp.

GA 168 *Sosiaalinen ymmärtäminen, ajatuksen vapaus ja hengentieto: Esitelmä Zürichissä 10.10.1916*. [Die Verbindung zwischen Lebenden und Toten]. 2nd edn. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1989). 25 pp.

GA 194 *Mikaelin tehtävä: Ihmisolemuksen salaisuuksien ilmituominen*. [Die Sendung Michaels]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1979). 69 pp.

GA 232 *Mysteerimuotoja: 14 esitelmän sarja antroposofisen seuran jäsenille Dornachissa 23.11. - 23.12.1923*. [Mysteriengestaltungen]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1981). 133 pp.

GA 257 *Antroposofinen yhteisönmuodostus: Kymmenen esitelmää Stuttgartissa ja Dornachissa 23. tammikuuta - 4. maaliskuuta 1923*. [Anthroposophische Gemeinschaftsbildung]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1991). 242 pp.

GA 258 *Antroposofisen liikkeen kehitys: Esitelmäsarja Dornachissa 10. - 17. kesäkuuta 1923*. [Die Geschichte und die Bedingungen der anthroposophischen Bewegung im Verhältnis zur Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1981). 123 pp.

GA 286 *Ihminen sävelen ja sanan ilmaisuna* [Das Wesen des Musikalischen und das Tonerlebnis im Menschen]. (Tampere, Finland: Antroposofinen Työkeskus, 1984). 22 pp.

GA 286 *Musiikin olemus* [Das Wesen des Musikalischen und das Tonerlebnis im Menschen]. (Tampere, Finland: Antroposofinen Työkeskus, 1984). 46 pp.

GA 318 *Lääkärien ja sielunhoitajien yhteistoiminta: Pastoraalilääketieteellinen kurssi*. [Das Zusammenwirken von Ärzten und Seelsorgern]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 2014). 143 pp.

GA 327 *Maatalouskurssi* [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft]. (Tampere, Finland: Biodynaaminen Yhdistys Ry., 1988). 131 pp.

GA 327 *Maatalouskurssi* [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft]. (Tampere, Finland: Biodynaaminen, 2004). 156 pp.

Ajatusolemuksen havainnosta: Auringonvaikutus maankehityksessä. (n. p.: n. pub., 1982). 16 pp.

Antroposofia: Johdantoa antroposofiseen maailmankatsomukseen. [Anthroposophie. Eine Einführung in die anthroposophische Weltanschauung]. 2nd edn. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1988). 125 pp.

Antroposofian tiedontie 2nd edn. (n. p.: n. pub., 1982). 31 pp.

Antroposofisen liikkeen kohtalonyhteydet: 11 esitelmää yleisen antroposofisen seuran jäsenille Dornachissa 1. heinäkuuta - 8. elokuuta 1924. [Die karmischen Zusammenhänge der anthroposophischen Bewegung]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1975). 72 pp.

Apokalypsi Johanneksen ilmestys: Kaksitoista esitelmää Nürnbergissä 18. - 30. kesäkuuta 1908. [Die Apokalypse des Johannes]. (n. p.: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1990). 289 pp.

Elämänkysymyksiä teosofiselle liikkeelle (Seinäjoki, Finland: Adolf Nylund, 1916). 34 pp.

Esoteerinen kristinusko ja ihmiskunnan henkinen johdatus: 23 esitelmää, pidetty eri kaupungeissa vuosina 1911 ja 1912. [Das esoterische Christentum und die geistige Führung der Menschheit]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1993). 329 pp.

Filosofiaska antroposofiaan [Die Rätsel der Philosophie]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1989). 35 pp.

Goethe uuden estetiikan isänä: Sekä koomisuudesta ja sen yhteydestä taiteeseen ja elämään. [Goethe als Vater einer neuen Ästhetik]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1984). 52 pp.

Haeckel, maailmanarvotukset ja teosofia: Rudolf Steiner'in erään esitelmän jälkikirjotuksen mukaan. (Helsinki, Finland: Teosofinen kirjakauppa ja kustannusliike, 1910). 36 pp.

Henkitieteen tehtävä ja sen "Korkeakoulu" Schweitsissä: Esitelmä. (Vaasa, Finland: Tyyni Nylund, 1917). 23 pp.

Hermostuneisuus ja minuus [Nervosität und Ichheit]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1988). 28 pp.

Ihminen elävän hengen kuvana: Kristus ja vastustavat voimat. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1991). 71 pp.

Ihmisen sävelelämys: Musiikinopetuksen perusteista. [Anthroposophie, eine Zusammenfassung nach einundzwanzig Jahren]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1988). 64 pp.

Isä-meidän: Esoteerinen tutkistelma. (Helsinki, Finland: Teosofinen Lirjakauppa Ja Kustannusliike, 1910). 26 pp.

Joulu: Esitelmä, jonka jouluk. 13 p. 1907 piti. (Helsinki, Finland: Teosofinen Kirjakauppa Ja Kustannusliike, 1910). 16 pp.

Joulupäivät 1923-1924: Yleisen antroposofisen seuran perustaminen. [Die Weihnachtstagung zur Begründung der Allgemeinen Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft 1923/1924]. (Hämeenlinna: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1989). 304 pp.

Kalevalan olemus: Julkinen esitelmä 9. 4. 1912 Helsingin yliopiston suuressa juhlasalissa. [Das Wesen nationaler Epen mit speziellem Hinweis auf Kalewala]. 3rd edn. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1985). 27 pp.

Lapsen kasvatus hengentieteen kannalta 4th edn. (n. p.: n. pub., 1983). 31 pp.

Lastenkasvatus henkitieteen valossa (Helsinki, Finland: Antropos, 1913). 55 pp.

Parantava kasvatus: Hoitopedagoginen kurssi. [Heilpädagogischer Kurs]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Lääkintäpedagoginen Yhdistys Ry, 2009). 168 pp.

Rosenkreuzilainen kristinusko: Kaksi esitelmää Neuchatelissa 27. ja 28. syyskuuta 1911. [Das esoterische Christentum und die geistige Führung der Menschheit]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1973). 26 pp.

Rudolf Steiner: Suomessa 1912 ja 1913. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 2003). 94 pp.

Taide mysteeriviisauden valossa: Kahdeksan esitelmää Dornachissa 28. joulukuuta 1914-4. tammikuuta 1915. [Kunst im Lichte der Mysterienweisheit]. (Helsinki, Finland: Goetheanistisen Taiteen Yhdistys, 2002). 175 pp.

Taivaankappaleitten ja luonnonkuntien: Henkiset, olennot. (Finland: n. pub., 1950). 77 pp.

Teosofia: Johdatus yliaistillisen maailman ja ihmisen tarkotusperän tuntemukseen. (Helsinki, Finland: Antropos, 1914). 184 pp.

Totuus, kauneus, hyvyys: Esitelmä antroposofisen seuran jäsenille Dornachissa 19.1.1923. [Wahrheit, Schönheit, Güte]. (Helsinki, Finland: Suomen Antroposofinen Liitto, 1983). 15 pp.

Värien olemus: Hengentieteellisen väriopin perusteet taiteellista työskentelyä varten. (n. p.: n. pub., 1985). 52 pp.

French

EAR *Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes*

GA 1 *Goethe, le Galilée de la science du vivant: Introductions aux oeuvres scientifiques de Goethe*. Vol. 14. (Montesson: Novalis, n. d.). 325 pp.

GA 2 *Une théorie de la connaissance chez Goethe*. Translated by Raymond Burlotte. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 150 pp.

GA 2 *Une théorie de la connaissance chez Goethe*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 153 pp.

GA 3 *Vérité et science: Prologue à une Philosophie de la Liberté*. 2nd edn. Translated by Gérard Barthoux. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 112 pp.

GA 4 *La philosophie de la liberté: Traits fondamentaux d'une vision moderne du monde*. (Paris: Librairie Fischbacher, n. d.). 257 pp.

GA 4 *La philosophie de la liberté: Observations de l'âme conduites scientifiquement*. 5th edn. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 270 pp.

GA 4 *La philosophie de la liberté: Observation de l'âme conduites selon la méthode scientifique*. 2nd edn. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 269 pp.

GA 4 *La philosophie de la liberté: Traits fondamentaux d'une vision moderne du monde*. Vol. 3. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 115 pp.

GA 5 *Nietzsche: Un homme en lutte contre son temps*. Translated by Gérard Barthoux. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 242 pp.

GA 5 *Friedrich Nietzsche, un homme en lutte contre son temps*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 241 pp.

GA 6 *Goethe et sa conception du monde*. Translated by André Tanner. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 200 pp.

GA 7 *Mystique et anthroposophie*. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 175 pp.

GA 8 *Le mystère chrétien et les mystères antiques*. 4th edn. (Paris: Perrin, n. d.). 257 pp.

GA 8 *Le mystère chrétien et les mystères antiques*. 9th edn. (Paris: Perrin, n. d.). 257 pp.

GA 8 *Le mystère chrétien et les mystères antiques*. 10th edn. (Paris: Perrin, n. d.). 257 pp.

GA 8 *Le mystère chrétien et les mystères antiques*. 24th edn. (Paris: Librairie académique Perrin, n. d.). 257 pp.

GA 8 *Le christianisme et les mystères: Suivi de = La direction spirituelle de l'homme et de l'humanité*. (Paris: Editions Fischbacher, n. d.). 267 pp.

GA 8 *Le Christianisme et les mystères antiques*. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 190 pp.

GA 8 *Mystique et anthroposophie: La mystique à l'aube de la vie spirituelle moderne et les conceptions de notre temps*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 175 pp.

GA 8 *Le Christianisme et les mystères antiques*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 188 pp.

GA 9 *"Théosophie": Introduction a la connaissance suprasensible du monde et de la destinée de l'homme*. 3rd edn. Vol. 13. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 175 pp.

GA 9 *La Théosophie: Introduction à la connaissance suprasensible du monde et à la destination suprasensible de l'homme*. Vol. 5. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 198 pp.

GA 9 *Théosophie: Introduction a la connaissance suprasensible du monde et de la destinée de l'homme*. 5th edn. Vol. 6. (Paris: Triades-Éditions, n. d.). 238 pp.

GA 9 *Théosophie*. 3rd edn. Translated by Colette Ducommun and Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 220 pp.

GA 9 *Théosophie: Introduction a la connaissance supersensible de l'univers et la destination de l'être humain*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 264 pp.

GA 9 *La Théosophie: Introduction à la connaissance suprasensible du monde et à la destination suprasensible de l'homme*. 2nd edn. Vol. 23. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 203 pp.

GA 10 *Initiation ou comment acquérir connaissances des mondes supérieurs?* Translated by S.R Coroze. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 230 pp. SC.

GA 10 *L'initiation: Comment acquérir des connaissances des mondes supérieurs?* Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 265 pp.

GA 10 *L'initiation: Comment acquérir des connaissances sur les mondes supérieurs?* 5th edn. (Paris: Triades - Éditions, n. d.). 223 pp.

GA 10 *Comment acquérir des connaissances sur les mondes supérieurs, ou, "L'initiation"*. 7th edn. Vol. 1. (Paris: Éditions du Centre Triades, n. d.). 287 pp.

GA 10 *Comment parvient-on à des connaissances des mondes supérieurs?* (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 223 pp.

GA 10 *L'initiation, ou, Comment acquerir des connaissances des mondes superieurs?* (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 265 pp.

GA 11 *Chronique de l'akasha*. 3rd edn. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 242 pp.

GA 11 *Chronique de l'Akasha*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 242 pp.

GA 12 *Un chemin vers la connaisance de soi: 8 méditations ; Le seuil du monde spirituel*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 216 pp.

GA 12 *Les degrés de la connaissance supérieure*. Translated by Laetitia Lescourret. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 124 pp.

GA 12 *Les degrés de la connaissance supérieure*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 123 pp.

GA 12 *Un chemin vers la connaisance de soi: 8 méditations*. 3rd edn. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 107 pp.

GA 13 *La science de l'occulte*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 420 pp.

GA 13 *Science de l'occulte*. Translated by H. Waddington and K. Appel. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 370 pp. SC.

GA 13 *La science de l'occulte*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 262 pp.

GA 13 *La science de l'occulte dans ses grandes lignes*. Vol. 13. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 424 pp.

GA 13 *La science de l'occulte*. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 418 pp.

GA 13 *La science de l'occulte dans ses grandes lignes*. 2nd edn. Vol. 13. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 544 pp.

GA 13 *La science de l'occulte*. 4th edn. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 495 pp.

GA 14 *La porte de l'initiation: Un mystère rosicrucien*. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique Universelle (Section française), n. d.). 88 pp.

GA 14 *L'éveil des âmes: Un mystère rosicrucien*. Vol. 4. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique Universelle (Section française), n. d.). 104 pp.

GA 14 *Lépreuve de l'âme: Un mystère rosicrucien*. Vol. 2. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique Universelle (Section française), n. d.). 76 pp.

GA 14 *Drames Mystères: La Porte De L'initiation, L'épreuve Des Âmes, Le Gardien Du Seuil Et L'éveil Des Âmes*. Translated by Thomas Letouzé. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 517 pp. SC.

GA 14 *Drames-mystères*. 2nd edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.).

GA 14 *Quatre Drames-Mystères: La porte de l'initiation, l'épreuve de l'âme, le gardien du seuil, l'éveil des âmes*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 517 pp.

GA 14 *L'épreuve de l'âme*. 2nd edn. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 103 pp.

GA 14 *La porte de l'initiation: Un mystère rosicrucien*. Vol. 1. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 135 pp.

GA 14 *L'éveil des âmes: Événement de la vie de l'âme et de l'esprit en tableaux scéniques*. Vol. 4. (La Malène: Éd. Pic de la Mirandole, n. d.). 149 pp.

GA 14 *Le gardien du seuil: Événements de la vie de l'âme en tableaux scéniques*. Vol. 3. (La Malène: éditions Pic de la Mirandole, n. d.). 117 pp.

GA 14 *L'épreuve de l'âme: Tableau de vie formant la suite de "La porte de l'initiation"*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 117 pp.

GA 15 *Les guides spirituels de l'homme et de l'humanité: Résultats de recherches occultes sur l'évolution humaine*. 4th edn. (Paris: Éditions Alice Sauerwein, n. d.). 87 pp.

GA 15 *Les guides spirituels de l'homme et de l'humanité*. Translated by Christian Lazaridès. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 131 pp.

GA 15 *Les guides spirituels de l'homme et de l'humanité: Résultats de recherches occultes sur l'évolution humaine*. (Paris: Ed. de l'Aube, n. d.). 76 pp.

GA 15 *Les guides spirituels de l'homme et de l'humanité: Conférences faites par lui en juin 1911 à Copenhague*. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 131 pp.

GA 16 *Un chemin vers la connaissance de soi: En 8 méditations*. 3rd edn. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 108 pp.

GA 16 *Le seuil du monde spirituel: Aphorismes*. (Paris: A. Sauerwein, n. d.). 111 pp.

GA 16 *Le Seuil du monde spirituel*. 3rd edn. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 118 pp.

GA 16 *Le seuil du monde spirituel: Récits aphoristique*. (Paris: Éditions Triades, n. d.). 121 pp.

GA 17 *Le seuil du monde spirituel*. Translated by Oscar Grosheintz. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 120 pp.

GA 17 *Seuil du monde spirituel*. Translated by Raymond Burlotte. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 126 pp. SC.

GA 18 *Les énigmes de la philosophie: Esquisse d'une histoire de la philosophie*. Vol. 2. Translated by Geneviève Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 688 pp.

GA 21 *Des énigmes de l'âme*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 171 pp.

GA 21 *Des énigmes de l'âme: Anthropologie et Anthroposophie*. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 175 pp.

GA 22 *L'esprit de Goethe*. Translated by Germaine Claretie. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 118 pp.

GA 23 *Au coeur de la question sociale*. 3rd edn. Translated by Various and Gérard Klockenbring. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 246 pp.

GA 23 *Fondements de l'organisme social: 1919 ; 13 articles commentaires*. (Genève: n. pub., n. d.).

GA 23 *Le triple aspect de la question sociale*. (Paris: Fischbacher, n. d.).

GA 23 *Eléments fondamentaux pour la solution du problème social: 13 articles commentaires*. 2nd edn. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 247 pp.

GA 24 *Articles sur la question sociale: De la tripartition et de la situation contemporaine*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 484 pp.

GA 25 *Les Trois pas de l'anthroposophie*. Translated by Thomas Letouzé. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 130 pp. SC.

GA 26 *Directives anthroposophiques*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 75 pp.

GA 26 *Les lignes directrices de l'anthroposophie: Le chemin de connaissance de l'anthroposophie, le mystère de Michaël*. Vol. 10. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 279 pp.

GA 27 *Données de base pour l'élargissement de l'art de guérir: Selon les connaissances de la science de l'esprit*. Translated by Joseph Hériard Dubreuil and Sophie Chopin. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 180 pp.

GA 27 *Données de bases pour un élargissement de l'art de guérir*. Translated by Simon Schlumberger and Joachim Berron. Revised by J. Chazarenc and F. Hibou. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 134 pp. SC.

GA 27 *Données de base pour un élargissement de l'art de guérir selon les connaissances de la science spirituelle*. 5th edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 134 pp.

GA 27 *Données de base pour un élargissement de l'art de guérir selon les connaissances de la science spirituelle*. 2nd edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 151 pp.

GA 27 *Données de base pour un élargissement de l'art de guérir selon les connaissances de la science spirituelle*. 3rd edn. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 32 pp.

GA 28 *Autobiographie*. Vol. 2. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 500 pp.

GA 28 *Une Autobiographie*. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.).

GA 34 *Lucifer–Gnosis*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 620 pp.

GA 35/1 *Philosophie et anthroposophie*. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 214 pp.

GA 35/2 *La déMarche de l'investigation spirituelle*. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 198 pp.

GA 40 *Solstices et équinoxes: Poèmes*. Vol. 4. (Paris: Editions du Centre Triades, n. d.). 95 pp.

GA 40 *Le calendrier de l'âme: Anthroposophischer Seelenkalender*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 64 pp.

GA 40 *Le calendrier de l'âme: Antroposophischer Seelenkalender*. (Genève: Éd. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 144 pp.

GA 40 *Le calendrier de l'âme*. (Lille: Éditions Pic de la Mirandole, n. d.). 66 pp.

GA 45 *Anthroposophie, un fragment*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

GA 51 *Philosophie, histoire, littérature*. Translated by Claudine Villetet. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 384 pp.

GA 52 *Psychologie spirituelle et observation du monde: Dix-huit conférences publiques faites entre le 6 septembre 1903 et le 8 décember 1904 à la maison des associations à Berlin*. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 441 pp.

GA 53 *Origine et but de l'être humain: Concepts fondamentaux de la science de l'esprit*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 496 pp.

GA 53 *Origine et but de l'être humain*. Translated by Claudine Villetet. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 600 pp.

GA 54 *Énigme du monde et anthroposophie*. Translated by Claudine Villetet. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 480 pp.

GA 55 *Sagesse et santé – origine du mal: Treize Thèmes*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 310 pp.

GA 57 *Où et comment trouver l'esprit?* Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 350 pp.

GA 57 *Où et comment trouver l'esprit?: dix-huit conférences : Berlin, Maison des architectes du 15 octobre 1908 au 6 mai 1909*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 350 pp.

GA 58 *Expériences de la vie de l'âme*. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 378 pp.

GA 59 *Métamorphoses de la vie de l'âme*. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 220 pp.

GA 60 *Questions existentielles et anthroposophie*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni and et al.. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 480 pp.

GA 62 *Que révèle la recherche spirituelle?* Translated by Gilbert Durr. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 544 pp.

GA 63 *La science de l'esprit un trésor pour la vie*. Translated by Daniel Zink. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 450 pp.

GA 63 *L'anthroposophie, un trésor pour la vie: douze conférences publiques, Berlin, Maison des architectes, du 31 octobre 1912 au 10 avril 1914*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 400 pp.

GA 74 *La philosophie de Thomas d'Aquin: Trois conférences faites à Dornach les 22, 23 et 24 mai 1920*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 136 pp.

GA 74 *Philosophie de Thomas d'Aquin*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

GA 75 *Rapport entre l'anthroposophie et les sciences naturelles*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 304 pp.

GA 78 *Les sources spirituelles de l'anthroposophie*. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 205 pp.

GA 79 *La réalité des mondes supérieurs: Les bases de l'anthroposophie*. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 319 pp.

GA 79 *La réalité des mondes supérieurs: Les bases de l'anthroposophie*. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 319 pp.

GA 82 *L'esprit d'aujourd'hui et l'anthroposophie: Comment devenir humain*. Translated by Mireille Delacroix and Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 224 pp.

GA 89 *Conscience – vie – forme*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 352 pp.

GA 92 *Mythes et légendes leurs vérités occultes: Mythologie germanique et Richard Wagner*. Translated by Claudine Villetet. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 240 pp.

GA 93a *Éléments d'ésotérisme: Notes d'un cours ésotérique sous forme de 31 conférences faites à Berlin du 26 septembre au 5 novembre 1905*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 399 pp.

GA 93a *Éléments d'ésotérisme: Notes d'un cours ésotérique sous forme de 31 conférences faites à Berlin du 26 septembre au 5 novembre 1905*. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 295 pp.

GA 93 *La légende du temple et l'essence de la Franc-Maçonnerie: Expression symbolique des mystères de l'évolution passée et future de l'homme*. Vol. 12. (Montesson: Éd. Novalis, n. d.). 403 pp.

GA 95 *Introduction à la science de l'occulte*. Translated by Jean-Lambert Des Arts and Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 250 pp.

GA 97 *Le mystère Christique*. Translated by Claudine Villetet. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 332 pp.

GA 98 *Êtres naturels et spirituels: Leur action dans le monde visible*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 304 pp.

GA 99 *Theosophie du Rose-Croix*. 3rd edn. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 215 pp.

GA 99 *Théosophie du rose-croix*. 4th edn. Translated by René Vittoz. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 210 pp.

GA 99 *Theosophie du Rose-Croix: Cycle de 14 conférences du 22 mai 1907 faites à Munich*. 4th edn. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 322 pp.

GA 99 *Théosophie du Rose-Croix: Cycle de quatorze conférences faites à Munich du 22 mai au 6 juin 1907*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 126 pp.

GA 99 *Théosophie du rose-croix: Cycle de 14 conférences du 22 mai au 6 juin 1907 faites à Munich*. 2nd edn. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 210 pp.

GA 100 *Connaissance du Christ: Anthroposophie et Rosicrucisme. L'Évangile de Saint Jean*. Translated by Marie Eve Bott and Victor Bott. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 354 pp.

GA 101 *Signes et symboles occultes: Mythes et légendes*. Translated by Laetitia Lescourret. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 320 pp.

GA 101 *Signes et symboles occultes: Mythes et légendes*. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 403 pp.

GA 102 *L'intervention des forces spirituelles en l'homme*. Translated by Laetitia Lescourret. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 276 pp.

GA 102 *L'intervention des forces spirituelles en l'homme*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 307 pp.

GA 103 *L'évangile de Saint Jean: Cycle de douze conférences faites à Hambourg du 18 au 31 Mai 1908*. (Paris: Association de la science spirituelle, n. d.). 177 pp.

GA 103 *L'évangile de Saint Jean: Douze conférences faites à Hambourg du 18 au 31 Mai 1908*. 3rd edn. (Paris: Éditions du Centre Triades, n. d.). 188 pp.

GA 103 *L'Evangile selon Jean: Cycle de douze conférences prononcées à Hambourg entre le 18 et le 31 mai 1908*. 5th edn. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 231 pp.

GA 103 *Évangile selon Jean*. Translated by Vincent Choisnel. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 270 pp. SC.

GA 103 *L'evangile de saint Jean: Douze conférences faites à Hambourg du 18 au 31 mai 1908*. 4th edn. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 188 pp.

GA 104 *L'Apocalypse: Douze conférences prononcées à Nuremberg du 18 au 30 juin 1908 devant des membres de la Société théosophique et précédées d'une conférence publique d'introduction*. 5th edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 259 pp.

GA 104 *L'apocalypse: Cycle de douze conférences faites à Nuremberg du 17 au 30 juin 1908*. 2nd edn. Vol. 23. (Paris: Triades-Revue, n. d.). 202 pp.

GA 104 *L'apocalypse: Douze conférences prononcées à Nuremberg du 18 au 30 juin 1908*. 4th edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 259 pp.

GA 104 *L'Apocalyps de Jean: 12 conférences faites à Nuremberg du 17 au 30 juin 1908*. 2nd edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 288 pp.

GA 104 *L'Apocalypse: Cycle de 12 conférences faites à Nuremberg du 17 au 30 juin 1908*. 3rd edn. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 202 pp.

GA 104 *Apocalypse de Jean*. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 290 pp. SC.

GA 105 *L'univers, la terre et l'homme*. Translated by Raymond Burlotte. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 264 pp.

GA 106 *Mythes et mystères égyptiens: Douze conférences faites à Leipzig du 2 au 14 septembre 1908*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 149 pp.

GA 106 *Mythes et mystères égyptiens*. Translated by Claudine Villetet. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 234 pp. SC.

GA 107 *Le moi: Son origine spirituelle, son évolution, son environnement*. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 369 pp.

GA 107 *Le moi: Son origine spirituelle, son évolution, son environnement*. Translated by Marie Eve Bott and Victor Bott. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 368 pp.

GA 108 *Culture pratique de la pensée: Nervosité et le moi ; Tempéraments*. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 135 pp.

GA 108 *Métamorphose de la conscience au cours des âges*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 340 pp.

GA 108 *Culture pratique de la pensée: Nervosité et le Moi ; Tempéraments*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 140 pp.

GA 109 *Principes d'économie dans la vie de l'esprit*. Translated by Claudine Villetet. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 340 pp.

GA 110 *Les hiérarchies spirituelles et leur reflet dans le monde physique: Zodiaque, planètes, cosmos*. 3rd edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 207 pp.

GA 110 *Les hiérarchies spirituelles et leur reflet dans le monde physique: (zodiaque, planètes, cosmos)*. 4th edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 207 pp.

GA 110 *Hiérarchies spirituelles et leur reflet dans le monde physique: Zodiaque, planètes, cosmos*. Translated by Gabrielle Wagner. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 222 pp. SC.

GA 110 *Les hiérarchies spirituelles et leur reflet dans le monde physique: Zodiaque, planètes, cosmos*. 2nd edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 174 pp.

GA 112 *L'Évangile de Saint-Jean dans ses rapports avec les trois autres évangiles et notamment avec celui de Saint-Luc: Quatorze conférences faites à Cassel, du 24 juin au 8 juillet 1909*. 2nd edn. (Paris: Association de la science spirituelle, n. d.). 222 pp.

GA 112 *L'Évangile de Saint-Jean dans ses rapports avec les trois autres évangiles et notamment avec celui de Saint-Luc: Quatorze conférences faites à Cassel, du 24 juin au 8 juillet 1909*. (Paris: Association de la science spirituelle, n. d.). 200 pp.

GA 112 *L'Évangile de Saint Jean dans ses rapports avec les trois autres évangiles et notamment avec celui de Saint Luc: Quatorze conférences faites à Cassel du 24 juin au 8 juillet 1909*. 3rd edn. (Paris: Triades-Editions, n. d.). 222 pp.

GA 112 *Évangile de jean - ses rapports avec les trois autres évangiles*. Translated by Christiane Kempf. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 384 pp.

GA 112 *Évangile de Jean dans ses rapports avec les autres évangiles*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

GA 112 *L'Évangile de Saint Jean dans ses rapports avec les trois autres Évangiles et notamment avec celui de Saint Luc: Quatorze conférences prononcées à Kassel du 24 juin au 7 juillet 1909*. 5th edn. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 235 pp.

GA 112 *L'Évangile selon Jean dans ses rapports avec les autres Évangiles: 12 conférences faites à Cassel du 24 juin au 7 juillet 1909*. 6th edn. (Laboissière-en-Thelle: Triades, n. d.). 332 pp.

GA 113 *L'orient à la lumière de l'occident: Les enfants de Lucifer et les frères du Christ*. 3rd edn. Translated by Various. Revised by Vincent Choisnel and Gudula Gombert. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 270 pp.

GA 113 *L'orient à la lumière de l'occident: Les enfants de Lucifer et les frères du Christ*. 3rd edn. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 193 pp.

GA 113 *L'orient à la lumière de l'occcident: Les enfants de Lucifer et les frères du Christ*. 3rd edn. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 288 pp.

GA 114 *Évangile selon Luc*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

GA 114 *L'evangile de Saint Luc: Dix conférences prononcées à Bâle du 15 au 26 septembre 1909*. 4th edn. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 199 pp.

GA 114 *L'evangile de saint Luc: Cycle de dix conférences faites à Bâle, du 15 au 24 septembre 1909*. 3rd edn. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 195 pp.

GA 115 *Anthroposophie, psychosophie, pneumatosophie: 12 conférences, Berlin 23-27 octobre 1909, 1-4 novembre 1910, 12-16 décembre 1911*. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 322 pp.

GA 115 *Anthroposophie, psychosophie, pneumatosophie*. 2nd edn. Translated by Simone Hannedouche and Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 324 pp.

GA 115 *Anthroposophie, Psychosophie, Pneumatosophie: 12 conférences à Berlin 23-27 octobre 1909, 1-4 novembre 1910, 12-16 décembre 1911*. 2nd edn. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 322 pp.

GA 116 *L'impulsion du Christ et la conscience du moi*. 4th edn. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 208 pp.

GA 116 *L'impulsion du Christ et la conscience du moi*. 3rd edn. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 120 pp.

GA 116 *Impulsion du Christ: et conscience du moi*. Translated by Gabrielle Wagner. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 202 pp.

GA 117 *Le mystere des deux enfants Jesus: 12 conférences faites à Berlin, Stuttgart, Zurich et Munich du 11 octobre au 26 décembre 1909*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 321 pp.

GA 117 *Digressions sur l'Évangile de Matthieu: [3 conférences des 2, 9, 23 novembre 1909 à Berlin] ; Les quatre différents aspects du Christ dans les quatre Évangiles ; La mission de l'ancien peuple hébreu ; Préparation à la compréhension del'événement christique*. 2nd edn. (Paris: n. pub., n. d.). 51 pp.

GA 117 *Digressions sur l'Évangile de Matthieu: [3 conférences des 2, 9, 23 novembre 1909 à Berlin] ; Les quatre différents aspect du Christ dans les quatre Évangiles ; La mission de l'ancien peuple hébreu ; Préparation à la compréhension de l'événement christique*. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique (Section française), n. d.). 51 pp.

GA 117 *Mystère des deux enfants jésus: Mission du peuple hébreu*. Translated by Claudine Villetet. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 328 pp.

GA 118 *L'Apparition du Christ dans le monde éthérique: 16 conférences faites entre le 25 janvier et le 13 avril 1910 dans différentes villes*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 266 pp.

GA 118 *L'apparition du Christ dans le monde éthérique: 16 conférences faites entre le 25 janvier et le 13 avril 1910 dans différentes villes*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 268 pp.

GA 118 *Apparition du Christ dans le monde éthérique*. 2nd edn. Translated by Marcel Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 266 pp.

GA 119 *Macrocosme et microcosme*. Translated by Christian Lazaridès. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 370 pp.

GA 119 *Macrocosme et microcosme: Le grand et le petit univers, questions de l'âme, questions de la vie, questions de l'esprit*. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 369 pp.

GA 120 *Manifestations du karma: Cycle de onze conférences prononcées à Hambourg entre le 16 et le 28 mai 1910*. 6th edn. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 231 pp.

GA 120 *Manifestations du karma*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

GA 121 *Âmes des peuples*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

GA 121 *Âmes des peuples: La mission des âmes de quelques peuples dans les rapports avec la mythologie germano-nordique*. 2nd edn. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 211 pp.

GA 122 *Mystères de la Genèse*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

GA 122 *Les mystères de la genèse*. Translated by Raymond Burlotte. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 240 pp.

GA 123 *L'Évangile selon Matthieu: 12 conférences faites à Berne du 1er au 12 septembre 1910*. (Laboissière en Thelle: Éditions Triades, n. d.). 286 pp.

GA 123 *Évangile selon Matthieu*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

GA 123 *L'Évangile de Saint Matthieu: Cycle de 12 conférences faites à Berne du 1er au 12 septembre 1910*. 2nd edn. Vol. 26. (Paris: Triades-Revue, n. d.). 233 pp.

GA 124 *Esotérisme de l'Evangile de Marc: 13 conférences faites à Berlin, Hanovre et Coblence du 17 octobre 1910 au 10 juin 1911*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 345 pp.

GA 124 *Ésotérisme de l'évangile de Marc*. Translated by Claudine Villetet. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 346 pp.

GA 125 *Voies et buts de l'être humain spirituel: Questions vitales à la lumière de la science de l'esprit*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 304 pp.

GA 126 *Histoire occulte: Considérations ésotériques*. Translated by Simone Hannedouche and Christian Lazaridès. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 144 pp.

GA 126 *Histoire occulte: Considérations ésotériques*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 143 pp.

GA 127 *L'événement du Christ, point centrale de l'évolution terrestre: La mission de la nouvelle rélévation de l'esprit*. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 279 pp.

GA 128 *Physiologie occulte*. 3rd edn. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 206 pp.

GA 128 *Physiologie occulte*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 204 pp.

GA 128 *Physiologie occulte*. 2nd edn. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 206 pp.

GA 128 *Physiologie occulte*. 3rd edn. Translated by Joachim Berron. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 230 pp.

GA 128 *Physiologie occulte: 9 conférences faites à Prag du 20 au 28 mars 1911*. 3rd edn. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 240 pp.

GA 130 *L'éthérisation du sang: L'intervention du Christ éthérique dans l'évolution de la terre*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 22 pp.

GA 130 *Foi, amour, espérance, trois étapes de la vie humaine: 2 conférences faites à Nuremberg les 2 et 3 décembre 1911*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 92 pp.

GA 130 *Le Christianisme ésotérique: La direction spirituelle de l'humanité*. Translated by Henriette Bideau and Christian Lazaridès. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 458 pp.

GA 130 *Le christianisme ésotérique et la direction spirituelle de l'humanité: 23 conférences faites dans différentes villes en 1911 et 1912*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 453 pp.

GA 131 *De Jésus au Christ*. Translated by Monique Durr and Gilbert Durr. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 278 pp. SC.

GA 131 *De Jésus au Christ: Un cycle de dix conférence publique faites à Karlsruhe du 2 au 14 septembre 1908*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 234 pp.

GA 132 *L'évolution du point de vue de la réalité intérieure: Considérations ésotériques*. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique Universelle (Section française), n. d.). 99 pp.

GA 132 *Évolution cosmique: du point de vue de la réalité intérieure*. Translated by Pierre Dérobert. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 164 pp.

GA 132 *L'évolution cosmique du point de vue de la réalité intérieure: En relation avec les réalités cosmiques*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 160 pp.

GA 132 *L'évolution cosmique du point de vue de la réalité intétieure: 5 conférences faites à Berlin du 31 Octobre au 5 Décembre 1911*. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 160 pp.

GA 133 *L'homme terrestre et l'homme cosmique*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 204 pp.

GA 134 *Le monde des sens et le monde de l'esprit: Six conférences faites à Hanovre du 27 décembre 1911 au 1er janvier 1912*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 135 pp.

GA 134 *Monde des sens et le monde de l'esprit*. Translated by Raymond Burlotte. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 135 pp. SC.

GA 135 *Réincarnation et karma*. 4th edn. Translated by Henriette Bideau and Simone Hannedouche. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 188 pp.

GA 136 *Les entités spirituelles dans les corps célestes et dans les règnes de la nature*. 2nd edn. Translated by Various. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 300 pp.

GA 136 *Les entités spirituelles dans les corps célestes et dans les règnes de la nature: 10 conférences aux menbres et une conférence publique tenues du 3 au 14 avril 1912 à (Helsingfors) Helsinki*. 3rd edn. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 286 pp.

GA 136 *Les entités spirituelles dans les corps célestes et dans les règnes de la nature: Cycle de 10 conférences du 3 au 14 avril 1912 et 1 conférence publique le 12 avril 1912 faites à Helsingfors*. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 296 pp.

GA 137 *Être humain: À la lumière de l'occultisme et de la théosophie et de la philosophie*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 276 pp.

GA 138 *Initiation, éternité, instant: Lumière de l'esprit et obscurité de la vie*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 224 pp.

GA 138 *Initiation - éternité - instant*. Translated by Monique Durr and Gilbert Durr. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 180 pp.

GA 139 *L'evangile de Saint-Marc: Les rapports entre l'occident, l'orient et le Christ cosmique*. 2nd edn. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 147 pp.

GA 139 *L'Evangile de Saint-Marc: Les rapports entre l'occident, l'orient et le Christ cosmique*. Vol. 2. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 151 pp.

GA 139 *L'evangile de Saint-Marc: Cycle de 10 conférences faites à Bale, du 15 au 24 septembre 1912*. (Paris: Association de la science spirituelle, n. d.). 184 pp.

GA 139 *Évangile selon Marc*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

GA 139 *Evangile de Marc*. Translated by Nelly de Bulgaris. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 240 pp.

GA 140/2 *Les rapports avec les morts*. 2nd edn. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 240 pp.

GA 140/1 *Expériences vécues par les morts*. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 248 pp.

GA 141 *La vie entre la mort et une nouvelle naissance*. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 228 pp.

GA 141 *La vie entre la mort et une nouvelle naissance: En relation avec les réalités cosmiques*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 240 pp.

GA 141 *La vie entre la mort et une nouvelle naissance: En relation avec les réalités cosmiques*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 227 pp.

GA 141 *La vie de l'âme entre la mort et une nouvelle naissance en relation avec les réalités cosmiques*. (Genève: n. pub., n. d.).

GA 142 *La bhagavad gita et les lettres de Saint paul*. Translated by Henriette Waddington. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 148 pp.

GA 143 *Trois voies vers le Christ: Chemins de l'âme*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 328 pp.

GA 143 *Trois voies vers le Christ: Chemins de l'âme*. Translated by Didier Journeaux. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 328 pp.

GA 143 *Le sens de l'amour dans le monde: Morale anthroposophique*. Vol. 8. (Paris: Triades-Éditions, n. d.). 153 pp.

GA 144 *Les mystères de l'orient et du christianisme: Quatre conférences prononcées à Berlin du 3 au 7 février 1913 devant des membres de la société anthroposophique*. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 79 pp.

GA 144 *Mystère de l'Orient et du christianisme*. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 76 pp. SC.

GA 145 *Du développement occulte de l'homme: Conférences faites à La Haye du 20 au 29 mars 1913*. 3rd edn. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 454 pp.

GA 145 *Du développement occulte de l'homme*. 3rd edn. Translated by Simone Hannedouche. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 208 pp.

GA 145 *Du développement occulte de l'homme*. (Genève: n. pub., n. d.).

GA 146 *Les bases occultes de la Bhagavad Gita: 9 conférences faites à Helsinki du 28 mai au 5 juin 1913*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 224 pp.

GA 146 *Bases occultes de la bhagavad gita*. Translated by Sophie Ronceret and Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 220 pp.

GA 147 *Mystères du seuil*. Translated by Simone Hannedouche. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 240 pp.

GA 148 *Le cinquième Évangile: 11 conférences faites à Oslo et à Berlin entre le 1er octobre 1913 et le 10 février 1914*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 243 pp.

GA 148 *Le cinquième Évangile, version intégrale: Extrait de la recherche dans l'âkâsha*. Vol. 33. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 438 pp.

GA 148 *Cinquième évangile*. Translated by Henriette Bideau and Christiane Kempf. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 388 pp. SC.

GA 148 *Le cinquième Évangile: Tiré de la chronique de l'Akasha*. 4th edn. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Laboissière-en-Thelle: Triades, n. d.). 390 pp.

GA 148 *Le cinquième Évangile: Cinq conférences faites à Christiania (Oslo) du 1er au 6 octobre 1913 et trois conférences faites à Berlin le 21 octobre 1913 et les 6 et 13 janvier 1914*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 155 pp.

GA 148 *Le cinquième Évangile d'après la chroniques akashique: Cinq conférences faites à Christiania du 1er au 6 octobre 1913*. (Paris: Section française de la Société Anthroposophique Universelle, n. d.). 155 pp.

GA 148 *Le cinquième Évangile: Cinq conférences prononcées à Christiania (Oslo) du 1er au 6 octobre 1913 et trois conférences prononcées à Berlin le 21 octobre 1913 et les 6 et 13 janvier 1914*. 2nd edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 159 pp.

GA 149 *Le Christ et le monde spirituel: La quête du Saint-Graal*. 3rd edn. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 103 pp.

GA 149 *Christ et le monde spirituel*. Translated by Henriette Waddington. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 134 pp. SC.

GA 149 *Le Christ et le monde spirituel: La quête du Saint-Graal*. 4th edn. (Laboissière-en-Thelle: Triades, n. d.). 134 pp.

GA 151 *Pensée humaine pensée cosmique: Cycle de quatre conférences faites du 18 au 24 janvier 1914 pendant la deuxième assemblée générale de la société anthroposophique*. Vol. 4. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 115 pp.

GA 151 *Pensée humaine pensée cosmique: Cycle de quatre conférences faites du 18 au 24 janvier 1914*. 2nd edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 118 pp.

GA 152 *Les préfiguration du mystère du Golgotha: 10 conférences faites dans différentes villes de 1906 à 1921*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 244 pp.

GA 152 *Les quatre sacrifices du Christ: L'impulsion du Christ dans le temps - son regne dans l'homme ; Les trois étapes préparatoires du mystères du Golgotha*. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique (Section française), n. d.). 45 pp.

GA 152 *Les préfigurations du mystère du golgotha*. Translated by Gérard Klockenbring and Gilbert Durr. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 244 pp.

GA 153 *Être intérieur de l'homme et la vie entre la mort et la vie entre la mort et une nouvelle naissance*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

GA 153 *Vie intérieure, mort et immortalité: Conférences faites à Vienne en avril 1914: conférences publiques des 6 et 8 avril, cycle de six conférences du 9 au 14 avril, allocution du 14 avril.* (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 171 pp.

GA 155 *Christ et l'âme humaine*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

GA 156 *Lire et entendre le monde spirituel: Onze conférences, Dornach, du 3 au 7 octobre 1914, du 12 au 26 décembre 1914, Bâle, le 27 décembre 1914*. Vol. 22. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 221 pp.

GA 157 *Destin des hommes et destin des peuples*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 348 pp.

GA 157a *Formation du destin: Vie après la mort*. Translated by Claudine Villetet. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 224 pp.

GA 158 *Kalevala, songe d'olaf åsteson, l'âme russe: Aspects spirituels de l'Europe du nord et de la Russie*. Translated by Mireille Delacroix. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 264 pp.

GA 158 *Aspects spirituels de l'europe du nord et de la Russie: Kalevala, Olaf Åsteson, l'âme russe*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 263 pp.

GA 161 *Pentecote au cours de l'année.* (Paris: Études et documents anthroposophiques, n. d.). 20 pp.

GA 162 *Questions d'art et questions vitales: A la lumière de la science spirituelle*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 336 pp.

GA 163 *Hasard, nécessite et providence*. Translated by Anne Rocher and Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 220 pp.

GA 163 *Hasard, nécessité et providence: Huit conférences aux membres faites à Dornach du 23 août au 6 septembre 1915*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 184 pp.

GA 165 *Union spirituelle de l'humanité.* Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 279 pp.

GA 166 *Nécessité et liberté dans l'homme et dans l'univers: Cinq conférences faites à Berlin du 25 janvier au 8 février 1916*. Vol. 16. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 131 pp.

GA 167 *La liberté de penser et les mensonges de notre époque: 12 conférences faites à Berlin du 13 février au 30 mai 1916*. 3rd edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 320 pp.

GA 167 *La Liberté de penser et les mensonges de notre époque*. Translated by Raymond Burlotte. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 320 pp. SC.

GA 168 *Le lien entre les vivants et les morts.* Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 269 pp.

GA 169 *Les êtres universels et l'essence du moi*. Translated by Gilbert Durr. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 240 pp.

GA 170 *Le zodiaque et les 12 sens: Les planètes et les processus vitaux*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 92 pp.

GA 170 *L'homme, une énigme: Sa constitution, ses 12 sens*. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 364 pp.

GA 170 *L'homme, une énigme: Sa constitution, ses 12 sens*. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 370 pp.

GA 171 *Arrière-plans spirituels de l'histoire contemporaine*. Translated by Christine Sutter and Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 465 pp.

GA 171 *Les arrière-plans spirituels de l'histoire contemporaine: 16 conférences faites à Dornach du 16 septembre au 30 octobre 1916*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 476 pp.

GA 172 *Karma de la profession*. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 280 pp. SC.

GA 172 *Le karma de la profession en liaison avec la vie de Goethe: Dix conférences faites à Dornach du 4 au 27 novembre 1916 à des membres de la société anthroposophique*. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 243 pp.

GA 173 *Noel, la gnose, les mystères du jutland et les temps modernes*. (Paris: n. pub., n. d.). 64 pp.

GA 173b *Le karma de la non-véracité: Considérations sur l'histoire contemporaine*. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 522 pp.

GA 173a *Le karma de la non-véracité: Considérations sur l'histoire contemporaine*. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 459 pp.

GA 173c *Considérations sur l'histoire contemporaine*. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 411 pp.

GA 174a *L'europe du centre entre l'est et l'ouest: Histoire de l'homme et du cosmos*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 384 pp.

GA 174b *Arrière-plans spirituels de la 1ere guerre mondiale*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 480 pp.

GA 175 *Pierres de construction pour une connaissance du mystère du Golgotha: 10 conférences faites à Berlin du 27 au 8 mai 1917*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 287 pp.

GA 175 *Pierres de construction pour la connaissance du mystère du Golgotha: Huit conférences faites en 1917*. Vol. 35. (Paris: (Editions) Triades, n. d.). 192 pp.

GA 175 *Les trois rencontres de l'âme humaine: Métamorphose cosmique et humaine*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 207 pp.

GA 176 *Vérités de l'évolution de l'homme et de l'humanité: Le karma du matérialisme*. Vol. 18. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 344 pp.

GA 177 *L'arrière-plan spirituel du monde extérieur: La chute des esprits des ténèbres*. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 214 pp.

GA 177 *L'arrière-plan spirituel du monde extérieur: La chute des esprits des ténèbres*. 2nd edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 221 pp.

GA 177 *Chute des esprits des ténèbres*. Translated by Henriette Bideau and Gudula Gombert. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 310 pp. SC.

GA 178 *Derrière le voile des événements: 9 conférences faites à Saint-Gall, Zurich et Dornach du 6 au 25 novembre 1917*. 4th edn. (Laboissière en Thelle: Triades, n. d.). 316 pp.

GA 178 *Derrière le voile des événements*. Translated by A. Charriere and Gudula Gombert. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 316 pp. SC.

GA 178 *Derrière les décors de l'histoire: Zurich, 6 - 13 novembre 1917 ; L'énigme du double, médecine géographique*. (Paris: Études et Documents Anthroposophiques, n. d.). 65 pp.

GA 179 *Les morts et le destin des vivants: Nécessité et liberté*. Translated by Claudine Villetet. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 256 pp.

GA 182 *La mort métamorphose de la vie*. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 252 pp.

GA 182 *La mort métamorphose de la vie: 7 conférences prononcées dans différentes localités entre le29 novembre 1917 et le 16 octobre 4 Mai 1918*. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 256 pp.

GA 182 *La mort métamorphose de la vie*. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 199 pp.

GA 183 *L'avenir de l'âme*. Translated by Claudine Villetet. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 250 pp.

GA 183 *L'avenir de l'âme: Science du devenir de l'être humain*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 255 pp.

GA 184 *La polarité entre l'éternel et l'éphémère dans l'être humain*. Translated by Claudine Villetet. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 442 pp.

GA 184 *La polarité entre l'éternel et l'ephémère dans la vie humaine: 15 conférences données à Dornach du 6 septembre au 13 octobre 1918*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 445 pp.

GA 185a *Faits historiques: Base du jugement social*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 288 pp.

GA 185 *Symptômes dans l'histoire*. Translated by Henriette Bideau. Revised by Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 276 pp.

GA 186 *Les exigences sociales fondamentales de notre temps*. (Paris: Études et Documents Anthroposophiques, n. d.).

GA 186 *Les exigences sociales fondamentales de notre temps: Douze conférences faites à Dornach et Berne du 29 novembre au 21 décembre 1918 à des membres de la Société Anthroposophique*. 2nd edn. (Paris: Éditions Dervy, n. d.). 296 pp.

GA 187 *Comment retrouver le Christ?: Des ténèbres des temps présents à la lumière renaissante du Christ*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 268 pp.

GA 187 *Comment retrouver le Christ?* Translated by Isabelle Redaud. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 260 pp.

GA 190 *Impulsions du passé et d'avenir dans la vie sociale*. Translated by Daniel Simonnot. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 295 pp.

GA 190 *Arrière-plans spirituels du problème social: Impulsions du passé et d'avenir dans la vie sociale*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 295 pp.

GA 193 *Aspect intérieur de l'énigme sociale*. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 267 pp.

GA 193 *Aspect intérieur de l'énigme sociale*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 280 pp.

GA 194 *La mission de Michaël: La révélation des secrets de la nature humaine*. 2nd edn. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 235 pp.

GA 194 *La mission de Michaël: La révélation des secrets de la nature humaine*. Translated by Gabrielle Wagner. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 304 pp.

GA 194 *Le message Michaëlique et la révélation des vrais secrets de la nature humaine*. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique Universelle (Section Française), n. d.). 107 pp.

GA 194 *La mission de Michael: La révélation des secrets de la nature humaine*. 2nd edn. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 304 pp.

GA 194 *La mission de Michael: La révélation des secrets de la nature humaine*. 2nd edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 214 pp.

GA 195 *La Saint-Sylvestre*. Translated by Béatrice Vianin. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 112 pp.

GA 197 *Antagonismes dans le développement de l'humanité*. Translated by Claudine Villetet. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 280 pp.

GA 198 *Facteurs de sante pour l'organisme social*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 342 pp.

GA 199 *Les impulsions sociales à la lumière de la science de l'esprit*. Translated by Béatrice Vianin. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 320 pp.

GA 201 *Correspondances entre le microcosme et le macrocosme: L'homme, hiéroglyphe de l'univers*. Vol. 27. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 259 pp.

GA 202 *Le pont entre le spirituel de l'univers et le physique de l'homme: Liberté et amour, leur importance au sein de l'évolution Isis-Sophia*. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 355 pp.

GA 202 *Liberté et amour - Isis-Sophia*. 2nd edn. Translated by Raymond Burlotte and Gudula Gombert. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 360 pp.

GA 203 *Homme responsable du développement cosmique*. Translated by Georges Ducommun and Germaine Claretie. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 384 pp.

GA 204 *La conception matérialiste du monde au XIXe siècle: Développements symptomatiques, faits et personnalités*. Vol. 3. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique (Section française), n. d.). 57 pp.

GA 204 *La conception matérialiste du monde au XIXe siècle: Développements symptomatiques, faits et personnalités*. Vol. 4. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique (Section française), n. d.). 62 pp.

GA 204 *Le moi et le soleil. Les planetes et l'homme: Du départ de la lune a son retour*. (Paris: Études et Documents Anthroposophiques, n. d.). 37 pp.

GA 204 *Perspectives du développement de l'humanité*. Translated by V. Riviérès and Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 480 pp.

GA 204 *La vie spirituelle en europe au XIXème siecle: Son rapport avec le IVème siecle*. Vol. 2. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique (Section française), n. d.). 111 pp.

GA 205 *Les forces formatrices et leur métamorphose: Harmonies et antagonismes*. Translated by Germaine Claretie and Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 310 pp.

GA 206 *Le devenir humain, âme et esprit de l'univers: Homme être spirituel dans le développement historique*. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Editions anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 256 pp.

GA 206 *Le devenir humain – âme et esprit de l'univers: Homme, être spirituel dans le développement cosmique*. Translated by Claudine Villetet. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 256 pp.

GA 207 *Anthroposophie, une cosmosophie i: Essence cosmique et terrestre de l'homme*. Translated by Monique Durr. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 256 pp.

GA 208 *Le zodiaque et les professions typiques: Dornach, 28 et 29 octobre 1921 ; Les planètes et les qualités de vie*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 83 pp.

GA 208 *Anthroposophie, une cosmosophie ii: L'homme, une œuvre du cosmos*. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 266 pp.

GA 209 *Les forces cosmiques et la constitution de l'homme - Le mystère de noël*. Translated by B. Steiner and A. Steiner. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 228 pp.

GA 210 *Méthodes d'initiation anciennes et nouvelles: Drame et poésie à l'époque moderne*. Translated by Claudine Villetet. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 324 pp.

GA 210 *Méthodes d'initiation anciennes et nouvelles: Drame et poésie à l'époque moderne*. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Editions anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 334 pp.

GA 211 *Mystère solaire, mystère de la mort et la résurrection*. Translated by Didier Journeaux. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 250 pp.

GA 211 *Mystère solaire, mystère de la mort et de la résurrection: Exotérisme et ésotérisme chrétiens*. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 299 pp.

GA 212 *Aspiration spirituelle de l'homme: Le développement de l'univers et de la terre*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 224 pp.

GA 212 *Aspiration spirituelle de l'homme: [et le développement de l'univers et de la terre]*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 224 pp.

GA 213 *Questions humaines, réponses cosmiques: 13 conférences faites à Dornach du 24 juin au 22 juillet 1922*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 314 pp.

GA 213 *Questions humaines - réponses cosmiques*. Translated by Laetitia Lescourret. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 314 pp.

GA 214 *Le mystère de la trinité: L'évolution de l'homme et de son rapport au monde de l'esprit à travers les temps*. Vol. 9. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 261 pp.

GA 215 *Philosophie, cosmologie et religion dans l'anthroposophie: Cours français*. 2nd edn. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 143 pp.

GA 216 *Impulsion de fond du devenir historique et cosmique de l'humanité*. Translated by Daniel Zink. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 192 pp.

GA 217 *La rencontre des générations: Cours pédagogique adressé à la jeunesse*. 2nd edn. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 235 pp.

GA 217 *La rencontre des générations: Cours pédagogique adressé à la jeunesse*. 2nd edn. Translated by Raymond Burlotte. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 238 pp.

GA 217 *Rapports entre générations et les forces spiritulles qui les régissent: 13 conférences faites à Stuttgart du 3 au 15 octobre 1922*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 237 pp.

GA 218 *Cosmos spirituel et organisme humain*. Translated by Claudine Villetet and Germaine Claretie. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 450 pp.

GA 218 *Cosmos spirituel et organisme humain*. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 464 pp.

GA 219 *Rapport de l'homme au monde des étoiles: Communion spirituelle de l'humanité*. Translated by Mariette Onteniente. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 270 pp.

GA 220 *Chute et renaissance spirituelles: Douze conférences faites à Dornach du 5 au 28 janvier 1923*. (Genève: Editions anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 293 pp.

GA 220 *Chute et renaissance spirituelle*. Translated by Vincent Choisnel. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 280 pp.

GA 221 *Science terrestre et connaissance céleste: Accueil d'un chemin spirituel*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 200 pp.

GA 222 *Les puissances spirituelles et l'histoire du monde: Interventions des puissances spirituelles dans les événements de l'histoire universelle.* (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 119 pp.

GA 223 *L'anthroposophie et les forces du cœur humain: L'idée de Michaël*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 95 pp.

GA 223 *Les fêtes cardinales et la respiration de la terre en une année: Cinq conférences faites à Dornach du 31 mars au 8 avril 1923*. 3rd edn. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 99 pp.

GA 223 *Les fêtes cardinales et la respiration de la terre en une année: Cinq conférences faites à Dornach du 31 mars au 8 avril 1923 à des membres de la Société anthroposophique*. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 97 pp.

GA 223 *Les fêtes chrétiennes et la respiration de la Terre: 5 conférences faites à Dornach du 31 mars au 8 avril 1923*. (Paris: Editions Triades, n. d.). 103 pp.

GA 224 *Les fêtes de l'année et leur intériorisation*. Translated by Georges Ducommun and Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 292 pp.

GA 225 *Les trois perspectives de l'anthroposophie: Trois conférences faites à Dornach les 20, 21 et 22 juillet 1923 devant les membres de la société anthroposophique*. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 93 pp.

GA 226 *Nature et destin de l'homme évolution du monde: Six conférences et une allocution prononcées à Christiania (Oslo) du 16 au 21 mai 1923 devant des membres de la Société anthroposophique*. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 135 pp.

GA 226 *Nature et destin de l'homme - évolution du monde: 6 conférences et une allocution à Christiania (Oslo) du 16 au 21 mai 1923 devant des membres de la Société anthroposophique*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 160 pp.

GA 226 *Nature et destin de l'homme: Évolution du monde*. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 160 pp.

GA 227 *Connaissance initiatique: L'évolution spirituelle et physique de l'univers et de l'homme dans le passé, le présent et le futur à la lumière de l'anthroposophie*. Translated by Claudine Villetet and Raymond Burlotte. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 320 pp.

GA 227 *Connaissance initiatique*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

GA 228 *Science initiatique et connaissance des planètes*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 208 pp.

GA 229 *Quatre imaginations cosmiques: La vie de l'âme dans sa participation au cours de l'année*. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 117 pp.

GA 229 *Quatre imaginations cosmiques sur l'expérience intérieure du cours de l'année: 5 cycle de 5 conférences faites à Dornach en octobre 1923 pour les membres de la Société Anthroposophique*. (Paris: Section française de la Société Anthroposophique Universelle, n. d.). 103 pp.

GA 229 *Quatre imaginations cosmiques*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

GA 230 *L'homme, les animaux et les êtres élémentaires: 12 conférences faites à Dornach du 19 octobre au 11 novembre 1923*. (Paris: Éditions Triades, n. d.). 242 pp.

GA 230 *L'homme dans ses rapports avec les animaux et les esprits des éléments: Cycle de douze conférences faites au Goetheanum de Dornach ... du 19 octobre au 11 novembre 1923*. 4th edn. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 184 pp.

GA 230 *L'homme dans ses rapports avec les animaux et les esprits des éléments: (études ésoteriques)*. 3rd edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 193 pp.

GA 230 *L'homme dans ses rapports avec les animaux et les esprits des éléments: Cycle de douze conférences faites au Goetheanum de Dornach (Suisse) du 19 octobre au 11 novembre 1923*. 5th edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 184 pp.

GA 230 *Homme, les animaux et les êtres élémentaires*. Translated by Raymond Burlotte. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 244 pp. SC.

GA 231 *L'homme suprasensible: Parcours initiatique de l'homme dans le cosmos*. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 192 pp.

GA 231 *L'homme suprasensible: Parcours initiatique de l'homme dans le cosmos*. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 192 pp.

GA 232 *Centres des anciens mystères: Cycle de 14 conférences faites à Dornach en novembre - décembre 1923 pour les membres de la Société Anthroposophiques*. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique Universelle (Section française), n. d.). 151 pp.

GA 232 *Sur le chemin des secrets de l'univers: Centres initiatiques*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 273 pp.

GA 232 *Mystères: Centres initiatiques*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 223 pp.

GA 232 *Secrets de l'univers (sur le chemin des): Centres initiatiques*. Translated by Simone Hannedouche. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 223 pp.

GA 233a *Paques, mystère de l'humanité, présence de Michael: 10 conférences faites à Dornach du 4 au 13 janvier et du 19 au 22 avril 1924*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 220 pp.

GA 233 *Mystères: 14 conférences faites à Dornach du 24 décembre 1923 au 13 janvier 1924*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 248 pp.

GA 233 *Initiations antiques, visions initiatiques modernes: 9 conférences faites à Dornach du 24 décembre 1923 au 1er janvier 1924*. (Genève: Editions anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 217 pp.

GA 233a *Pâques, mystère de l'humanité: Présence de Michaël*. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 210 pp.

GA 233 *Initiations antiques - visions initiatiques modernes: Histoire du monde à la lumière de l'anthroposophie*. Translated by Simone Hannedouche. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 210 pp.

GA 234 *Anthroposophie: L'homme et sa recherche spirituelle*. 3rd edn. Translated by Elsa Prozor. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 185 pp.

GA 234 *Anthroposophie: L'homme et sa recherche spirituelle*. 2nd edn. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 185 pp.

GA 234 *Anthroposophie: L'homme et sa recherche spirituelle*. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 185 pp.

GA 235 *Le karma: Considérations ésotériques i*. 3rd edn. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 260 pp.

GA 236 *Le karma: Considérations ésotériques ii*. 2nd edn. Translated by Henriette Waddington and Marcel Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 382 pp.

GA 237 *Le karma: Considérations ésotériques iii*. 2nd edn. Translated by Henriette Waddington and Marcel Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 225 pp.

GA 238 *Le karma: Considérations ésotériques iv*. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 210 pp.

GA 239 *Le karma: Considérations ésotériques v*. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 330 pp.

GA 240 *Le karma: Considérations esotériques*. (Paris: Section française de la Société Anthroposophique Universelle, n. d.). 187 pp.

GA 240 *Le karma: Considérations ésotériques*. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.).

GA 240 *Le karma: Considérations ésotériques vi*. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 390 pp.

GA 243 *Pour les jours de la semaine*. (Troyes: Editions Devenir, n. d.). 23 pp.

GA 243 *La conscience de l'initié: Les vrais chemins et les chemins erronés de l'investigation spirituelle*. Vol. 7. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 291 pp.

GA 245 *Les six exercices*. (Chatou: Les Trois Arches, n. d.). 79 pp.

GA 245 *Le semainier: Thèmes de méditation pour les jours de la semaine*. 2nd edn. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 59 pp.

GA 254 *Dangers d'un occultisme matérialiste*. Translated by Raymond Burlotte. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 304 pp. SC.

GA 257 *Eveil au contact du moi d'autrui: 10 conférences faites à Dornach du 23 janvier au 4 mars 1923*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 291 pp.

GA 257 *Éveil au contact du moi d'autrui*. Translated by Vincent Choisnel and Raymond Burlotte. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 310 pp.

GA 258 *Le mouvement anthroposophique*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni and Joseph Hériard Dubreuil. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 208 pp.

GA 260 *La fondation de la Société Anthroposophique Universelle 1923/1924: Pose de la pierre de fondation, conférences et allocutions, discussions sur les statuts, Dornach, 24 décembre 1923 au 1er janvier 1924*. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 323 pp.

GA 260 *Le congrès de Noël: Assemblée de fondation de la Société anthroposophique universelle ; La constitution de la Société anthroposophique universelle et de l'Université libre de science de l'esprit*. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 314 pp.

GA 260a *Allocution: Prononcée à l'occasion de l'assemblée générale de la société anthroposophique de France*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.).

GA 260 *Le congrès de noël - Les 19 lettres aux membres*. Translated by Henriette Bideau and Paul-Henri Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 316 pp.

GA 261 *La fondation de la société anthroposophique: Complément au Congrès de Noël*. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 320 pp.

GA 263a *Correspondance entre rudolf steiner et edith maryon: Lettres – Paroles – Esquisses, 1912–1924*. Translated by Louise Siegwalt. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 336 pp.

GA 266/3 *Contenu des leçons ésotériques: Tome III 1913–1923*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 494 pp.

GA 266/1 *Contenu des leçons ésotériques: Tome I 1904–1909*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 480 pp.

GA 266/2 *Contenu des leçons ésotériques: Tome II 1910–1912*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 480 pp.

GA 2661–3 *Contenus des leçons ésotériques: Transcrits par des participants*. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.).

GA 270 *Leçons ésotériques de la 1ère classe*. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 650 pp.

GA 271 *L'art: Sa nature - sa mission*. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 111 pp.

GA 271 *L'Art entre sensible et suprasensible*. Translated by M. Altmeyer and Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 190 pp. SC.

GA 271 *L'art entre sensible et suprasensible: Fondements d'une esthétique nouvelle*. (Laboissière en Thelle: Triades, n. d.). 189 pp.

GA 272 *Faust de Goethe – Approche spirituelle*. Vol. 1. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 384 pp.

GA 273 *Faust de Goethe – Approche spirituelle*. Vol. 2. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 317 pp.

GA 275 *L'art à la lumière de la sagesse des mystères*. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 217 pp.

GA 275 *L'art à la lumière de la sagesse des mystères: 8 conférences faites à Dornach du 28 décembre 1914 au 4 janvier 1915*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 215 pp.

GA 276 *Mission cosmique de l'art: Le génie de la langue, anthroposophie et l'art, anthroposophie et la poésie ; Trad. française*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 185 pp.

GA 276 *Mission cosmique de l'art: Anthroposophie et Art, Anthroposophie et Poésie*. 2nd edn. Translated by Various. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 185 pp.

GA 278 *Eurythmie - Chant visible*. Translated by Marcel Altmeyer. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 170 pp.

GA 278 *Eurythmie, chant visible: 8 conférences données à Dornach 19 au 27 février 1923*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 176 pp.

GA 279 *Eurythmie de la parole: Langage visible*. Translated by Gudrun Cron and Gabrielle Wagner. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 304 pp.

GA 279 *Cours d'eurythmie de la parole: Donné aux eurythmistes à Dornach du 24 juin au 12 juillet 1924*. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique, Section française, n. d.). 141 pp.

GA 279 *L'art de l'eurythmie: Mouvement - sentiment - caractère*. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique, Section française, n. d.). 23 pp.

GA 282 *Cours aux acteurs: Art de la parole et art dramatique*. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 352 pp.

GA 282 *Cours aux acteurs: Art de la scène*. Translated by Patricia Alexis. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 550 pp.

GA 283 *L'essence de la musique: L'expérience du son*. Translated by Benoit Journiac. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 212 pp.

GA 283 *L'essence de la musique: L'expérience du son*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 212 pp.

GA 286 *Vers un nouveau style en architecture*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

GA 286 *Vers un style nouveau en architecture: Seize planches hors texte vingt-sept croquis*. Vol. 28. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 159 pp.

GA 287 *Le premier Goetheanum: Témoin de nouvelles impulsions artistiques*. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 168 pp.

GA 287 *Le premier Goetheanum, témoin de nouvelles impulsions artistiques: 5 conférences faites à Dornach du 10 au 25 octobre 1914*. (Genève: Ed. Anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 167 pp.

GA 291 *Nature des couleurs*. 6th edn. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 250 pp.

GA 291 *La nature des couleurs: Conférences faites à Dornach les 6 - 7 - 8 mai 1921 et entre 1914 et 1924*. 3rd edn. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 253 pp.

GA 291a *Connaissance des couleurs*. Translated by Daniel Zink. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 536 pp.

GA 292 *L'histoire de l'art, reflet d'impulsions spirituelles: Treize conférences avec projections prononcées à Dornach entre le 8 octobre 1916 et le 29 octobre 1917, accompagnées de plus de 700 reproductions*. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.).

GA 293 *La nature humaine: La connaissance de l'homme, fondement de l'éducation*. 3rd edn. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 216 pp.

GA 293 *La nature humaine: Fondement de la pédagogie*. 6th edn. (Laboissière en Thelle: Triades, n. d.). 270 pp.

GA 293 *Etude de la nature humaine: L'anthropologie, base de la pédagogie*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 237 pp.

GA 293 *Etude de la nature humaine: L'Anthropologie, base de la pédagogie*. Vol. 31. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 237 pp.

GA 293 *Nature humaine*. Translated by Raymond Burlotte. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 270 pp. SC.

GA 294 *Méthode et pratique: Quatorze conférences faites à Stuttgart du 21 août au 5 septembre 1919*. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 175 pp.

GA 294 *Méthode et pratique de l'art de l'éducation*. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 234 pp. SC.

GA 295 *Entretiens de séminaire – Plan scolaire*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 256 pp.

GA 295 *Entretiens de séminaire: Plan scolaire*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 256 pp.

GA 296 *Éducation, un problème social: Fondements spirituels historiques et sociaux de la pédagogie Waldorf*. (Genève: Edition Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 127 pp.

GA 296 *Éducation, un problème social*. 2nd edn. Translated by Raymond Burlotte. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 128 pp.

GA 301 *Vers un renouveau de la pédagogie*. Translated by Thomas Letouzé. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 366 pp. SC.

GA 302 *Pédagogie et connaissance de l'homme*. 2nd edn. Translated by Various. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 175 pp.

GA 302 *Pédagogie et connaissance de l'homme: 8 conférences faites aux professeurs de l'école Waldorf, Stuttgart, 12 au 19 juin 1921*. (Genève: Ed. Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 173 pp.

GA 302a *Enseignement et éducation selon l'anthroposophie*. Translated by Henriette Bideau and Raymond Burlotte. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 212 pp.

GA 303 *Bases de la pédagogie: Cours aux éducateurs et enseignants*. Translated by Mireille Delacroix and Geneviève Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 482 pp.

GA 304a *L'art éducatif: L'imagination créatrice dans l'enseignement*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 268 pp.

GA 304a *L'art éducatif: L'imagination créatrice dans l'enseignement*. Translated by Various. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 268 pp.

GA 305 *Bases spirituelles de l'éducation*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

GA 306 *Pratique de la pédagogie: Exemples pratiques tirés de la pédagogie Waldorf*. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 266 pp.

GA 306 *Pratique de la pédagogie: L'éducation de l'enfant et de l'adolescent*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 266 pp.

GA 308 *Education des éducateurs: 5 conférences faites à Stuttgart du 8 au 11 avril 1924*. 2nd edn. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 127 pp.

GA 308 *Éducation un problème social: Fondements spirituels historiques et sociaux de la pédagogie Waldorf*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 246 pp.

GA 308 *Éducation des éducateurs*. 2nd edn. Translated by Elsa Prozor. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 134 pp.

GA 311 *Connaissance de l'homme et art de l'éducation: Sept conférences prononcées à Torquay (Angleterre) du 12 au 19 août 1924 et suivies le 20 août de réponses à des questions*. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 142 pp.

GA 311 *Connaissance de l'homme et art de l'éducation*. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 208 pp. SC.

GA 312 *Médecine et science spirituelle*. 3rd edn. Translated by Marie Eve Bott and Victor Bott. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 345 pp.

GA 312 *Médecine et science spirituelle: Vingt conférences faites à Dornach à un groupe de médecins et d'étudiants en médecine, du 21 mars au 9 avril 1920*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 344 pp.

GA 313 *Therapie et science spirituelle: 9 conférences faites du 11 au 18 avril 1921 à Dornach*. 2nd edn. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 223 pp.

GA 313 *Thérapie et science spirituelle*. 2nd edn. Translated by Joachim Berron. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 220 pp.

GA 314 *Physiologie et thérapie: en regard de la science de l'esprit*. Translated by Marie Eve Bott and Victor Bott. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 345 pp.

GA 314 *Physiologie et thérapie, en regard de la science de l'esprit*. (Genève: Éd. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 344 pp.

GA 315 *Eurythmie curative: Extrait du sommaire*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 176 pp.

GA 316 *L'art de guérir approfondi par la méditation*. (Genève: Ed. Anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 253 pp.

GA 316 *Art de guérir: Approfondi par la méditation*. 3rd edn. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 272 pp.

GA 316 *L'art de guérir approfondi par la méditation*. 2nd edn. Translated by Marie Eve Bott and Victor Bott. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 255 pp.

GA 317 *Pédagogie curative: 12 conférences faites à Dornach du 25 juin au 7 juillet 1924*. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 260 pp.

GA 317 *Pédagogie curative: 12 conférences faites à Dornach du 25 juin au 7 juillet 1924*. 2nd edn. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 303 pp.

GA 317 *Pédagogie curative*. 2nd edn. Translated by Joachim Berron. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 260 pp.

GA 318 *Psychopathologie et médecine pastorale: Cours de 11 conférences faites à Dornach du 8 au 18 septembre 1924*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 193 pp.

GA 318 *Psychopathologie et médecine pastorale: Esprit et santé*. Translated by Joachim Berron. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 192 pp.

GA 319 *Médicament et médecine à l'image de l'homme*. Translated by Joachim Berron. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 290 pp.

GA 319 *Médicament et médicine à l'image de l'homme*. 2nd edn. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 303 pp.

GA 319 *Médicament et médecine à l'image de l'homme: 11 conférences faites entre le 28 août 1923 et 29 août 1924 en différentes villes*. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 295 pp.

GA 320 *Lumière et matière: 10 conférences, Stuttgart, du 23 décembre 1919 au 3 janvier 1920, allocution du 8 août 1921, Dornach*. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 227 pp.

GA 320 *Lumière et matière: Impulsions spirituelles au développement de la physique*. Translated by Michel Della Negra and Julius Zoll. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 228 pp.

GA 321 *Chaleur et matière*. Translated by Pierre Paccoud. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 336 pp.

GA 321 *Impulsions de la science de l'esprit pour le développement de la physique: La chaleur, à la frontière entre matérialités positive et négative*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 341 pp.

GA 322 *Les limites de la connaissance de la nature: Huit conférences faites à Dornach du 27 septembre au 3 octobre 1920 pendant le premier cours universitaire anthroposophique*. Vol. 6. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 181 pp.

GA 323 *Science du ciel, science de l'homme: Relation de l'astronomie avec les autres sciences ; "Troisième cours scientifique"*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 438 pp.

GA 323 *Science du ciel - Science de l'homme: Relation de l'astronomie avec les autres sciences*. Translated by Christian Lazaridès and François Cenki. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 438 pp.

GA 324a *Quatrième dimension*. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

GA 325 *Le quatrième siècle et notre esprit scientifique*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 202 pp.

GA 327 *Agriculture: Fondements spirituels de la méthode bio-dynamique*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 401 pp.

GA 327 *Agriculture: Cours aux agriculteurs*. 5th edn. Translated by Marcel Bideau and Gilbert Durr. Revised by Jean-Lambert Des Arts and Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 324 pp.

GA 327 *Agriculture: Fondements spirituels de la méthode bio-dynamique*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 384 pp.

GA 327 *Cours aux agriculteurs: Huit conférences, une allocution, quatre réponses aux questions, faites à Koberwitz près de Breslau du 7 au 16 juin 1924 et une conférence à Dornach, le 20 juin 1924, un cahier des dessins faits au tableau noir*. Vol. 17. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 251 pp.

GA 329 *L'être humain libéré: Fondement de l'organisme social*. Translated by Gilbert Durr. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 480 pp.

GA 335 *Crise actuelle et la voie vers une saine pensee*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 320 pp.

GA 340 *Économie sociale: 14 conférences faites à Dornach du 24 juillet au 6 août 1922*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 275 pp.

GA 340 *Cours d'économie et séminaire.* (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 384 pp.

GA 340/341 *Économie: Cours et Séminaires*. Translated by Jean-Lambert Des Arts and Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 450 pp.

GA 342 *Bases anthroposophiques pour un renouveau chrétien: Conférences et cours sur l'action religieuse chrétienne*. Vol. 1. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 243 pp.

GA 343 *Connaissance spirituelle - Sentiment religieux - Action cultuelle: Conférences et cours sur l'action religieuse chrétienne*. Vol. 2. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 620 pp.

GA 344 *Conférences pour la fondation de la Communauté des chrétiens: Présentation*. Vol. 3. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 320 pp.

GA 345 *De l'essence de la parole agissante: Conférences et cours sur l'action religieuse chrétienne*. Vol. 4. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 144 pp.

GA 346 *Apocalypse et action pastorale: Conférences et cours sur l'action religieuse chrétienne*. Vol. 5. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 324 pp.

GA 347 *Les processus physiques et l'alimentation: Adam Kadmon et la Lémurie*. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 267 pp.

GA 347 *Les processus physiques et l'alimentation: Adam Kadmon et la Lémurie*. Translated by Laetitia Lescourret. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 270 pp.

GA 348 *Santé et maladie: Fondement d'une étude sur les sens par les méthodes de la science spirituelles.* (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 453 pp.

GA 348 *Santé et maladie: Fondements d'une étude sur les sens*. 2nd edn. Translated by B. Steiner and A. Steiner. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 454 pp.

GA 349 *La vie de l'homme et de la terre: Essence du Christianisme*. Translated by Anne Rocher and Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 288 pp.

GA 350 *Rythmes dans le cosmos et dans l'être humain: Comment acquérir la vision du monde spirituel?* Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 370 pp.

GA 351 *Les manifestations de l'esprit dans la nature: Sept conférences tenues à Dornach aux ouvriers du Goetheanum du 8 au 31 octobre 1923*. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 192 pp.

GA 351 *Abeilles, fourmis et guêpes: 8 conférences faites à Dornach du 26 novembre au 22 décembre 1923*. 3rd edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 171 pp.

GA 351 *Entretiens sur les abeilles: Huit conférences faites à Dornach du 10 novembre au 22 décembre 1923 à l'intention des ouvriers construisant le Goetheanum*. (Paris: Editions Centre Triades, n. d.). 142 pp.

GA 352 *L'homme et la nature: Considérés par la science de l'esprit*. Translated by Gérard Savournin and Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 250 pp.

GA 353 *Histoire de l'humanité: Conceptions du monde dans les diverses cultures*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 250 pp.

GA 353 *Histoire de l'humanité et conceptions du monde dans les diverses cultures*. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 352 pp.

GA 354 *Création du monde et de l'homme: Vie terrestre et action stellaire*. Translated by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 310 pp.

À l'école Waldorf: Conférences er allocutions pour les enfants, les parents et les enseignants de l'école Waldorf de Stuttgart, 1914-1924. Vol. 24. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 259 pp.

A propos d'amour. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 92 pp. SC.

Â propos d'épidémies: Extraits choisis de conférences 1904 - 1923. (Laboissière en Thelle: Triades, n. d.). 128 pp.

A propos d'épidémies. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 128 pp. SC.

À propos de l'art. Edited by Jean-Paul Ingand. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 96 pp.

À propos de la suisse. Translated by Pierre Stucky and Hubert Froidevaux. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 160 pp.

Abeilles, fourmis et guêpes. Translated by Marcel Bideau. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 172 pp. SC.

Agriculture. (Paris: Union française des cercle régionaux d'agriculture biodynamique, n. d.).

Alimentation et développement spirituel: 8 conférences faites dans différentes villes en 1905, 1909 et 1923. 3rd edn. Vol. 1/3. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 237 pp.

Alimentation et développement spirituel: 8 conférences faites dans différentes villes en 1905, 1909, 1913, 1923. Vol. 1. (Genf: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 208 pp.

Alimentation et développement spirituel. Translated by Various. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 208 pp.

Alimentation et devoloppement spirituel: 8 conférences faites dans différentes villes en 1905, 1909, 1913, 1923. Vol. 1. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 208 pp.

Alimentation et santé: 8 conférences faites en 1906, 1908, 1922, 1923, 1924 à Berlin et Dornach. Vol. 2. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 199 pp.

Alimentation et santé: 8 conférences faites en 1906, 1908, 1922, 1923, 1924 à Berlin et Dornach. 2nd edn. Vol. 2/2. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 199 pp.

Alimentation et santé: 9 conférences faites en 1906, 1908, 1922, 1923, 1924 à Berlin et Dornach. 3rd edn. Vol. 2/3. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 208 pp.

Alimentation et santé. Translated by Various. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 199 pp.

Allocutions sur l'eurythmie: Pour ceux qui se préparent à en voir ou à en faire. Vol. 5. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 67 pp.

Âme, esprit, origine de l'animal. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

Âmes des peuples: La mission des âmes de quelques peuples dans les rapports avec la mythologie germano-nordique. Vol. 40. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 154 pp.

Antagonismes dans l'évolution de l'humanité: Occident et Orient matérialisme et foi. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 299 pp.

Anthropologie générale: (cours de pédagogie fait à l'occasion de l'ouverture de l'Ecole Waldorf). Vol. 1. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 138 pp.

Anthropologie générale: (cours de pédagogie fait à l'occasion de l'ouverture de l'Ecole Waldorf). (Paris: La science spirituelle, n. d.). 151 pp.

Anthroposophie et le premier Goetheanum. Translated by Mireille Delacroix and et al.. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 92 pp. SC.

Anthroposophie et psychanalyse: Trois conférences. (Paris: Centre triades, n. d.). 99 pp.

Anthroposophie, un fragment: Nouveaux fondements pour l'investigation de la nature humaine. (Laboissière en Thelle: Éditions Triades, n. d.). 143 pp.

Anthroposophie, une cosmosophie. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.).

Arrière-plan spirituels de la Première Guerre mondiale: Histoire de l'homme et du cosmos. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 431 pp.

Arrière-plan spirituels de la Première Guerre mondiale: Histoire de l'homme et du cosmos. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 165 pp.

Aux origines de l'eurythmie. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 665 pp.

Aux sources de la pensée imaginative: Fichte, Schelling, Hegel. Vol. 14. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 182 pp.

Avenir sera-t-il social ? Translated by Gilbert Durr and M.F Rouelle. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 228 pp. SC.

Bases de la pédagogie: Cours aux éducateurs et enseignants. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 479 pp.

Cherchez le chemin vers l'humain: Entretiens avec les jeunes. (La Boissière en Thelle: Triades, n. d.). 107 pp.

Cherchez le chemin vers l'humain! Translated by Louis Defèche. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 108 pp. SC.

Christian Rose-Croix et sa mission: 8 conférences faites en différentes villes entre 1904 et 1012. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 185 pp.

Christian Rose-Croix et sa mission. 2nd edn. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 144 pp.

Christian Rose-croix et sa mission. Translated by Christian Lazaridès and Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 190 pp.

Christian Rose-Croix: Trois conférences faites à Neuchâtel, 1911 et 1912. 2nd edn. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 55 pp.

Christian Rose-Croix: Trois conférences faites à Neuchâtel, 1911 et 1912. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 30 pp.

Ciel l'enfer et le problème du mal. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

Collection Œuvres de Rudolf Steiner. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.).

Combat intérieur. Translated by Monique Durr. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 124 pp. SC.

Communion spirituelle de l'humanité. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 95 pp. SC.

Connaissance du Christ: Anthroposophie et Rosicrucisme ; L'évangile de Saint Jean. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophique Romandes, n. d.). 349 pp.

Connaissance et art: Treize conférences faites à Dornach entre le 9 janvier et le 2 mai 1915. 2nd edn. Vol. 25. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 334 pp.

Connaissance, logique, pensée pratique: 10 conférences faites dans différentes villes en 1903, 1908, 1909. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 183 pp.

Connaissance, logique, pensée pratique. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 184 pp.

Conseils: Réunions avec les professeurs de l'école Waldorf de Stuttgart. (Paris: Fédération des écoles Steiner-Waldorf en France, n. d.).

Cours d'eurythmie musicale: "l'eurythmie, chant visible". (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 152 pp.

Création du monde et l'homme - vie de la terre et action des étoiles. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 304 pp.

Créer à partir du néant: Vérité, beauté, bonté. (Laboissière en Thelle: Triades, n. d.). 87 pp.

Créer à partir du néant. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

De la nature des anges: 8 conférences faites entre 1908 et 1924 dans différentes villes. Vol. 4/2004. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 208 pp.

De la nature des anges. Translated by Various. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 218 pp.

De la nature des anges. Vol. 4. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 218 pp.

Des énigmes de l'âme. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 190 pp.

Deux voies de la clairvoyance. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

Dionysos ou la conscience du moi. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

Douze harmonies zodiacales. Vol. 1. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 91 pp.

Écologie spirituelle. (Laboissière en Thelle: Triades, n. d.). 243 pp.

Education de l'enfant. Translated by Marcel Bideau and Paul-Henri Bideau. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 160 pp. SC.

Énigme des tempéraments. Translated by Raymond Burlotte. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 200 pp. SC.

Enseignement et education selon l'anthroposophie: 9 conférences faites aux professeurs de l'école Waldorf, Stuttgart, 15-22 septembre 1920, 21,22 juin 1922, 15, 16 octobre 1923. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 211 pp.

Entre la mort et une nouvelle naissance: L'existence de l'âme dans ses rapports avec le cosmos. (Paris: Association de la science spirituelle, n. d.). 168 pp.

Entretiens d'émigrés allemand (1795). Vol. 1. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 253 pp.

Esprits des peuples et âmes des peuples: Aspects d'une science des peuples spirituelle. Vol. 12. (Montesson: Éd. Novalis, n. d.). 136 pp.

Esquisse d'une cosmogonie psychologique: D'après des conferences faites à Paris en 1906. (Paris: Editions de "La science spirituelle, n. d.). 133 pp.

Éthique et liberté. Translated by Thomas Letouzé. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 142 pp. SC.

Études psychologique: Culture pratique de la pensée. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 128 pp.

Études psychologiques: Imagination – Inspiration – Intuition. Translated by Christian Lazaridès. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 165 pp.

Eurythmie, parole visible. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

Expériences de la vie de l'âme: 11 conférences faites à Berlin du 14 octobre 1909 au 28 avril 1910. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 378 pp.

Expériences vécues par les morts: 10 conférences faites du 22 octobre 1912 au 16 février 1913 dans différentes villes. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 250 pp.

Fêtes chrétiennes et respiration de la terre. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

Foi, amour, espérance: Trois étapes de la vie humaine. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 92 pp.

Goethe et sa conception du monde. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 199 pp.

Goethe et sa conception du monde. (Paris: Editions Fischbacher, n. d.). 200 pp.

Goethe, père d'une esthétique nouvelle. Vol. 4. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 79 pp.

Histoire et conditions de vie du mouvement anthroposophique: Dans ses rapports avec la Société anthroposophique. (Paris: Societe Anthroposophique en France, n. d.). 128 pp.

Homme entre Lucifer et Ahriman. Translated by Mireille Delacroix. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 84 pp. SC.

Imagination, inspiration, intuition: 6 conférences faites à Bâle et à Dornach du 9 au 22 avril 1923. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 168 pp.

Incarnation d'Ahriman – au 3e millénaire. Translated by Vincent Choisnel. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 228 pp.

Introduction à la science de l'occulte: Quatorze conférences faites à Stuttgart du 22 août au 4 septembre 1906. (Genève: Editions anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 209 pp.

Introduction aux six exercices complementaires: Extraits de textes de Rudoolf Steiner. Vol. 10. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 93 pp.

Introduction aux six exercices complémentaires. Edited by Jean-Marie Jenni. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 96 pp.

L'âme animale: 5 conférences. (Paris: Éditions Triades, n. d.). 174 pp.

L'âme animale: 5 conférences. Vol. 9. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 175 pp.

L'âme humaine et les entités divines: Intériorisation des fêtes du cours de l'année. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 304 pp.

L'anthroposophie en france 1. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

L'anthroposophie en france 2. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

L'Anthroposophie et le premier Goethéanum. Vol. 1. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 93 pp.

L'anthroposophie sous son double aspect de science descriptive de l'homme et du cosmos et d'impulsion morale et religieuse: 3 conférences données les 23, 24 et 25 Mai à [Paris] 1924 ; Comment arriver à la connaissance du monde spirituel. (Paris: n. pub., n. d.). 122 pp.

L'anthroposophie, son être, son essence: Une conférence faite à Berlin le 3 février 1913 devant les membres de la société anthroposophique, une conférence publique faite à Elberfeld le 24 janvier 1922. (Montesson: Editions Novalis, n. d.). 73 pp.

L'apparition des sciences naturelles: Conférences faites à Dornach, du 24 décembre 1922 au 7 janvier 1923. 2nd edn. Vol. 7. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 188 pp.

L'apparition des sciences naturelles: Conférences faites à Dornach du 24 décembre 1922 au 7 janvier 1923. (Paris: Association de la science spirituelle, n. d.). 179 pp.

L'art de l'éducation. (Paris: éd. de la science spirituelle, n. d.). 48 pp.

L'avenir sera-t-il social ?: 5 conférences. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 227 pp.

L'éducation de l'enfant à la lumière de la science spirituelle: (Compte-rendu d'une conférence). (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 63 pp.

L'éducation de l'enfant au point de vue de la science spirituelle. 2nd edn. (Paris: Édition Alice Sauerwein, n. d.). 59 pp.

L'Éducation de l'enfant: La lumière de la science spirituelle. 5th edn. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 61 pp.

L'éducation de l'enfant: Un choix de conférences et d'écrits. 2nd edn. (La Boissière en Thelle: Triades, n. d.). 178 pp.

L'éducation de l'enfant: Un choix de conférences et d'écrits. Vol. 1. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 163 pp.

L'éducation des éducateurs. Vol. 3. (Paris: éd. de la science spirituelle, n. d.). 111 pp.

L'énigme des tempéraments. (La Boissière en Thelle: Triades, n. d.). 140 pp.

L'ésotérisme chrétien: Esquisse d'une cosmogonie psychologique. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 133 pp.

L'ésotérisme chrétien: Esquisse d'une cosmogonie psychologique. Vol. 6. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 152 pp.

L'ésotérisme occidental: Les bases d'un ésotérisme moderne et d'une cosmogonie spirituelle. Translated by Édouard Schuré. (Basel: Triskel Verlag, n. d.). 192 pp.

L'esprit de Goethe: D'après Faust et le conte du serpent vert. (Paris: Éditions Alice Sauerwein, n. d.). 91 pp.

L'esprit de Gœthe: Sa manifestation dans Faust et dans le Conte du serpent vert. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 116 pp.

L'être humain à la lumière de l'occultisme de la théosophie et de la philosophie: 10 conférences faites du 2 au 12 juin 1912 à Christiania (Oslo). (Yverdon-les-Bains: Editions anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 272 pp.

L'être humain libéré: Nouveau fondement social. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 479 pp.

L'Europe du centre entre l'est et l'ouest: Histoire de l'homme et du cosmos, tome 6. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 366 pp.

L'eurythmie: Parole visible. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 151 pp.

L'Évangile de Saint-Luc: Cycle de dix conférences faites à Bâle, du 15 au 24 sept. 1909. 2nd edn. (Paris: La Science spirituelle, n. d.). 199 pp.

L'Évangile de Saint-Luc: Cycle de dix conférences faites à Bâle, du 15 au 24 septembre 1909. (Paris: Association de la science spirituelle, n. d.). 184 pp.

L'expérience spirituelle: Ses chemins, ses dangers. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 147 pp.

L'Expérience spirituelle. Translated by Louis Defèche. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 148 pp. SC.

L'histoire occulte: Personnalités et évènements de l'histoire du monde vus à la lumière de la science de l'esprit. (Paris: Section française de la société anthroposophique universelle, n. d.). 86 pp.

L'homme dans ses rapports avec les animaux et les esprits des éléments: (études ésotériques). 2nd edn. Vol. 0. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 192 pp.

L'homme dans ses rapports avec les animaux et les esprits des éléments: (études ésoteriques). (Paris: La science spirituelle, n. d.). 231 pp.

L'homme entre Lucifer et Ahriman: 3 conférences, Dornach, novembre 1914. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 83 pp.

L'homme responsable du développement cosmique par son lien spirituel avec la planète Terre et le monde stellaire. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 384 pp.

L'imagination de Saint Michel: Stuttgart, 15 octobre 1923. (Genève: Editions Mongenet, n. d.). 8 pp.

L'impulsion du Christ et la conscience du moi: Conférences faites. 2nd edn. Vol. 4. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 184 pp.

L'impulsion du Christ et la conscience du moi. (Paris: Association de la science spirituelle, n. d.). 183 pp.

L'initiation, ou, Comment acquérir des connaissances sur les mondes supérieurs? 5th edn. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 228 pp.

L'initiation, ou, Comment acquérir des connaissances sur les mondes supérieurs? (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.).

L'initiation, ou, La connaissance des mondes supérieurs. 3rd edn. (Paris: Éditions Alice Sauerwein, n. d.). 251 pp.

L'orient à la lumière de l'occident: Les enfants de Lucifer et les frères du Christ. (Paris: Association de la science spirituelle, n. d.). 163 pp.

La Bhagavad-Gita et les épîtres de Saint Paul. 2nd edn. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 144 pp.

La communion spirituelle de l'humanité: Cinq conférences faites à Dornach du 23 au 31 Décembre 1922. (Paris: n. pub., n. d.). 54 pp.

La communion spirituelle de l'humanité: Cinq conférences faites à Dornach du 23 au 31 décembre 1922. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 95 pp.

La connaissance initiatique: L'évolution spirituelle et physique du monde et de l'humanité du point de vue de l'anthroposophie. Vol. 32. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 207 pp.

La création selon la bible: (les mystères de la genèse). 2nd edn. Vol. 25. (Paris: Triades-Revue, n. d.). 159 pp.

La culture pratique de la pensée: Deux conférences données le 18 janvier 1909. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 31 pp.

La démarche de l'investigation spirituelle. 2nd edn. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 197 pp.

La méditation: Un choix de conférences et d'écrits. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 188 pp.

La mort et au-delà: 6 conférences. (Paris: Éditions Triades, n. d.). 168 pp.

La mort et au-delà. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique (Section française), n. d.). 171 pp.

La mort, ce mystère: Essence et signification de l'Europe du centre, les esprits des peuples européens. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 432 pp.

La naissance de la lumière: Signes et symboles de Noël. (Paris: Études et documents anthroposophiques, n. d.). 43 pp.

La naissance du Christ dans l'âme humaine: Bâle, 22 decembre 1918. (Genève: Editions Mongenet, n. d.). 10 pp.

La nature des couleurs: Ensemble de dix conférences faites à différentes époques. (Paris: Section française de la Société Anthroposophique Universelle, n. d.). 103 pp.

La nature et l'homme considérés selon la science de l'esprit. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 271 pp.

La nature suprasensible de l'homme. Vol. 11. (Montesson: Édition Novalis, n. d.). 120 pp.

La pensée de Pentecôte: Comme fondement d'un sentiment pour la compréhension du karma. (Genève: Éditions Montenet, n. d.). 9 pp.

La philosophie de la liberté: Principes d'une conception moderne du monde. (Paris: A. Sauerwein, n. d.). 301 pp.

La philosophie de la liberté: Traits fondamentaux d'une vision moderne du monde. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 272 pp.

La rétrospection: Exercices de renforcement de la volonté. Edited by Martina Maria Sam. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 218 pp.

La revelation de l'Ascension: Son lien avec la Pentecôte. (Paris: Études et Documents Anthroposophiques, n. d.). 13 pp.

La science de l'esprit, une source d'impulsions pour la vie: L'ésoterisme chrétien à la lumière d'une nouvelle connaissance de l'esprit. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 350 pp.

La science occulte. (Paris: Perrin, n. d.). 375 pp.

La science occulte. 12th edn. (Paris: Perrin, n. d.). 375 pp.

La science occulte. 12th edn. (Paris: Perrin, n. d.). 375 pp.

La science spirituelle dans ses rapports avec l'Apocalypse: 12 conférences faites en juin 1908. (Paris: Association de la Science Spirituelle, n. d.). 216 pp.

La voie méditative: La connaissance suprasensible. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 73 pp.

La voie méditative. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 75 pp.

Le calendrier de l'âme. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.).

Le calendrier de l'âme. 2nd edn. Translated by Daniel Secrétan and Simone Rihouët-Coroze. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 150 pp.

Le Christ et l'âme humaine: Complété par la conférence publique = Anthroposophie et christianisme. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 115 pp.

Le Christ et l'âme humaine: Conférences faites à Norrkoeping (Suède), du 12 au 16 juillet 1914. Vol. 8. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 112 pp.

Le Christ et le monde spirituel: La nouvelle quête du graal. Vol. 1. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 116 pp.

Le ciel, l'enfer et le problème du mal: 5 conférences. Vol. 8. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 176 pp.

Le cœur éthérique: Et les six exercices. (Basel: Triskel, n. d.). 160 pp.

Le combat intérieur. (La Boissière en Thelle: Triades, n. d.). 151 pp.

Le cours aux agriculteurs: Huit conférences, une allocution, quatre réponses aux questions, faites à Koberwitz près de Breslau du 7 au 16 juin 1924 et une conférence à Dornach, le 20 juin 1924, un cahier des dessins faits au tableau noir. 3rd edn. Vol. 17. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 302 pp.

Le dieu de l'Alpha et le dieu de l'Omega: Der Gott des Alpha und der Gott des Omega. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique (Section française), n. d.).

Le gardien du seuil: Un mystère rosicrucien. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique Universelle (Section française), n. d.). 82 pp.

Le karma du mouvement anthroposophique: 11 conférences faites à Dornach en Juillet-Août 1924. (Paris: Section française de la Société Anthroposophique Universelle, n. d.). 122 pp.

Le karma du mouvement anthroposophique: 11 conférences faites à Dornach en Juillet - Août 1924. (Paris: Éditions du Centre Triades, n. d.). 161 pp.

Le karma: Considérations esotériques. (Paris: Section française de la Société Anthroposophique Universelle, n. d.). 97 pp.

Le langage des formes du Goetheanum. Translated by André Tanner. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 268 pp.

Le monde des sens et le monde de l'esprit: Cycle de six conférences faites à Hanovre, du 27 décembre 1911 au 1er janvier 1912. Vol. 21. (Paris: Triades-Revue, n. d.). 123 pp.

Le mystère de la sexualité et l'avenir de l'humanité: Comment réaliser l'amour dans l'esprit de Novalis: rajeunir le monde. Vol. 12. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 129 pp.

Le mystère de Michael: Trente-et-une "lettres aux membres". (Paris: Société Anthroposophique Universelle (Section française), n. d.). 132 pp.

Le quatrième siècle et notre esprit scientifique. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 205 pp.

Le sens de la vie: Le sang est un suc tout particulier = "Notre père". 3rd edn. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 167 pp.

Le sens de la vie. (Laboissière en Thelle: Éditions Triades, n. d.). 146 pp.

Le serpent vert: Conte ; suivi du poème Les mystères. (Genève: Editions anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 191 pp.

Le sommeil: L'âme dans ses rapports avec les entités spirituelles. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 164 pp.

Le sommeil: L'âme dans ses rapports avec les entités spirituelles. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 164 pp.

Le traité des couleurs. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 264 pp.

Le zodiaque et les 12 sens. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 92 pp.

Le zodiaque et les professions typiques. Translated by Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 84 pp.

Leçons ésotériques de la 1ère classe de l'Université libre de Sience de l'esprit au Goetheanum: Dix-neuf leçons, sept leçons de répétition, quatre leçons diverses. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 615 pp.

Les bases spirituelles de l'éducation: Neuf conférences faites au Mansfield College, Oxford, août 1922. (Paris: L'art de l'éducation, n. d.). 158 pp.

Les chakras: Et leur signification scientifique ; Le cœur éthérique. (Basel: Éditions Triskel, n. d.). 212 pp.

Les conférences sur l'intérieur de la terre. (Laboissière en Thelle: Éditions Triades, n. d.). 248 pp.

Les dangers d'un occultisme matérialiste: 14 conférences faites à Dornach du 10 octobre au 7 novembre 1915. (Paris: Éditions Triades, n. d.). 304 pp.

Les deux voies de la clairvoyance: 6 conférences. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 184 pp.

Les deux voies: Conférence. Trad. [de l'allemand]. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 23 pp.

Les énigmes de la philosophie: Présentées dans les grandes lignes de son histoire. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.).

Les énigmes du monde et l'anthroposophie: 22 conférences publiques prononcées entre le 5 octobre 1905 et le 3 mai 1906 à Berlin. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 496 pp.

Les enseignements du ressuscite: La Haye, 13 avril 1922. (Genève: Editions Mongenet, n. d.). 10 pp.

Les entités naturelles et spirituelles: Leur action dans le monde visible. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 304 pp.

Les êtres élémentaires dans l'existence humaine et dans la nature. 2nd edn. Vol. 5. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 281 pp.

Les êtres élémentaires. Translated by Various. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 208 pp.

Les êtres universels et l'essence du moi: Sept conférences faites à Berlin du 6 juin au 18 juillet 1916. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 272 pp.

Les exercices complémentaires: Six étapes vers l'éducation de soi-même. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 180 pp.

Les forces cosmiques et la constitution de l'hommes: Le mystère de noël. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 226 pp.

Les forces formatrices et leur métamorphose: Harmonies et antagonismes. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 302 pp.

Les manifestations de l'esprit dans la nature. Translated by Gérard Savournin. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 190 pp.

Les manifestations du karma: Onze conférences faites à Hambourg du 15 au 28 mai 1910. (Paris: Association de la science spirituelle, n. d.). 235 pp.

Les morts et le destin des vivants: Nécessité historique et liberté. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 255 pp.

Les mystères de la genèse: L'œuvre des six jours dans le 1er livre de Moïse. (Paris: La science spirituelle, n. d.).

Les mystères de la lumière, de l'espace, de la terre et leur reflet dans les trois courants de la civilisation matérialiste: 4 conférences tenues à Dornach du 12 au 15 Décembre 1919. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique Universelle (Section Française), n. d.). 67 pp.

Les noces chymiques de Christian Rose-Croix anno 1459. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 239 pp.

Les noces chymiques de Christian Rose-croix études et commentaires. Translated by René Vittoz. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 272 pp.

Les noces chymiques de Christian Rose-Croix, anno 1459. 2nd edn. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 270 pp.

Les rapports avec les morts. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 160 pp.

Les rapports avec les morts. 3rd edn. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 240 pp.

Les sources spirituelles de l'anthroposophie: 8 conférences faites du 29 août au 6 septembre 1921 à Stuttgart. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 204 pp.

Les symptomes dans l'histoire: Neuf conférences faites à Dornach du 18 octobre au 3 novembre 1918. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique Universelle, n. d.). 132 pp.

Les trois pas de l'anthroposophie: Philosophie - cosmologie - religion. (Laboissière en Thelle: Triades, n. d.). 130 pp.

Les trois rencontres de l'âme humaine. Translated by Christian Lazaridès. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 208 pp.

Lire Rudolf Steiner. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophique Romandes, n. d.). 22 pp.

Lucifer et Ahriman: Leur influence dans l'âme et dans la vie. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 165 pp.

Lucifer et Ahriman: Leur influence dans l'âme et dans la vie. 4th edn. Vol. 9. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 272 pp.

Lucifer et Ahriman: Leur influence dans l'âme et dans la vie. Translated by Germaine Claretie and Mireille Delacroix. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 272 pp.

Manifestations du karma: Cycle de onze conférences faites en mai 1910. 3rd edn. (Paris: Triades-Éditions, n. d.). 204 pp.

Médecine - les bases. Vol. 6. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 239 pp.

Médecine: Les bases. Translated by Various. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 240 pp.

Méditation et éducation de soi. 2nd edn. (Laboissière en Thelle: Triades, n. d.). 151 pp.

Méditation et éducation de soi. Translated by Raymond Burlotte and Henriette Bideau. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 152 pp. SC.

Méditation pour la vie quotidienne. Edited by Taja Gut. Translated by Raymond Burlotte and Gudula Gombert. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 134 pp. SC.

Méditation pour le jour, la semaine, le mois. Edited by Taja Gut. Translated by Various. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

Méditations pour aider les défunts. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 86 pp.

Méditations pour aider les défunts. Edited by Ulla Trapp. Translated by Various. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 86 pp. SC.

Méditations pour la vie quotidienne. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 133 pp.

Méditations pour le jour, la semaine, le mois. (Laboissières en Thelle: Éditions Triades, n. d.). 149 pp.

Merveilles du monde. Epreuves pour l'âme. Manifestations de l'esprit: Dix conférences faites à Munich du 18 au 27 août 1911. Vol. 22. (Paris: Triades-Revue, n. d.). 174 pp.

Message de Noël: Receuil de 13 conférences faites dans différentes villes entre 1904 et 1921. Vol. 3. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 288 pp.

Messages de noël. Translated by Various. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 288 pp.

Métamorphose de la vie de l'âme: 7 conférences publiques faites à Berlin du 21 octobre 1909 au 12 mai 1910. 2nd edn. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 239 pp.

Métamorphoses de la vie de l'âme: 7 conférences ... Berlin 1909/1910. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 221 pp.

Mission de la colère, de la vérité, de la dévotion. (La Boissière en Thelle: Triades, n. d.). 110 pp.

Mission de la colère, de la vérité, de la dévotion. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

Morale et liberté. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

Mort et au-delà. Translated by Henriette Bideau and S.R Coroze. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 170 pp. SC.

Mystères du seuil: 8 conférences faites à Munich du 24 au 31 août 1913. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 236 pp.

Mystères du seuil: 8 conférences faites à Munich du 24 au 31 août 1913. 2nd edn. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Ed. Antroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 192 pp.

Mystique et esprit moderne: Précédé d'une = Epistemologie de la pensée gœtheenne. (Paris: Fischbacher, n. d.). 236 pp.

Mythes et légendes, leurs vérités occultes: Seize conférences faites à Berlin, Cologne et Nuremberg en 1905, 1906 et 1907. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 263 pp.

Mythes et mystères égyptiens. (Paris: Association de la science spirituelle, n. d.). 149 pp.

Nietzsche, un destin tragique. Vol. 21. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 230 pp.

Noël: La fête de Noël considérée du point de vue de la sagesse de la vie Vitæsophie. (Paris: Les éditions de l'Aube, n. d.). 20 pp.

Notre père qui êtes aux cieux: Considérations ésotériques. (Paris: Sauerwein, n. d.).

Paques: La fête de l'exhortation. (Genève: Editions Mongenet, n. d.). 15 pp.

Paques: Une part de l'histoire des mystères de l'humanité. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 68 pp.

Parler, rire et pleurer: Expression du divin en l'homme. (Genève: Editions anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 133 pp.

Parler, rire et pleurer. Translated by Marie Eve Bott and Victor Bott. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 134 pp.

Passeurs entre Orient et Occident: Rudolf Steiner, Carl Gustav Jung, Hermann Hesse. (Strasbourg: Presses universitaires de Strasbourg, n. d.). 411 pp.

Pedagogie et connaissance de l'homme: 8 conférences faites aux professeurs de l'école Waldorf, Stuttgart 12 au 19 juin 1921. 2nd edn. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 173 pp.

Perspectives du développement de l'humanité. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 363 pp.

Philosophie cosmologie et religion. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

Philosophie et anthroposophie: 8 textes rédigés entre 1904 et 1917. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 213 pp.

Philosophie, cosmologie, religion: "Cours français". Vol. 20. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 139 pp.

Philosophie, histoire, littérature: Visions du monde et de la vie de l'antiquité à nos jours. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Ed. Antroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 368 pp.

Propos sur l'amour et la sexualité. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 107 pp.

Propos sur l'amour et la sexualité. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

Propos sur le karma. Edited by Hans Stauffer. (Laboissière-en-Thelle: Editions Triades, n. d.). 120 pp.

Propos sur le karma. Edited by Hans Stauffer. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 120 pp. SC.

Psychologie du point de vue de l'anthroposophie: 4 conférences publiques, Berlin 1917 - Zurich 1918. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 179 pp.

Psychologie et vie intérieure: Métamorphoses de la vie psychique, voies de l'expérience intérieure. (Paris: Editions Fischbacher, n. d.). 360 pp.

Psychologie: du point de vue de l'Anthroposophie. Translated by Christian Lazaridès. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 180 pp.

Qu'est-ce que vieillir?: Matériaux d'étude pour la science de l'esprit orientée selon l'anthroposophie. Vol. 29. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.). 356 pp.

Quatre drames-mystères: Vier Mysteriendramen. (Paris: Éditions Triades, n. d.). 519 pp.

Qui est le Christ? (Paris: Triades, n. d.). SC.

Qui est le Christ?: 6 conférences. (Paris: Éditions Triades, n. d.). 186 pp.

Qui est le Christ?: 6 conférences. 2nd edn. (Laboissière en Thelle: Éditions Triades, n. d.). 198 pp.

Réincarnation et karma: Comment le karma agit. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 187 pp.

Réincarnation et Karma: Comment le Karma agit. (Genève: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 227 pp.

Réincarnation et Karma: La vie après la mort. (Genève: Ed. Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 186 pp.

Rudolf Steiner à propos du suicide. Vol. 24. (Laboissière en Thelle: Triades, n. d.). 76 pp.

Rudolf Steiner et nos morts: Etudes sur la vie de l'esprit. Paroles de commémoration, strophes, stances, prières pour ceux qui meurent ou qui sont en danger sur les champs de bataille. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 112 pp.

Rudolf Steiner: Récit d'une collaboratrice. (Genève: Ed. anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 108 pp.

Rythmes dans le cosmos et dans l'être humain: Comment accéder à la vision spirituelle? (Yverdon-les-Bains: Editions anthroposophiques romandes, n. d.). 368 pp.

Sagesse et santé - origine du mal: Treize conférences faites à Berlin et Cologne du 11 octobre 1906 au 26 avril 1907. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 304 pp.

Santé et maladie: Fondements d'une étude sur les sens par les méthodes de la sience spirituelle. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 454 pp.

Science occulte & développement occulte: 2 conférences faites à Londres les 1 et 2 mai 1913 ; Christ au temps du Golgotha & Christ au XX° siecle. Vol. 1. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique (Section française), n. d.). 39 pp.

Science terrestre et connaisance céleste. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 208 pp.

Sens de la vie. Translated by A. Rocher-Taillebois and Thomas Letouzé. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 146 pp. SC.

Signe du temps, le combat de Michael et son reflet sur terre. (Paris: Société Anthroposophique Universelle (Section Française), n. d.). 47 pp.

Solstices et équinoxes: Poèmes. 2nd edn. Vol. 4. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 95 pp.

Solstices et équinoxes. Translated by S.R Coroze. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 96 pp. SC.

Steiner journaliste. Vol. 19. (Montesson: Éditions Novalis, n. d.).

Textes autobiographiques. Document de Barr: Suivis d'une étude sur la genèse de la science spirituelle anthroposophique. Vol. 6. (Genève: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 228 pp.

Textes autobiographiques. Translated by Georges Ducommun. (Paris: Editions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 290 pp.

Théosophie: Etude sur La connaissance suprasensible et La destinée humaine. (Paris: Éditions Alice Sauerwein, n. d.). 225 pp.

Théosophie: Etude sur La connaissance suprasensible et La destinée humaine. 2nd edn. (Paris: Éditions Alice Sauerwein, n. d.). 225 pp.

Thérapeutique et science spirituelle: Neuf conférences faites du 11 au 18 avril 1921 à Dornach. (n. p.: n. pub., n. d.). 190 pp.

Un chemin vers la connaisance de soi. 2nd edn. (Yverdon-les-Bains: Éditions Anthroposophiques Romandes, n. d.). 112 pp.

Un chemin vers la connaissance de soi: Huit méditations. (Paris: Éditions Alice Sauerwein, n. d.). 93 pp.

Une autobiographie. (Paris: Éditions Alice Sauerwein, n. d.). 526 pp.

Vers un renouveau de la pédagogie par la science de l'esprit: 14 conférences faites à Bâle du 20 au 11 mai 1920 pour des instituteurs de l'école publique. (Paris: Triades, n. d.). 365 pp.

Vies successives et Karma. (Paris: Centre Triades, n. d.). 158 pp.

Georgian

GA 2 *გოეთეს მსოფლმხედველობის შემეცნების თეორია შილერის შუქზე* [The Science of Knowing, Outline of an Epistemology Implicit in the Goethean World View]. Translated by Omar Berdzenishvili.

GA 3 ჭეშმარიტება და მეცნიერება - თავისუფლების ფილოსოფიის შესავალი [Truth and Science]. Translated by Lamara Babluani.

GA 4 *თავისუფლების ფილოსოფია* [Philosophy of Freedom]. Translated by Lamara Babluani and Amiran Kvaratskhelia.

GA 4 *თავისუფლების ფილოსოფია* [Philosophy of Freedom]. Translated by Nodar Belkania.

GA 4 *თავისუფლების ფილოსოფია* [Philosophy of Freedom]. Translated by Lia Kipiani.

GA 9 *თეოსოფია - სამყაროს ზეგრძნობადი შემეცნების შესავალი და ადამიანის დანიშნულება* [Theosophy: An Introduction to the Supersensible Knowledge of the World and the Destination of Man]. Translated by Omar Berdzenishvili.

GA 9 *თეოსოფია - შესავალი ადამიანის დანიშნულებისა და სამყაროს ზეგრძნობადი შემეცნების სფეროში* [Theosophy: An Introduction into Supersensible World Knowledge and Human Purpose]. Translated by Zviad Gamsakhurdia and Merab Kostava.

GA 10 *როგორ მიიღწევა ზენა სამყაროთა შემეცნება?* [How Does One Attain Knowledge of Higher Worlds?]. Translated by Vitali Darsania.

GA 10 *როგორ მიიღწევა ზენა სამყაროთა შემეცნება?* [How Does One Attain Knowledge of Higher Worlds?]. Translated by Lia Kipiani.

GA 11 *აკაშა-ქრონიკიდან* [From the Akasha Chronicle]. Translated by I. Kvaratskhelia and Amiran Kvaratskhelia.

GA 13 *იდუმალთმეტყველების ნარკვევი* [Occult Science]. Translated by I. Melikishvili and Amiran Kvaratskhelia.

GA 16 *ადამიანის გზა თვითშემეცნებისკენ - რვა მედიტაციაში* [A Road to Human Self-Knowledge - In Eight Meditations]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia.

GA 17 სულიერი სამყაროს ზღურბლი - აფორიზმული მსჯელობანი [The Threshold of the Spiritual World].

GA 23 *სოციალური საკითხის არსობრივი პუნქტები - აწმყოსა და მომავლის ცხოვრებისეულ აუცილებლობებში* [Basic Issues of the Social Question]. Translated by Lamara Babluani and Amiran Kvaratskhelia.

GA 26 *ანთროპოსოფიური სახელმძღვანელო დებულებები - ანთროპოსოფიის შემეცნების გზა - მიქაელის მისტერია* [Anthroposophical Leading Thoughts - The Michael Mystery]. Translated by Omar Berdzenishvili.

GA 26 *ანთროპოსოფიური თეზისები - ანთროპოსოფიური შემეცნების გზა - მიქაელის მისტერია* [Anthroposophical Leading Thoughts - Path to Knowledge of Anthroposophy - The Michael Mystery]. Translated by Lamara Babluani and Amiran Kvaratskhelia.

GA 28 *ჩემი ცხოვრების გზა* [The Course of My Life]. Translated by Konstantine Gamsakhurdia.

GA 45 *ანთროპოსოფია - ფრაგმენტი* [Anthroposophy: A Fragment]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia.

GA 55 *ტანჯვის წარმოშობა - ბოროტების წარმოშობა - როგორ უნდა გვესმოდეს ავადმყოფობა და სიკვდილი* [The Origin of Suffering - The Origin of Evil - What So We Understand by Evil and Death]. Translated by Omar Berdzenishvili. Includes 3 lectures.

GA 58 *მშვინვიერი ცხოვრების მეტამორფოზები I* [Metamorphoses of the Soul I]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 9 lectures.

GA 59 *მშვინვიერი ცხოვრების მეტამორფოზები II - მშვინვიერ განცდათა გზები* [Metamorphoses of the Soul II]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 9 lectures.

GA 81 *განახლების იმპულსი კულტურისა და მეცნიერებისთვის* [The Impulse for Renewal in Culture and Science]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 7 lectures.

GA 92, 96 *არგონავტების თქმულება და ოდისეა - პიროვნულის სამი ასპექტი* [The Argonaut Saga and the Odyssey - Three Ways of Being Personal]. Translated by Nodar Belkania. Includes 2 lectures.

GA 95 *იდუმალთმეტყველების კარიბჭესთან* [At the Gates of Spiritual Science]. Translated by Lamara Babluani and Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 14 lectures.

GA 96 *მამაო ჩვენო - ეზოთერული მიმოხილვა* [The Lord's Prayer: An Esoteric Study]. Translated by Vitali Darsania. Includes 1 lectures.

GA 101 *მითები და თქმულებები - ოკულტური ნიშნები და სიმბოლოები* [Myths and Legends, Occult Signs and Symbols]. Translated by Omar Berdzenishvili. Includes 8 lectures.

GA 102 *სულიერ არსებათა მოქმედება ადამიანში* [The Influence of Spiritual Beings on Man]. Translated by Omar Berdzenishvili. Includes 13 lectures.

GA 103, 114 *იოანეს სახარება - ლუკას სახარება* [The Gospel of John - The Gospel of Luke]. Translated by Lia Kipiani. Includes 22 lectures.

GA 108 *ზღაპართგანმარტებანი - პრაქტიკული აზროვნების გამომუშავება* [The Interpretation of Fairy Tales - Developing Practical Thinking]. Translated by Rusudan Bezhashvili. Includes 2 lectures.

GA 112 *იოანეს სახარება სამ დანარჩენ, განსაკუთრებით, ლუკას სახარებასთან კავშირში* [The Gospel of John in Relation to the Three Other Gospels, Especially the Gospel of Luke]. Translated by Lia Kipiani. Includes 14 lectures.

GA 118 *ქრისტეს გამოცხადება ეთერულ სამყაროში* [The Event of the Christ-Appearance in the Etheric World]. Translated by M. Kandelaki. Includes 13 lectures.

GA 120 *კარმის გამოცხადებები* [Manifestations of Karma]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 11 lectures.

GA 122 *შესაქმის ბიბლიური ისტორიის საიდუმლოებანი* [Secrets of the Bible Story of Creation]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 11 lectures.

GA 123, 139 *მათეს სახარება - მარკოზის სახარება* [The Gospel of Matthew - The Gospel of Mark]. Translated by Lia Kipiani. Includes 22 lectures.

GA 126 *ოკულტური ისტორია - ეზოთერული მიმოხილვა - პიროვნების კარმული ურთიერთკავშირები და მსოფლიო ისტორიის მოვლენები* [Occult History. Esoteric Observations of the Karmic Relationships of Personalities and Events of World History]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 6 lectures.

GA 130 *ეზოთერული ქრისტიანობა და კაცობრიობის სულიერი წარმმართველობა* [Esoteric Christianity and the Spiritual Guidance of Humanity]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 23 lectures.

GA 130 *რწმენა, სიყვარული, იმედი - ადამიანის ცხოვრების სამი საფეხური* [Faith, Love, Hope - Three Stages of Human's Life]. Translated by Nunu Kereselidze. Includes 2 lectures.

GA 143 *ნერვიულობა და მეობა* [Nevrousness and Selfhood]. Translated by Nodar Belkania. Includes 1 lectures.

GA 152 *გოლგოთის მისტერიის წინარე საფეხურები* [Prerequisite Stages to the Mystery of Golgotha]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 10 lectures.

GA 153 *სიკვდილსა და ხელახალ დაბადებას შორის* [The Life Between Death and Rebirth]. Translated by Omar Berdzenishvili. Includes 8 lectures.

GA 155 *ანთროპოსოფია და ქრისტიანობა* [Anthroposophy and Christianity]. Translated by Nodar Belkania. Includes 1 lectures.

GA 157a *ბედის წარმოშობა და ცხოვრება სიკვდილის შემდეგ* [The Forming of Destiny and Life after Death]. Translated by Omar Berdzenishvili. Includes 7 lectures.

GA 168 *ადამიანთა სოციალური ურთიერთგაგება, აზრთა თავისუფლება, სულის შემეცნება* [Social Mutual Understanding of Men, Freedom of Thoughts, Knowledge of the Spirit]. Translated by Rusudan Bezhashvili. Includes 1 lectures.

GA 177 *ბნელეთის სულების ჩამოგდება* [The Fall of the Spirits of Darkness]. Translated by Omar Berdzenishvili. Includes 14 lectures.

GA 180 *მისტერიული ჭეშმარიტებანი და შობის იმპულსი* [Mysterious Truths and Christmas Impulses]. Translated by Omar Berdzenishvili. Includes 16 lectures.

GA 182 *სიკვდილი, როგორც ცხოვრების ცვლილება* [Death as a Way of Transformation of Life]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 7 lectures.

GA 182 *რას იქმს ანგელოზი ჩვენს ასტრალურ სხეულში?* [What Does the Angel Do in Our Astral Body?]. Translated by Rusudan Bezhashvili. Includes 1 lectures.

GA 185 *ისტორიული სიმპტომატოლოგია* [From Symptom to Reality in Modern History]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 9 lectures.

GA 194 *მიქაელის მისია - ქრისტე და ადამიანის სამშვინველი* [The Mission of Michael - Christ and the Human Soul]. Translated by Lia Kipiani. Includes 16 lectures.

GA 200 *ახალი სულიერება და ქრისტეს განცდა XX საუკუნეში* [The New Spirituality and the Christ Experience of the Twentieth Century]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 7 lectures.

GA 221 *უხილავი ადამიანი ჩვენში - თერაპიის საფუძვლად მდებარე პათოლოგიული* [The Invisible Man Within Us]. Translated by Nino Vashakidze. Includes 1 lectures.

GA 222 *მსოფლიო ისტორიული მოვლენების იმპულსირება სულიერ ძალთა მიერ* [Impulsing of World Historical Events through Spiritual Forces]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 7 lectures.

GA 233 *მსოფლიო ისტორია - ანთროპოსოფიის ჭრილში როგორც ადამიანური სულის საფუძველი* [World History Illuminated by Anthroposophy as the Foundation for a Knowledge of the Human Spirit]. Translated by L. Meskhia and Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 9 lectures.

GA 233a, 55 *შუა საუკუნეების მისტერიათა ცენტრები - როზენკროიცეროზა და თანამედროვე ხელდასხმის პრინციპი* [Mystery Sites of the Middle Ages: Rosicrucianism and the Modern Initiation-Principle]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 9 lectures.

GA 234 *ანთროპოსოფია - ანთროპოსოფიური მსოფლმხედველობის შესავალი* [Anthroposophy: A Summary after 21 Years]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 9 lectures.

GA 234 *ანთროპოსოფია - ანთროპოსოფიური მსოფლმხედველობის შესავალი* [Anthroposophy - Introduction to the Anthroposophical Worldview]. Translated by Maia Badridze. Includes 9 lectures.

GA 243 *ხელდასხმულთა ცნობიერება - სულიერი კვლევის ჭეშმარიტი და ყალბი გზები* [The Consciousness of Initiates - True and False Paths in Spiritual Investigation]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 11 lectures.

GA 245 *რჩევები ეზოთერული სწავლებისთვის* [Guidance in Esoteric Training]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia.

GA 254 *ოკულტური მოძრაობა მეცხრამეტე საუკუნეში და მისი მიმართება მსოფლიო კულტურასთან* [The Occult Movement in the Nineteenth Century and its Relation to World Culture]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 13 lectures.

GA 260a *წერილი საზოგადოების წევრებს* [The Constitution of the General Anthroposophical Society and the Free College for Spiritual Science. The Rebuilding of the Goetheanum]. Translated by Irina Melikishvili and Amiran Kvaratskhelia.

GA 277 *სიმძიმის ძალის გადალახვა ევრითმიის საშუალებით* [Overcoming the Force of Weight with Eurythmy]. Includes 1 lectures.

GA 279 *რა არის ევრითმია და როგორ წარმოიშვა იგი* [Eurythmy, What it is and Its Origin]. Translated by Ia Tabatadze-Khvitia. Includes 1 lectures.

GA 293 *ზოგადი ადამიანთმცოდნეობა როგორც პედაგოგიკის საფუძველი* [A General Knowledge of the Human Being as the Foundation of Pedagogy]. Translated by Marina Bulia. Includes 14 lectures.

GA 308 *სწავლების მეთოდიკა და აღზრდის სასიცოცხლო პირობები* [The Methodology of Education]. Translated by Kh. Natchkepia. Includes 5 lectures.

GA 315 *სამკურნალო ევრითმია* [Curative Eurythmy]. Translated by Nino Vashakidze. Includes 8 lectures.

GA 317 *სამკურნალო პედაგოგიური კურსი* [The Curative Education Course]. Translated by Marina Bulia. Includes 12 lectures.

GA 325 *ბუნებისმეტყველება და მსოფლიო ისტორიული განვითარება* [Natural Science and the World Historical Development of Humanity Since Antiquity]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 6 lectures.

GA 326 *ბუნებისმეტყველების წარმოქმნა და განვითარება მსოფლიო ისტორიაში* [The Moment of the Birth of Natural Science in World History and its Development Since Then]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 9 lectures.

GA 327 *მიწათმოქმედების აღორძინების სულისმეცნიერული საფუძვლები* [Spiritual-Scientific Foundations for Success in Farming. The Agricultural Course]. Translated by Maka Kandelaki. Includes 8 lectures.

GA 332a *სოციალური მომავალი* [The Social Future]. Translated by V. Kiria and D. Kvaratskhelia. Includes 6 lectures.

GA 339 *ორატორული ხელოვნების მასტერკლასი* [On The Art of Lecturing]. Translated by Nina Turmanidze and Lasha Bulia. Includes 6 lectures.

GA 340 *ნაციონალეკონომიკური კურსი - ახალი ეკონომიკური მეცნიერების ამოცანები* [National Economy Course]. Translated by Z. Chkanava and Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 14 lectures.

GA 341 *ნაციონალეკონომიკური სემინარი - ახალი ეკონომიკური მეცნიერების ამოცანები* [Political Economy Seminar]. Translated by Z. Chkanava and Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 6 lectures.

GA 351 *სულის მოქმედება ბუნებაში - ფუტკრების შესახებ* [How the Spirit Works in Nature]. Translated by Omar Berdzenishvili. Includes 15 lectures.

*GA 93a *ეზოთერიკის ძირითადი ელემენტები* [Foundations of Esotericism]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia. Includes 31 lectures.

*GA 30 *ეგოიზმი ფილოსოფიაში* [Individualism in Philosophy]. Translated by Lamara Babluani and Amiran Kvaratskhelia.

*GA 97, 102, 108, 110, 211 *რეინკარნაცია და კარმა - ბოროტების წარმოქმნის კოსმიური ასპექტები* [Reincarnation and Karma - Cosmic Aspects of the Origin of Evil (Compilation)]. Translated by Amiran Kvaratskhelia, Marina Bulia, and Rusudan Bezhashvili. Includes 8 lectures.

*GA 40, 96, 108, 140, 143, 155, 214, 350 *ცხოვრების საზრისის შესახებ* [About the Meaning of Life (Compilation)]. Translated by Omar Berdzenishvili. Includes 11 & 2 short excerpts lectures.

*GA 97, 104a, 108, 225 *ცალკეული ლექციები* [Separate Lectures (Compilation)]. Translated by Khatuna Natchkepia, Amiran Kvaratskhelia, and Rusudan Bezhashvili. Includes 7 lectures.

*GA ? *21 მედიტაცია* [21 Meditations]. Translated by Maka Kandelaki.

*GA ? *ბავშვის აღზრდა სულიერი მეცნიერების თვალსაზრისით* [Upbringing of a Child from the Spiritual Science Perspective]. Translated by Merab Kostava.

*GA ? *გოეთეს სულიერი წყობა "მწვანე გველისა და მშვენიერი შროშანის ზღაპრის" მიხედვით* [Goethe's Spiritual Constitution According to The Fairy Tale of The Green Snake and The Beautiful Lily]. Translated by Irina Melikishvili.

*GA ? *ვარდისა და ჯვრის საიდუმლოება* [The Secret of Rose and Cross]. Translated by Giorgi Nishnianidze and Lia Kipiani. Includes 6 lectures.

*GA ? *ცხოვრება გარდაცვალებიდან ხელახლა დაბადებამდე* [Life Between Death and New Embodiment]. Translated by Lia Kipiani.

Greek

GA 4 *Η Φιλοσοφία της Ελευθερίας* : *Τα βασικά χαρακτηριστικά μιας νέας κοσμοθεωρίας* [Philosophy of freedom] Edited by Alexandros Christodoulou. Translated by Zisis Kontaxakis and Katerina Kontaxaki (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2022). Softcover. 228 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-97-6.

GA 9 *Θεοσοφία* : *Εισαγωγή στην υπεραισθητη γνώση του κόσμου και το πεπρωμένο του ανθρώπου* [Theosophy: Introduction to the supersensory knowledge of the world and the destiny of man] Edited by Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2024). Softcover. 262 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-14-2.

GA 10 *Πώς αποκτάται η συνείδηση ανώτερων κόσμων* : *Η Μύησις* [How to know higher worlds: The initiation] 2nd edn. Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2022). Softcover. 296 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-96-9.

GA 12 *Οι βαθμίδες απόκτησης της ανώτερης γνώσης* [The stages of higher knowledge] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Gavriil Panagos (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2016). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-46-4.

GA 13 *Εσωτερική Επιστήμη (Απόκρυφος Επιστήμη)* : *Η επιστήμη των Εκδηλωμένων Μυστικών* [Esoteric science (Occult science): The science of manifested secrets] Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2022). Softcover. 414 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-92-1.

GA 18 *Αινίγματα Φιλοσοφίας* [The riddles of philosophy] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Gavriil Panagos (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2016). Softcover. 665 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-48-8.

GA 23 *Ο τριπτυχος κοινωνικός οργανισμός* [The Threefold social order] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Dimitris Peroulas (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2024). Softcover. 492 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-28-9.

GA 26 *Ανθρωποσοφικές κατευθυντήριες αρχές* : *Η γνωστική οδός της Ανθρωποσοφίας. Το Μυστήριο του Μιχαήλ* [Anthroposophical leading thoughts: The cognitive path of anthroposophy. The Michael Mystery] Edited by Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2024). Softcover. 302 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-17-3.

GA 27 *Βασικές Αρχές Θεραπείας* : *Επεκτείνοντας την πρακτική ιατρική* [Basic principles of therapy: Expanding practical medicine] 2nd edn. Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri and Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados. Revised by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2018). Softcover. 194 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-56-3.

GA 92 *Οι απόκρυφες αλήθειες των αρχαίων μύθων* [The occult truths of old myths and legends] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Dimitris Peroulas (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2024). Softcover. 266 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-21-0.

GA 93 *Ο Θρύλος του Ναού* : *Πνευματική & ηθική ώθηση για την εξέλιξη και την αποκατάστασή του* [The Temple Legend: Spiritual and moral impulse for its development and rehabilitation] Edited by Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2024). Softcover. 490 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-20-3.

GA 97 *Το Χριστιανικό Μυστήριο* : *Οι μυστικιστικές ποιότητες του Χριστιανισμού* [The Christian Mystery: The mystical qualities of Christianity] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Dimitris Peroulas (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2024). Softcover. 492 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-22-7.

GA 106 *Μύθοι και Μυστήρια της Αιγύπτου* [Egyptian myths and mysteries] Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri and Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2023). Softcover. 245 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-05-0.

GA 114 *Το κατά Λουκάν Ευαγγέλιο* [The Gospel of St. Luke] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Dimitris Peroulas (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, *forthcoming*).

GA 122 *Τα μυστικά της βιβλικής ιστορίας της δημιουργίας* [Secrets of the bible story of creation] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Gavriil Panagos (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2020). Softcover. 230 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-71-6.

GA 123 *Το κατά Ματθαίον Ευαγγέλιο* [The Gospel of St. Matthew] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Dimitris Peroulas (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, *forthcoming*).

GA 126 *Απόκρυφος Ιστορία* : *Ιστορικές προσωπικότητες και γεγονότα υπό το φως της Πνευματικής Επιστήμης* [Occult history: Historical personalities and events in the light of spiritual science] 2nd edn. Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2020). Softcover. 148 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-74-7.

GA 128 *Απόκρυφος Φυσιολογία* : *Η σχέση των υπεραισθητών δυνάμεων με τα φυσικά όργανα* [An occult physiology: The relationship of super-sensory powers to the physical organs] 2nd edn. Edited by Vally Kalozoumi. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2018). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-58-7.

GA 129 *Κόσμων Θαύματα, Ψυχών δοκιμασίες, Πνεύματος αποκαλύψεις* [Wonders of the world, trials of souls, revelations of the spirit] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Gavriil Panagos (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2016). Softcover. 266 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-49-5.

GA 136 *Τα Πνευματικά Όντα στα Ουράνια Σώματα και στα Βασίλεια της Φύσης* [Spiritual beings in the heavenly bodies and in the kingdoms of nature] Vol. 1 & 2 Edited by Gerasimos Katramados and Kiriaki Voudouri. Translated by Gavriil Panagos (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2021). Softcover. 280 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-83-9.

GA 142 *Η Μπάγκαβατ Γκίτα και οι Επιστολές του Αποστόλου Παύλου* [The Bhagavad Gita and the epistles of St. Paul] Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri. Translated by Dimitris Peroulas (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2022). Softcover. 218 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-93-8.

GA 144 *Τα μυστήρια της Ανατολής και του Χριστιανισμού* [The Mysteries of the east and of Christianity] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Dimitris Peroulas (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2024). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-25-8.

GA 145 Η επίδραση της εσωτερικής ανάπτυξης, στον εαυτό και τα περιβλήματα του ανθρώπου : Ο ρυθμός και η πνευματική ανάπτυξη σε σχέση με τις έξι ασκήσεις [The effect of occult development: The rhythm and mental development in relation to the six exercises] Edited by Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2024). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-18-0.

GA 152 *Προσεγγίζοντας το Μυστήριο του Γολγοθά* [Approaching the Mystery of Golgotha] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Dimitris Peroulas (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2022). Softcover. 206 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-89-1.

GA 153 *Η εσωτερική φύση του ανθρώπου* : *Η ζωή μεταξύ θανάτου και νέας γέννησης* [The inner nature of man: Life between death and rebirth] Edited by Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2024). Softcover. 180 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-13-5.

GA 168 *Η σύνδεση μεταξύ ζωντανών και νεκρών* [The connection between the living and the dead] Vol. 1 & 2 Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Gavriil Panagos (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2016). Softcover. 244 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-47-1.

GA 174a *Η Αποστολή του Μιχαήλ* : *Αποκαλύπτοντας τα μυστικά της ανθρώπινης φύσης* [The mission of the Archangel Michael: Revealing the secrets of human nature] Edited by Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2024). Softcover. 438 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-16-6.

GA 177 *Η πτώση των πνευμάτων του σκότους* [The fall of the spirits of darkness] Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri and Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados and Dimitris Peroulas (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2022). Softcover. 370 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-00-5.

GA 177 *Μυστικές αδελφότητες & το μυστήριο του Διπλού* [Secret brotherhoods and the mystery of the human double] Edited by Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2023). Softcover. 290 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-10-4.

GA 178 *Γεωγραφική Ιατρική* [Geographic medicine] Edited by Vally Kalozoumi. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2019). Softcover. 105 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-64-8.

GA 202 *Κύκλος μαθημάτων για νέους ιατρούς* : *Διαλογισμοί & οδηγίες για την εμβάθυνση της θεραπευτικής τέχνης* [Course for young doctors: Meditative contemplations and instructions for deepening the art of healing] 2nd edn. Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2020). Softcover. 310 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-79-2.

GA 203 *Η ευθύνη του ανθρώπου για την παγκόσμια εξέλιξη* [The responsibility of man for world evolution] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Dimitris Peroulas (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2024). Softcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-23-4.

GA 205 *Επιγνώσεις στη Θεραπεία* : *Γήινοι και κοσμικοί νόμοι* [Therapeutic insights: Earthly and cosmic laws] Edited by Vally Kalozoumi. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2020). Softcover. 120 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-76-1.

GA 218 *Οι πνευματικές σχέσεις στη διαμόρφωση του ανθρώπινου οργανισμού* [Spiritual relation in the configuration of the human organism] Edited by Vally Kalozoumi. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2019). Softcover. 122 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-66-2.

GA 220 *Ζωντανή γνώση της φύσης* [Living knowledge of nature] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Dimitris Peroulas (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, *forthcoming*).

GA 221 *Εμβρυολογία* [Embryology] Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2022). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-94-5.

GA 228 *Μέταλλα και πλανήτες* : *Άνθρωπος, απόγονος των άστρων* [Metals and planets: Man, descendant of the stars] Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2022). Softcover. 276 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-95-2.

GA 232 *Κέντρα Μυστηρίων* : *Γνώση Μυστηρίων* [Mystery centers: Esoteric studies] Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2021). Softcover. 310 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-86-0.

GA 234 *Εισαγωγή στην Ανθρωποσοφία* [Anthroposophy, An introduction] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Dimitris Peroulas (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, *forthcoming*).

GA 235 *Καρμικές Σχέσεις - Τόμος Ι* : *Εσωτερικές μελέτες* [Karmic relationships] Vol. 3 & 4 Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Dimitris Peroulas (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2021). Softcover. 416 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-84-6.

GA 237 *Καρμικές Σχέσεις - Τόμος ΙΙ* : *Εσωτερικές μελέτες* [Karmic relationships: Esoteric studies] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Dimitris Peroulas (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2021). Softcover. 406 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-85-3.

GA 243 *Συνείδηση Μυημένων* [Initiate consciousness] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Gavriil Panagos (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2017). Softcover. 330 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-53-2.

GA 260 *Το συνέδριο των Χριστουγέννων* [The Christmas Conference] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Dimitris Peroulas (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, *forthcoming*). ISBN: Translation Reviser 1.

GA 283 *Η εσωτερική φύση της μουσικής και η εμπειρία του τόνου* [The inner nature of music and the experience of tone] Vol. 1 & 2 Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri and Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2023). Softcover. 165 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-08-1.

GA 312 *Εισαγωγή στην Ανθρωποσοφική Ιατρική* : *Πνευματική Επιστήμη & Ιατρική* [Introduction to anthroposophic medicine: Spiritual science and medicine] 2nd edn. Edited by Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2017). Softcover. 772 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-52-5.

GA 314 *Η πνευματική επιστήμη & η τέχνη της θεραπείας* : *Βασικές αρχές στην ανθρωποσοφική ιατρική* [Spiritual science & the art of healing: Basic principles in anthroposophic medicine] Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri and Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2023). Softcover. 278 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-06-7.

GA 315 *Θεραπευτική Ευρυθμία* [Curative eurythmy] Edited by Heike Redelius. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2019). Softcover. 236 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-63-1.

GA 317 *Θεραπευτική εκπαίδευση* : *Εκπαίδευση για παιδιά με ειδικές ανάγκες* [Curative education: Education for children with special needs] Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri and Heike Redelius. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2022). Softcover. 334 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-99-0.

GA 318 *Ποιμαντική Ιατρική* : *Η συνεργασία Ιατρών και Ιερέων* [Pastoral medicine: The cooperation of doctors and priests] 2nd edn. Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2020). Softcover. 202 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-75-4.

GA 322 *Τα όρια της φυσικής επιστήμης* [The boundaries of natural science] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Gavriil Panagos (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2019). Softcover. 182 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-70-9.

GA 323 *Η Αστρονομία σε σχέση με τα διάφορα επιστημονικά πεδία* [Astronomy as compared to other sciences] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Dimitris Peroulas (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2024). Softcover. 410 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-24-1.

GA 324a *Η τέταρτη διάσταση* : *Ιερή γεωμετρία & μαθηματικά* [The fourth dimension: Sacred geometry & mathematics] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Dimitris Peroulas (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2024). Softcover. 132 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-26-5.

GA 327 *Γεωργικό Σεμινάριο* : *Η γέννηση της βιοδυναμικής μεθόδου* [Agriculture course: The birth of the biodynamic method] Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2022). Softcover. 300 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-88-4.

GA 348 *Υγεία και Ασθένεια* : *Θεμέλια μιας ανθρωποσοφικής θεώρησης των αισθήσεων* [Health and illness: Foundations of an anthroposophical view of the senses] Vol. 1 & 2 Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri and Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2023). Softcover. 362 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-09-8.

GA 351 *Ο κόσμος των μελισσών* [The world of bees] 2nd edn. Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri and Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2020). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-77-8.

*GA 10, 13, 95, 145, 245 *Οι έξι συμπληρωματικές ασκήσεις* [The six supplementary exercises] Edited by Gerasimos Katramados. Translated by Alessandra Scarano (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2024). Softcover. 66 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-19-7.

*GA 34, 308, 309 *Βασικές Αρχές Εκπαίδευσης Waldorf: Οι ρίζες της εκπαίδευσης* [Basic principles of Waldorf education: The Roots of education] Edited by Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2024). Softcover. 312 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-12-8.

*GA 35, 84, 101, 284, 286, 287, 288 *Η Αρχιτεκτονική ως σύνθεση των Τεχνών: Αισθητικοί νόμοι της μορφής - Ο κόσμος του χρώματος* [Architecture as a synthesis of the arts: aesthetic laws of form. The world of colour] Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri and Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2023). Softcover. 432 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-07-4.

*GA 55, 130 *Η απόκρυφη σημασία του αίματος: Η αιθεροποίηση του αίματος* [The occult significance of blood: the etherisation of the blood] Edited by Vally Kalozoumi. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2015). Softcover. 68 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-43-3.

*GA 68, 96, 230, 347, 348, 350, 351, 352, 354 Διατροφή: Από τη διείσδυση του πνεύματος στην ουσία έως την σύνδεση της τροφής με τον άνθρωπο [Nutrition: From the penetration of spirit into substance to the connection between food and man] 2nd edn. Edited by Vally Kalozoumi. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2019). Softcover. 376 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-61-7.

*GA 115, 143, 178, 205 Ψυχολογία του Σώματος της Ψυχής & του Πνεύματος: *Η ψυχανάλυση υπο το φως της ανθρωποσοφίας* [A psychology of body, soul, and spirit: psychoanalysis in the light of anthroposophy] Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri and Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2023). Softcover. 420 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-11-1.

*GA 157, 159 *Το αιθερικό σώμα ως αντανάκλαση του σύμπαντος: Το αιθερικό στο φυσικό ανθρώπινο ον* [The etheric body as a reflexion of the universe: the etheric being in the physical human being] Edited by Vally Kalozoumi. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2015). Softcover. 60 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-44-0.

*GA 177, 178, 211, 212, 218, 220, 221, 283, 314, 319 Η επιστήμη του Γκράαλ: Από την Ανθρωποσοφική προσέγγιση της ιατρικής στη γεωγραφική ιατρική και τις πολικότητες [The science of the grail: from the anthroposophical approach to medicine to geographical medicine and polarities] Edited by Vally Kalozoumi. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2018). Softcover. 468 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-57-0.

*GA 314 *Φυσιολογία και Θεραπευτική* [Physiology and therapeutics] Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2019). Softcover. 98 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-67-9.

*GA 319 *Πολικότητες στην υγεία την ασθένεια και την θεραπεία* [Polarities in health, illness and therapy] Edited by Vally Kalozoumi. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2019). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 978-960-6830-65-5.

*GA ? *Παιδικές ασθένειες και εμβόλια* [Childhood illnesses and vaccines (Compilation)] Edited by Kiriaki Voudouri and Artemis F. Chanioti. Translated by Gerasimos Katramados (Athens, Greece: Etra Publishing, 2023). Softcover. 84 pp. ISBN: 978-618-5735-04-3.

Hungarian

GA 3 *Valóság és tudomány: Előhang a "Szabadság filozófiájához"*. [Wahrheit und Wissenschaft]. (Hungary: Göröntsér Márton, 1998). 66 pp.

GA 4 *A szabadság filozófiája: Egy modern világszemlélet alapelemei*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. Edited by András Novák. (Budapest: Édesvíz Kiadó, 1990). 199 pp.

GA 8 *A kereszténység mint misztikus tény és az ókor misztériumai*. [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]. 2nd edn. Edited by Péter Szilágyi. (Budapest: Genius, 2001). 229 pp.

GA 8 *A kereszténység mint misztikus tény és az ókor misztériumai*. [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache]. (n. p.: n. pub., 1993). 155 pp.

GA 9 *A világ és az ember szellemi megismerésének alapelemei*. [Theosophie]. (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Clusium, 1993). 158 pp.

GA 10 *A magasabb világok megismerésének útja*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. 2nd edn. Edited by Péter Szilágyi. (Budapest: Genius, 2003). 190 pp.

GA 10 *A magasabb világok megismerésének útja*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. (Budapest: Genius, 1940). 213 pp.

GA 10 *Hogyan juthat az ember a magasabb világokról való megismeréshez?: Meditációs könyv*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. (Budapest: Pesti Szalon Könyvk, 1992). 203 pp.

GA 10 *Hogyan jutunk a magasabb világok megismeréséhez?* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. Edited by Biczó Iván. Translated by Biczó Iván. (Budapest: n. pub., 1992). 182 pp.

GA 11 *Az Akasha krónikából*. [Aus der Akasha-Chronik]. (n. p.: n. pub., 2000). 153 pp.

GA 12 *Egy út az ember önmegismeréséhez: Nyolc meditációban*. [Ein Weg zur Selbsterkenntnis des Menschen]. Edited by Iván Biczó. Translated by Iván Biczó. (Budapest: Jáspjs, 1991). 82 pp.

GA 13 *A szellemtudomány körvonalai*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. Edited by Péter Szilágyi. (Budapest: Genius, 1995). 336 pp.

GA 14 *Misztériumdráma*. [Vier Mysteriendramen]. (Hungary: n. pub., 1960).

GA 14 *A beavatas kapuja (iniciacio): Rozsakeresztes miszterium*. [Die Pforte der Einweihung]. (Budapest: Genius Kiado, 2022). 105 pp.

GA 23 *A szociális élet kérdései*. [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft]. (Budapest: Mandátum Kiadó, 1990). 176 pp.

GA 33 *A gyermek egészséges fejlődése: Karácsonyi kurzus tanárok számára*. [Die gesunde Entwickelung des Leiblich-Physischen als Grundlage der freien Entfaltung des Seelisch-Geistigen]. (Budapest: Genius, 2005). 395 pp.

GA 79 *A magasabb világok valósága: Nyolc nyilvános előadás (Oslo, 1921, november 25. - december 2.)*. [Die Wirklichkeit der höheren Welten]. Edited by Péter Szilágyi. (Budapest: Genius, 1993). 191 pp.

GA 103 *A János-evangélium: 12 előadás (Hamburg, 1908, május 18-31.)*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium]. Edited by Péter Szilágyi. (Budapest: Genius, 1995). 164 pp.

GA 104 *János Apokalipszise: Tizenkét előadás, egy bevezető előadással*. [Die Apokalypse des Johannes]. Edited by Péter Szilágyi. (Budapest: Genius, 2006). 239 pp.

GA 105 *A világ, a föld és az ember: Lényege, fejlődése és tükröződése az egyiptomi mítosz és a jelenlegi kultúra összefüggésében*. [Welt, Erde und Mensch, deren Wesen und Entwickelung sowie ihre Spiegelung in dem Zusammenhang zwischen ägyptischem Mythos und gegenwärtiger Kultur]. Edited by Péter Szilágyi. (Budapest: Genius, 1995). 200 pp.

GA 107 *Szellemtudományos embertan: Tizenkilenc előadás*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Menschenkunde]. Edited by Péter Szilágyi. (Budapest: Genius, 2005). 290 pp.

GA 109 *Rózsakeresztes szellemtudomány: Budapesti előadások*. [Theosophie und Okkultismus des Rosenkreuzers]. 2nd edn. Edited by Biczó Iván. (Budapest: Biczó Iván, 1992). 139 pp.

GA 114 *A Lukács-evangélium: 10 előadás, Basel, 1909, szeptember 15-24*. [Das Lukas-Evangelium]. (Hungary: n. pub., 1990). 168 pp.

GA 119 *Makrokozmosz és mikrokozmosz: Nagyvilág - kisvilág*. [Makrokosmos und Mikrokosmos]. Edited by Péter Szilágyi. (Budapest: Genius, 2002). 247 pp.

GA 120 *A karma megnyilvánulásai*. [Die Offenbarungen des Karma]. (Budapest: Gondolat, 1991). 270 pp.

GA 120 *A karma megnyilvánulásai*. [Die Offenbarungen des Karma]. (Hungary: n. pub., 1996). 139 pp.

GA 121 *Az egyes népszellemek missziója*. [Die Mission einzelner Volksseelen im Zusammenhang mit der germanisch-nordischen Mythologie]. Edited by Péter Szilágyi. (Budapest: Genius, 1996). 192 pp.

GA 122 *A bibliai teremtéstörténet titkai: 11 elöadás, München, 1910, augusztus 16-26*. [Die Geheimnisse der biblischen Schöpfungsgeschichte]. Edited by Péter Szilágyi. (Budapest: Genius, 2001). 147 pp.

GA 139 *A Márk-evangélium: 10 előadás*. [Das Markus-Evangelium]. Edited by Péter Szilágyi. (Budapest: Genius, 2003). 174 pp.

GA 142 *A Bhagavad Gita és a Pál-levelek: Öt előadás, Köln, 1912, december 28–1913, január 1*. [Die Bhagavad Gita und die Paulusbriefe]. (Budapest: Genius, 2006). 115 pp.

GA 145 *Az okkult fejlődés hatása az emberre: Tiz előadás, Hága, 1913. március 20-29*. [Welche Bedeutung hat die okkulte Entwickelung des Menschen für seine Hüllen]. (Budapest: Genius, 2005). 163 pp.

GA 151 *Az emberi gondolat és a kozmikus gondolat*. [Der menschliche und der kosmische Gedanke]. (Hungary: Drahos Sándor, 2000). 49 pp.

GA 185 *Történelmi szimptomatológia*. [Geschichtliche Symptomatologie]. Edited by Péter Szilágyi. (Budapest: Genius, 1995). 227 pp.

GA 202 *Az új Ízisz, az isteni Szófia keresése: Karácsonyi előadások*. [Die Suche nach der neuen Isis, der göttlichen Sophia]. (Budapest: Biczkó Iván, 1991). 83 pp.

GA 230 *Az ember mint a teremtő, alakító és alkotó kozmikus szó harmóniája: Rudolf Steiner tizenkét előadása, melyeket 1923. október 19. - 1923. november 11. között tartott Dornachban*. [Der Mensch als Zusammenklang des schaffenden, bildenden und gestaltenden Weltenwortes]. Edited by Péter Szilágyi. (Budapest: Genius, 2001). 172 pp.

GA 294 *A nevelés művészete: Szemináriumi beszélgetések és tantervi előadások*. [Erziehungkunst]. (Budapest: Genius, Magyar Waldorf Szövetség, 2003). 216 pp.

GA 305 *A nevelés művészetének szellemi-lelki alapjai: Az Oxfordban 1922, augusztus 16. és 21, között tartott 9 elõadás*. [Die geistig-seelischen Grundkräfte der Erziehungskunst]. (Budapest: Genius, 2001). 170 pp.

GA 327 *A mezőgazdálkodás gyarapodásának szellemtudományos alapjai: Előadások a biodinamikus gazdálkodásról*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft]. (Budapest: Genius, 1997). 191 pp.

A világ és az ember szellemi megismerésének alapelemei. (Budapest: Genius, 1930). 173 pp.

A világtörténelem szellemi háttere. Edited by Péter Szilágyi. (Budapest: Genius, 2004). 263 pp.

Az emberi fejlődés útjai: 1906-1921 között tartott előadások. (Budapest: Genius, 1930). 103 pp.

Bevezetés az antropozófiába: (válogatás). Edited by Péter Szilágyi. (Budapest: Genius, 2000). 219 pp.

Életutam. [Mein Lebensgang]. (Budapest: Genius, 1994). 344 pp.

Előadásai János evangéliumáról: Hamburg 1908, május 18-31. (Budapest: Genius, 1934). 243 pp.

Filozófia és antropozófia. [Philosophie und Anthroposophie]. Edited by Iván Biczó. (Budapest: Jáspjs, 1992). 58 pp.

Förévi karacsonyi jatékok: (Oberuferer Spiele). [Oberuferer Weihnachtspiele]. Edited by Attila Eöry. (Budapest: Verlag, 1996). 99 pp.

Léleknaptár. [Seelenkalender]. (Hungary: Hendi Ilma, 1990).

Megismerés és halál: (két előadás). Edited by Emilné Nagy. (Budapest: Genius, 1945). 64 pp.

Sors, kegyelem szabadság: A világ, a föld és az ember életében. (Budapest: Genius, 1930). 377 pp.

Tipikus betegségek gyógyszerei. [Heilmittel für typische Krankheiten]. (n. p.: Jupiter Asztroszófiai Egyesület, 2010). 84 pp.

Utolsó előadása: 24. szeptember 28. (Hungary: Scherak Mari, 1999). 13 pp.

Italian

GA 1 *Introduzioni agli scritti scientifici di Goethe: Per una fondazione della scienza dello Spirito*. 2nd edn. Translated by Rinaldo Küfferle (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2008). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9788877874009.0.

GA 1 *Introduzioni agli scritti sientifici di Goethe*. [Einleitung zu Goethes Naturwissenschaftlichen Schriften] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2008). 287 pp. ISBN: 9788877874009.0.

GA 1 *Le opere scientifiche di Goethe*. [Goethes naturwissenschaftliche Schriften]. Vol. 2 (Milan: Fratelli Bocca Editori, 1944). 246 pp.

GA 2 *Linee fondamentali di una gnoseologia della concezione goethiana del mondo, con particolare riguardo a Schiller: Proemio di una filosofia della libertà*. 4th edn. Translated by Lina Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 140 pp. ISBN: 9788877875211.0.

GA 3 *Verità e scienza*. 5th edn. Translated by Lina Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: 9788877874887.0.

GA 4 *La filosofia della libertà*. 16th edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9788877875044.0.

GA 4 *La filosofia della libertà: Linee fondamentali di una moderna concezione del mondo Risultati di osservazione animica secondo il metodo delle scienze naturali*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. 4th edn (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1966). 232 pp.

GA 4 *La filosofia della libertà: Tratti fondamentali di una concezione moderna del mondo*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. 3rd edn. Vol. 2 (Milan: Fratelli Bocca, 1946). 233 pp.

GA 5 *Friedrich Nietzsche: Un lottatore contro il suo tempo*. [Friedrich Nietzsche]. 2nd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1985). 124 pp.

GA 7 *I Mistici all'alba della vita spirituale dei nuovi tempi*. 4th edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2016). Softcover. 136 pp. ISBN: 9788877875747.0.

GA 8 *I mistici all'alba della vita spirituale dei nuovi tempi*. [Die Mystik im Aufgange des neuzeitlichen Geisteslebens und ihr Verhältnis zur modernen Weltanschauung]. 3rd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1984). 118 pp.

GA 8 *I mistici: All'alba della vita spirituale dei tempi nuovi e il loro rapporto con la moderna concezione del mondo*. [Die Mystik im Aufgange des neuzeitlichen Geisteslebens und ihr Verhältnis zur modernen Weltanschauung]. 2nd edn. Vol. 7 (Milan: Fratelli Bocca, 1948). 125 pp.

GA 8 *Il Cristianesimo come Fatto mistico e i Misteri antichi*. 9th edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2017). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9788877875112.0.

GA 8 *Il Cristianesimo come fatto mistico e i misteri antichi*. [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache]. 4th edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1978). 139 pp.

GA 9 *Teosofia*. 19th edn. Translated by Ida Levi Bachi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788877873606.0.

GA 9 *Teosofia: Introduzione alla conoscenza soprasensibile del mondo e del destino umano*. [Theosophie]. 5th edn (Milan: Editrice scientifica, 1957). 159 pp.

GA 9 *Teosofia: Introduzione alla conoscenza soprasensibile del mondo e del destino umano*. [Theosophie]. 6th edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1974). 168 pp.

GA 9 *Teosofia: Introduzione alla conoscenza soprasensibile del mondo e del destino umano*. [Theosophie]. 7th edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1981). 166 pp.

GA 10 *L'iniziazione come si consegue la conoscenza dei mondi superiori?*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. 3rd edn. Vol. 3 (Milan: Fratelli Bocca, 1952). 190 pp.

GA 10 *L'iniziazione: Come si conseguono conoscenze dei mondi superiori?*. 19th edn. Translated by Emmelina De Renzis (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9788877874788.0.

GA 10 *L'iniziazione: Come si conseguono conoscenze dei mondi superiori?*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. 4th edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1971). 184 pp.

GA 11 *Cronaca dell'akasha*. [Aus der Akasha-Chronik]. 4th edn. Vol. 10 (Milan: Fratelli Bocca, 1953). 197 pp.

GA 11 *Cronaca dell'akasha*. [Aus der Akasha-Chronik]. Vol. 4 (Milan: I.T.E., 1936). 275 pp.

GA 11 *Dalla cronaca dell'akasha*. 10th edn. Translated by Lina Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2016). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9788877874115.0.

GA 11 *Dalla cronaca dell'akasha*. [Aus der Akasha-Chronik]. 5th edn (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1980). 192 pp.

GA 12 *I Gradi della Conoscenza Superiore*. 5th edn. Translated by Lina Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2010). Softcover. 72 pp. ISBN: 9788877874306.0.

GA 12 *I gradi della conoscenza superiore: Immaginazione - ispirazione - intuizione*. [Die Stufen der höheren Erkenntnis]. 2nd edn. Vol. 4 (Milan: Fratelli Bocca, 1948). 71 pp.

GA 12, 12, 16, 17 *Sulla via dell' iniziazione: I gradi della conoscenza superiore ; Una via per l'uomo alla conoscenza di se stesso ; La soglia del mondo spirituale*. [Die Stufen der höheren Erkenntnis Ein Weg zur Selbsterkenntnis des Menschen] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1977). 207 pp.

GA 13 *La scienza occulta nelle sue linee generali*. 14th edn. Translated by Emmelina De Renzis, E. Battaglini, and Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2018). Softcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 9788877875518.0.

GA 13 *La scienza occulta nelle sue linee generali*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. 4th edn (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 1969). 361 pp.

GA 13 *La scienza occulta nelle sue linee generali*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss] (n. p.: n. pub., 1924). 294 pp.

GA 14 *I quattro drammi-mistero 1: La porta dell'iniziazione. Un Mistero rosicruciano*. 2nd edn. Translated by Alessandro Sbardelli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 268 pp. ISBN: 9788877876256.0.

GA 14 *I quattro drammi-mistero 2: La prova dell'anima. Scene di vita a seguito de «La porta dell'iniziazione»*. Translated by Alessandro Sbardelli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2023). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9788877877154.0.

GA 14 *I quattro drammi-mistero 3: Il Guardiano della soglia. Avvenimenti di vita in immagini sceniche*. 2nd edn. Translated by Alessandro Sbardelli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 228 pp. ISBN: 9788877876478.0.

GA 14 *I quattro drammi-mistero 4: Il risveglio delle anime*. 2nd edn. Translated by Alessandro Sbardelli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2023). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9788877877208.0.

GA 14 *Il risveglio delle anime: Avvenimenti di vita dell'anima e dello spirito in quadri scenici*. [Der Seelen Erwachen - Seelische und geistige Vorgänge in szenischen Bildern] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1991). 249 pp.

GA 14 *Il risveglio delle anime: Scene di vita interiore*. [Der Seelen Erwachen - Seelische und geistige Vorgänge] (Milan: Bocca, 1954). 237 pp.

GA 14 *La porta dell'iniziazione: Mistero rosicruciano*. [Die Pforte der Einweihung. Ein Rosenkreuzermysterium] (Milan: Fratelli Bocca, 1950). 202 pp.

GA 14 *La porta dell'iniziazione: Un mistero rosicruciano*. [Die Pforte der Einweihung] (n. p.: n. pub., 1984). 267 pp.

GA 14 *La prova dell'anima: Scene di vita*. [Die Prüfung der Seele] (n. p.: n. pub., 1951). 195 pp.

GA 14 *La prova dell'anima: Scene di vita a seguito de <<La porta dell'iniziazione>>*. [Die Prüfung der Seele - Szenisches Lebensbild als Nachspiel zur <<Pforte der Einweihung>>] (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 1986). 219 pp.

GA 14 *Quattro misteri drammatici*. [Vier Mysteriendramen]. Translated by Rinaldo Küfferle (Florence: Nardini Editore, 1983).

GA 15 *La Guida spirituale dell'uomo e dell'umanità*. 6th edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 84 pp. ISBN: 9788877876003.0.

GA 15 *La direzione spirituale dell'uomo e dell'umanità: Risultati dell'indagine scientifico-spirituale sulla evoluzione dell'umanità*. [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit]. 3rd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1975). 72 pp.

GA 16 *Una via per l'uomo alla conoscenza di se stesso*. 5th edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2010). Softcover. 92 pp. ISBN: 9788877874351.0.

GA 17 *La soglia del mondo spirituale: Considerazioni aforistiche*. 5th edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 102 pp. ISBN: 9788877874399.0.

GA 17 *La soglia del mondo spirituale: Considerazioni aforistiche. Edizione bilingue*. 7th edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2025). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9788877877611.0.

GA 19 *Pensieri in tempo di guerra (1915)*. Translated by Silvia Nerini (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2024). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9788877877482.0.

GA 20 *Enigmi dell'essere umano*. Translated by Mario Conti (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2006). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788877873729.0.

GA 21 *Enigmi dell'anima*. 2nd edn. Translated by Ornella Zuliani (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 154 pp. ISBN: 9788877875549.0.

GA 21 *Enigmi dell'anima: Antropologia e antroposofia*. [Von Seelenrätseln] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1987). 137 pp. ISBN: 9788877871558.0.

GA 22 *Tre saggi su Goethe*. 3rd edn. Translated by Ida Levi Bachi and Lina Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2017). Softcover. 84 pp. ISBN: 9788877875914.0.

GA 22 *Tre saggi su Goethe: La spiritualità di Goethe nella sua manifestazione attraverso il Faust e la "Fiaba del serpente verde e della bella Lilia*. [Goethes Geistesart in ihrer Offenbarung durch seinen Faust und durch das Märchen von der Schlange und der Lilie]. 2nd edn (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1991). 67 pp.

GA 23 *I Punti essenziali della Questione sociale*. 6th edn. Translated by Lina Schwarz and Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2017). Softcover. 154 pp. ISBN: 9788877875938.0.

GA 23 *I punti essenziali della questione sociale con l'aggiunta degli scritti in margine alla tripartizione dell'organismo sociale*. [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage]. 3rd edn. Vol. 9 (Milan: Fratelli Bocca, 1950). 209 pp.

GA 23 *I punti essenziali della questione sociale: Rispetto alle necessità della vita nel presente e nell'avvenire*. [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage]. 2nd edn. Vol. 253/2 (Milan: Fratelli Bocca Editori, 1941). 185 pp.

GA 23, 24, 34 *I punti essenziali della questione sociale: Rispetto alle necessità della vita nel presente e nell'avvenire ; In margine alla triarticolazione dell'organismo sociale, con in appendice ; Scienza dello spirito e problema sociale*. [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft]. 4th edn. Translated by Lina Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1980). 240 pp.

GA 24 *In margine alla triarticolazione dell'organismo sociale*. Translated by Lina Schwarz and Iberto Bavastro. Revised by Silvia Nerini (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2024). Softcover. 154 pp. ISBN: 9788877877499.0.

GA 25 *Filosofia, cosmologia, religione. I tre passi dell'antroposofia*. Translated by Silvia Nerini (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2024). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9788877877352.0.

GA 26 *Massime antroposofiche: La via conoscitiva dell'Antroposofia. Il mistero di Michele*. 4th edn. Translated by Lina Schwarz and Rinaldo Küfferle (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9788877875662.0.

GA 26 *Massime antroposofiche: La via conoscitiva dell'antroposofia. Il mistero di Michele*. [Anthroposophische Leitsätze. Der Erkenntnisweg der Anthroposophie. Das Michael-Mysterium] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1969). 231 pp.

GA 27 *Elementi fondamentali per un ampliamento dell'arte medica*. 5th edn. Translated by Aldo Bargero (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2013). Softcover. 136 pp. ISBN: 9788877874917.0.

GA 27 *Elementi fondamentali per un ampliamento dell'arte medica: Secondo le conoscenze della scienza dello spirito*. [Grundlegendes für eine Erweiterung der Heilkunst nach geisteswissenschaftlichen Erkenntnissen] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1968). 129 pp.

GA 28 *La mia vita*. 11th edn. Translated by Lina Schwarz and Febe Colazza Arenson (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2023). Softcover. 368 pp. ISBN: 9788877875952.0.

GA 28 *La mia vita*. [Mein Lebensgang] (Milan: Istituto tipografico editoriale, 1937). 355 pp.

GA 28 *La mia vita: Con 5 ritratti fuori testo e 1 fac-simile*. [Mein Lebensgang]. 2nd edn (Milan: Fratelli Bocca, 1940). 355 pp.

GA 28 *La mia vita: Con 7 tavole fuori testo e 1 fac-simile*. [Mein Lebensgang]. 3rd edn (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1961). 363 pp.

GA 35 *Il compito della scienza dello spirito e il suo edificio di Dornach*. [Die Aufgabe der Geisteswissenschaft und deren Bau in Dornach]. 2nd edn (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2000). 36 pp. ISBN: 9788877873149.0.

GA 40 *Calendario dell'anima: Con testo tedesco a fronte*. [Anthroposophischer Seelenkalender]. 2nd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1971). 115 pp.

GA 40 *Calendario dell'anima: Con testo tedesco a fronte*. [Anthroposophischer Seelenkalender]. 4th edn (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2007). ISBN: 9788877873903.0.

GA 40 *Parole di verita*. [Wahrspruchworte] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2009). 126 pp. ISBN: 9788877874412.0.

GA 40, 40, 161 *Preghiere per madri e bambini: Con una conferenza tenuta a Dornach il 2 febbraio 1915 ; La vita fra nascita e morte, riflesso della vita fra morte e rinascita*. [Gebete für Mütter und Kinder] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1985). 47 pp.

GA 40 *Preghiere per mamme e bambini*. [Gebete für Mütter und Kinder] (Bologna: Editrice Pico della Mirandola, 1978). 17 pp.

GA 45 *Antroposofia un frammento*. Translated by Mirella Monti (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1998). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9788877872951.0.

GA 45 *Antroposofia, un frammento dell'anno 1910*. [Anthroposoophie - Ein Fragment aus dem Jahre 1910] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1998). 111 pp. ISBN: 9788877872951.0.

GA 54 *Fratellanza e lotta per l'esistenza*. Translated by Armando Comoretto (Zoppè di San Vendemiano: Educazione Waldorf edizioni, 2022). Softcover. 16 pp. ISBN: 9788895489315.0.

GA 54 *Lucifero: Conferenza tenuta a Berlino il 22 febbraio 1906*. [Die Welträtsel und die Anthroposophie] (Oriago di Mira: Arcobaleno, 1988). 44 pp.

GA 55 *La Conoscenza del Soprasensibile ai giorni nostri e la sua importanza per la via moderna*. 2nd edn. Translated by Laura Vanelli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9788877876041.0.

GA 56 *La conoscenza dell'anima e dello spirito*. Translated by Laura Vanelli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9788877876904.0.

GA 57 *Dove e come si trova lo spirito?*. Translated by Letizia Omodeo Salè (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2024). Softcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 9788877877468.0.

GA 58 *Metamorfosi dell'anima: Sentieri di esperienza per l'anima*. Vol. 1. Translated by Silvia Nerini (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9788877877086.0.

GA 59 *Metamorfosi dell'anima: Sentieri di esperienza per l'anima*. Vol. 2. Translated by Silvia Nerini (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2023). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9788877877185.0.

GA 60 *Anima e spirito nell'uomo e nell'animale: Due conferenze tenute a Berlino il 10 e il 17 novembre 1910*. [Antworten der Geisteswissenschaft auf die grossen Fragen des Daseins] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1996). 54 pp. ISBN: 9788877872708.0.

GA 60 *Buddha: Conferenza tenuta a Berlino il 2 marzo 1911*. [Buddha]. 2nd edn (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1997). 151 pp. ISBN: 9788877872753.0.

GA 66 *Spirito e materia - Vita e morte*. 2nd edn. Translated by Ambrogio Bonfanti (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2014). Softcover. 222 pp. ISBN: 9788877875341.0.

GA 72 *Libertà - Immortalità - Vita sociale: Relazione tra elemento animico-spirituale e corporeo*. Translated by Michele Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2025). Softcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 9788877877642.0.

GA 73 *L'antroposofia e le scienze*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 164 pp. ISBN: 9788877876898.0.

GA 74 *La filosofia di Tommaso d'Aquino*. 4th edn. Translated by Silvia Schwarz and Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2013). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9788877875181.0.

GA 74 *La filosofia di Tommaso d'Aquino: Tre conferenze tenute a Dornach fra il 22 e il 24 maggio 1920*. [Die Philosophie des Thomas von Aquino]. 3rd edn (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1983). 94 pp.

GA 76 *L'azione feconda dell'antroposofia sulle singole scienze*. Translated by Mirella Monti (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2003). Softcover. 180 pp. ISBN: 9788877873460.0.

GA 76 *L'azione feconda dell'antroposofia sulle singole scienze: Conferenze e discussioni tenute a Dornach durante il secondo corso universitario antroposofico dal 3 al 10 aprile 1921*. [Die befruchtende Wirkung der Anthroposophie auf die Fachwissenschaften] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 2003). 179 pp. ISBN: 9788877873460.0.

GA 78 *Le basi conoscitive e i frutti dell'antroposofia*. 3rd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2018). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788877875983.0.

GA 78 *Le basi conoscitive e i frutti dell'antroposofia: Con una introduzione sull'agnosticismo quale corruttore della vera umanità*. [Anthroposophie - ihre Erkenntniswurzeln und Lebensfrüchte] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1968). 172 pp.

GA 79 *La realtà dei mondi superiori*. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2000). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9788877871657.0.

GA 79 *La realtà dei mondi superiori: Otto conferenze pubbliche tenute a Oslo dal 25 novembre al 2 dicembre 1921*. [Die Wirklichkeit der höheren Welten] (n. p.: n. pub., 1988). 211 pp. ISBN: 9788877871657.0.

GA 82 *Cultura e antroposofia*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 168 pp. ISBN: 9788877876546.0.

GA 83 *Polarità fra Oriente e Occidente*. 3rd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 264 pp. ISBN: 9788877876775.0.

GA 83 *Polarità fra oriente e occidente: 10 conferenze tenute a Vienna dal 1° all'11 giugno 1922*. [Westliche und östliche Weltgegensätzlichkeit] (Milan: Ed. antroposofica, 1966). 240 pp.

GA 88 *Il mondo astrale e il devachan*. Translated by Letizia Omodeo Salè (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2024). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9788877877604.0.

GA 92 *Leggende e misteri antichi (nella loro occulta verità)*. 2nd edn. Translated by Michele Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 210 pp. ISBN: 9788877874047.0.

GA 93a *Elementi fondamentali dell'esoterismo*. 2nd edn. Translated by Laura Vanelli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 300 pp. ISBN: 9788877876027.0.

GA 93 *I manichei: Una conferenze tenuta a Berlino l'11 novembre 1904 e un'appendice con brani sui manichei*. [Die Tempellegende und die Goldene Legende] (n. p.: n. pub., 1995). 59 pp. ISBN: 9788877872609.0.

GA 93 *Natura e scopi della massoneria: Sei conferenze tenute a Berlino dal 2 dicembre 1904 al 2 gennaio 1906*. [Die Tempellegende und die Goldene Legende] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1994). 109 pp.

GA 94 *Occultismo popolare*. Translated by Laura Vanelli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 196 pp. ISBN: 9788877876119.0.

GA 95 *Alle porte della scienza dello spirito*. 3rd edn. Translated by Arno Brader (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9788877875402.0.

GA 96 *Il padre nostro: Una considerazione esoterica*. [Das Vaterunser, eine esoterische Betrachtung]. 2nd edn (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2008). 62 pp. ISBN: 9788877874269.0.

GA 96 *Il padre nostro: Una considerazione esoterica*. [Das Vaterunser - eine esoterische Betrachtung]. 3rd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1980). 22 pp.

GA 96 *Impulsi originari della scienza dello spirito*. Translated by Paola Tedde (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2025). Softcover. 296 pp. ISBN: 9788877877475.0.

GA 97 *Il mistero cristiano*. (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2025). Softcover. ISBN: 9788877877758.0.

GA 98 *Esseri naturali e spirituali: La loro azione nel mondo visibile*. Translated by Silvia Nerini (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2023). Softcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 9788877877239.0.

GA 99 *La saggezza dei rosacroce*. 9th edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9788877874221.0.

GA 99 *La saggezza dei rosacroce: Ciclo di quattordici conferenze tenute a Monaco di Baviera dal 22 maggio al 6 giugno 1907*. [Die Theosophie des Rosenkreuzers] (Milan: Ed. antroposofica, 1959). 167 pp.

GA 99 *La saggezza dei rosacroce: Quattordici conferenze tenute a Monaco di Baviera dal 22 maggio al 6 giugno 1907*. [Die Teosophie des Rosenkreuzers]. 2nd edn (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1973). 175 pp.

GA 99 *La saggezza dei rosacroce: Quattordici conferenze tenute a Monaco di Baviera dal 22 maggio al 6 giugno 1907*. [Die Teosophie des Rosenkreuzers]. 3rd edn (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1978). 175 pp.

GA 101 *Miti e saghe: Segni e simboli occulti*. Translated by Laura Vanelli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 296 pp. ISBN: 9788877876355.0.

GA 101 *Simboli e segni occulti: (dal ciclo: miti e saghe - n. 8)*. [Mythen und Sagen. 6 Kkulde Zeichen und Symbole] (Oriago di Mira: Edizioni Arcobaleno, 1989). 41 pp.

GA 102 *L'agire di entità spirituali nell'uomo*. 4th edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro, A.Tombari, L.Milenkovic, C.M.Teofili, and R.Küfferle (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9788877874481.0.

GA 102 *L'agire di entità spirituali nell'uomo: Tredici conferenze tenute a Berlino dal 6 gennaio all'11 giugno 1908*. [Das Hereinwirken geistiger Wesenheiten in den Menschen] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2010). 252 pp. ISBN: 9788877874481.0.

GA 103 *Il Vangelo di Giovanni*. 9th edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9788877876225.0.

GA 104a *La scrittura per immagini dell'Apocalisse di Giovanni*. Translated by Stefano Pederiva (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 148 pp. ISBN: 9788877877017.0.

GA 104 *L'Apocalisse*. 7th edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9788877875822.0.

GA 104 *L'apocalisse: Dodici conferenze, e una conferenza introduttiva, tenute a Norimberga dal 17 al 30 giugno 1908, con una appendice ; Immagini di colonne e suggelli occulti e otto tavole illustrative*. [Die Apokalypse des Johannes] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1963). 271 pp.

GA 104 *L'apocalisse: Dodici conferenze, e una conferenza introduttiva, tenute a Norimberga dal 17 al 30 giugno 1908. Fuori testo i sette suggelli ; Immagini di colonne e suggelli occulti e otto tavole illustrative*. [Die Apokalypse des Johannes]. 2nd edn (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1976). 260 pp.

GA 105 *L'universo, la terra e l'uomo: Con particolare riguardo ai rapporti fra i miti egizi e la civiltà attuale*. [Welt, Erde und Mensch] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1983). 183 pp.

GA 105 *Universo, Terra e Uomo*. 3rd edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 202 pp. ISBN: 9788877876218.0.

GA 106 *Miti e misteri dell'Egitto*. 4th edn. Translated by Ida Levi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 174 pp. ISBN: 9788877875488.0.

GA 106 *Miti e misteri dell'Egitto: Rispetto alle forze spirituali attive nel presente*. [Ägyptische Mythen und Mysterien im Verhältnis zu den wirkenden Geisteskräften der Gegenwart]. 3rd edn (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 2000). 156 pp. ISBN: 9788877873101.0.

GA 107 *Antropologia scientifico-spirituale*. Vol. 1. Translated by Michele Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2009). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9788877874245.0.

GA 107 *Antropologia scientifico-spirituale*. 3rd edn. Vol. 2. Translated by M.Fiorillo, S.Schwarz, R.Küfferle, and Daniela Castelmonte (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2024). Softcover. 180 pp. ISBN: 9788877877338.0.

GA 108 *Educazione pratica del pensiero: Conferenza tenuta a Karlsruhe il 18 gennaio 1909*. [Praktische Ausbildung des Denkens]. 2nd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1978). 22 pp.

GA 109 *Economia spirituale e reincarnazione*. Translated by Michele Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2008). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9788877874177.0.

GA 109 *Economia spirituale e reincarnazione: Tredici conferenze tenute in varie città dal 21 gennaio al 15 giugno 1909*. [Das Prinzip der spirituellen Ökonomie im Zusammenhang mit Wiederverkörperungsfragen] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2008). 240 pp. ISBN: 9788877874177.0.

GA 109 *L'occultismo dei rosacroce*. 3rd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 120 pp. ISBN: 9788877875129.0.

GA 109 *L'occultismo dei rosacroce: 10 conferenze tenute a Budapest dal 3 al 12 giugno 1909*. [Theosophie und Okkultismus des Rosenkreuzers] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 2001). 119 pp. ISBN: 9788877873255.0.

GA 110 *Gerarchie spirituali e loro riflesso nel mondo fisico: Zodiaco - Pianeti - Cosmo*. 6th edn. Translated by Lina Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 194 pp. ISBN: 9788877876270.0.

GA 110 *Gerarchie spirituali e loro riflesso nel mondo fisico: Zodiaco, pianeti, cosmo*. [Geistige Hierarchien und ihre Widerspiegelung in der physischen Welt]. 2nd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1980). 179 pp.

GA 111 *Introduzione ai fondamenti della teosofia*. Translated by Daniela Castelmonte (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2024). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9788877877383.0.

GA 112 *Il Vangelo di Giovanni in relazione con gli altri tre e specialmente col Vangelo di Luca*. 4th edn. Translated by Lina Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2013). Softcover. 314 pp. ISBN: 9788877875143.0.

GA 112 *Il Vangelo di Giovanni in relazione con gli altri tre e specialmente col Vangelo di Luca: 14 conferenze tenute a Kassel dal 24 giugno al 7 luglio 1909*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium im Verhältnis zu den drei anderen Evangelien, besonders zu dem Lukas-Evangelium]. 2nd edn (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1981). 290 pp.

GA 112 *Il vangelo di Giovanni in relazione con gli altri tre e specialmente col vangelo di Luca: 14 conferenze tenute a Kassel dal 24 giugno al 7 luglio 1909*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium im Verhältnis zu den drei anderen Evangelien, besonders zu dem Lukas-Evangelium] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1970). 296 pp.

GA 113 *L'Oriente alla luce dell'Occidente I figli di Lucifero e i fratelli di Cristo*. 2nd edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 186 pp. ISBN: 9788877876652.0.

GA 113 *L'oriente alla luce dell'occidente: I figli de Lucifero e i fratelli di Cristo*. [Der Orient im Lichte des Okzidents. - Die Kinder des Luzifer und die Brüder Christi] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1980). 197 pp.

GA 114 *Il Vangelo di Luca*. 9th edn. Translated by Lina Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9788877875235.0.

GA 114 *Il vangelo di Luca: Dieci conferenze tenute a Basilea dal 15 al 26 settembre 1909*. [Das Lukas-Evangelium]. 4th edn (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1978). 207 pp.

GA 115 *Antroposofia, psicosofia, pneumatosofia*. 4th edn. Translated by Leonore Uhlig (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 294 pp. ISBN: 9788877874863.0.

GA 115 *Antroposofia, psicosofia, pneumatosofia: Dodici conferenze tenute a Berlino dal 23 al 27 ottobre 1909, dal 1o al 4 novembre 1910 e dal 12 al 16 dicembre 1911*. [Anthroposophie, Psychosophie, Pneumatosophie]. 2nd edn (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1991). 278 pp. ISBN: 9788877872043.0.

GA 118 *L'evento della comparsa del Cristo nel mondo eterico*. Translated by Michele Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9788877876157.0.

GA 119 *Macrocosmo e microcosmo*. 2nd edn. Translated by Felice Motta (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 9788877875648.0.

GA 120 *Le manifestazioni del karma*. 6th edn. Translated by Marcello Carosi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 9788877874214.0.

GA 120 *Le manifestazioni del karma: Undici conferenze tenute ad Amburgo dal 16 al 28 maggio 1910*. [Die Offenbarungen des Karma]. 2nd edn (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1982). 240 pp.

GA 120 *Le manifestazioni del karma: Undici conferenze tenute ad Amburgo dal 16 al 28 maggio 1910*. [Die Offenbarungen des Karma] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1974). 243 pp.

GA 121 *La missione di singole anime di popolo*. 3rd edn. Translated by Lina Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 214 pp. ISBN: 9788877875297.0.

GA 121 *La missione di singole anime di popolo in relazione con la mitologia germanico-nordica: Undici conferenze tenute a Oslo dal 7 al 17 giugno 1910*. [Die Mission einzelner Volksseelen im Zusammenhange mit der germanisch-nordischen Mythologie] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1983). 197 pp.

GA 122 *Genesi: I misteri della versione biblica della creazione*. 5th edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9788877874030.0.

GA 122 *Genesi: I misteri della versione biblica della creazione*. [Die Geheimnisse der biblischen Schöpfungsgeschichte - Das Sechstagewerk im 1. Buch Moses]. 2nd edn (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1978). 191 pp.

GA 122 *Genesi: I misteri della versione biblica della creazione*. [Die Geheimnisse der biblischen Schöpfungsgeschichte] (Bari: Laterza & Figli, 1932). 174 pp.

GA 123 *Il Vangelo di Matteo*. 7th edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2018). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9788877874856.0.

GA 123 *Il Vangelo di Matteo: Dodici conferenze tenute a Berna dal 1° al 12 settembre 1910*. [Das Matthäus-Evangelium]. 3rd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1979). 253 pp.

GA 124 *Digressioni sul vangelo di Marco*. Translated by Mirella Monti (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2001). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9788877873194.0.

GA 124 *Digressioni sul vangelo di Marco: Tredici conferenze tenute a Berlino, Monaco, Hannover e Coblenza dal 17 ottobre 1910 al 10 giugno 1911, e risposte a domande del 18 dicembre 1910*. [Exkurse in das Gebiet des Markus-Evangeliums] (n. p.: n. pub., 2001). 236 pp. ISBN: 9788877873194.0.

GA 125, 127 *Sui misteri drammatici: La porta dell'iniziazione e la prova dell'anima*. [Über die Mysteriendramen "Die Pforte der Einweihung" und "Die Prüfung der Seele"] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1985). 63 pp.

GA 126 *Storia occulta*. 4th edn. Translated by Luisa Fliess and Lina Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 120 pp. ISBN: 9788877876706.0.

GA 126 *Storia occulta: Personalità ed eventi alla luce della scienza dello spirito*. [Okkulte Geschichte - Persönlichkeiten und Ereignisse der Weltgeschichte im Lichte der Geisteswissenschaft]. 2nd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1981). 109 pp.

GA 126 *Storia occulta: Personalità ed eventi alla luce della scienza dello spirito*. [Okkulte Geschichte - Persönlichkeiten und Ereignisse der Weltgeschichte im Lichte der Geisteswissenschaft] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1972). 111 pp.

GA 128 *Fisiologia occulta*. [Eine okkulte Physiologie] (n. p.: n. pub., 1933). 252 pp.

GA 128 *Una fisiologia occulta*. 3rd edn. Translated by Roberto Guardigli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 198 pp. ISBN: 9788877874948.0.

GA 128 *Una fisiologia occulta: Otto conferenze tenute a Praga dal 20 al 28 marzo 1911*. [Eine okkulte Physiologie]. 2nd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1981). 180 pp.

GA 128 *Una fisiologia occulta: Un ciclo di otto conferenze tenute a Praga dal 20 al 28 marzo 1911 e una conferenza di commiato del 28 marzo 1911*. [Eine okkulte Physiologie]. 3rd edn (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 2005). 196 pp. ISBN: 9788877873613.0.

GA 129 *Meraviglie del creato prove dell'anima manifestazioni dello spirito: Dieci conferenze tenute a Monaco di Baviera dal 18 al 27 agosto 1911*. [Weltenwunder, Seelenprüfungen und Geistesoffenbarungen] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1993). 227 pp. ISBN: 9788877872364.0.

GA 129 *Meraviglie del creato, prove dell'anima, manifestazioni dello spirito*. 2nd edn. Translated by Maria Rita Chiappa (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2023). Softcover. 210 pp. ISBN: 9788877877109.0.

GA 130 *Fede, amore, speranza - tre gradini della vita umana: Due confrenze tenute a Norimberga il 2 e il 3 dicembre 1911*. [Glaube, Liebe, Hoffnung - drei Stufen des menschheitlichen Lebens] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1986). 45 pp.

GA 130 *Il Cristianesimo esoterico e la guida spirituale dell'umanità*. Translated by Maria Cianci (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9788877874498.0.

GA 130 *Il cristianesimo esoterico e la guida spirituale dell'umanità: Quindici conferenze tenute in diverse città negli anni 1911 e 1912*. [Das esoterische Christentum und die geistige Führung der Menschheit] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2010). 230 pp. ISBN: 9788877874498.0.

GA 130 *Il cristianesimo rosicruciano*. 2nd edn. Translated by Mario Tabet and Daniela Castelmonte (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9788877876577.0.

GA 130 *Le conferenze di Milano*. Translated by Daniela Realini (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1992). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9788877872272.0.

GA 131 *Da Gesù a Cristo*. 5th edn. Translated by Emmelina De Renzis (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9788877874580.0.

GA 131 *Da Gesù a Cristo: Dieci conferenze, precedute da una conferenza pubblica, tenute a Karlsruhe dal 4 al 14 ottobre 1911*. [Von Jesus zu Christus]. 2nd edn (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1980). 232 pp.

GA 131 *Da Gesù a Cristo: Dieci conferenze, precedute da una conferenza pubblica, tenute a Karlsruhe dal 4 al 14 ottobre 1911*. [Von Jesus zu Christus] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1972). 239 pp.

GA 132 *L'evoluzione secondo verità*. 2nd edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2017). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9788877873545.0.

GA 132 *L'evoluzione secondo verità: Cinque conferenze tenute a Berlino dal 31 ottobre al 5 novembre 1911*. [Die Evolution vom Gesichtspunkte des Wahrhaftigen] (n. p.: n. pub., 2004). 94 pp.

GA 133 *Uomo terreno e uomo cosmico*. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2001). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9788877873187.0.

GA 134 *Il mondo dei sensi e il mondo dello spirito*. 5th edn. Translated by Lina Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2023). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9788877874535.0.

GA 134 *Il mondo dei sensi e il mondo dello spirito*. [Die Welt der Sinne und die Welt des Geistes]. Vol. 3 (Milan: I.T.E., Istituto tipografico editoriale, 1936). 190 pp.

GA 134 *Il mondo dei sensi e il mondo dello spirito: Sei conferenze tenute a Hannover dal 27 dicembre 1911 al 1 gennaio 1912*. [Die Welt der Sinne und die Welt des Geistes] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1970). 120 pp.

GA 136 *Le entità spirituali nei corpi celesti e nei regni della natura*. 6th edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9788877874160.0.

GA 136 *Le entità spirituali nei corpi celesti e nei regni della natura: Dieci conferenze tenute a Helsinki dal 3 al 14 aprile 1912*. [Die geistigen Wesenheiten in den Himmelskörpern und Naturreichen]. 2nd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1985). 175 pp.

GA 137 *L'Uomo alla luce di Occultismo, Teosofia e Filosofia*. Translated by Emmelina De Renzis (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2011). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9788877874658.0.

GA 138 *Dell'iniziazione Eternità e attimo*. 2nd edn. Translated by Ida Levi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9788877876430.0.

GA 138 *Dell'iniziazione: Eternità e attimo luce spirituale e tenebra dell'esistenza*. [Von der Initiation - Von Ewigkeit und Augenblick, von Geisteslicht und Lebensdunkel] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1985). 143 pp.

GA 139 *Il Vangelo di Marco*. 6th edn. Vol. 1. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 202 pp. ISBN: 9788877876324.0.

GA 139 *Il vangelo di Marco: Dieci conferenze tenute a Basilea dal 15 al 24 settembre 1912*. [Das Markus-Evangelium]. 3rd edn (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1980). 207 pp.

GA 140 *Commemorare i defunti*. Translated by Silvia Schwarz and Rinaldo Küfferle (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 9788877875396.0.

GA 140 *Indagini occulte sulla vita tra morte e nuova nascita*. Vol. 1. Translated by Daniela Castelmonte and Maria Rita Chiappa (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9788877876461.0.

GA 140 *Indagini occulte sulla vita tra morte e nuova nascita*. Vol. 2. Translated by Maria Rita Chiappa (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9788877876669.0.

GA 141 *Vita da morte a nuova nascita in relazione ad eventi cosmici: Dieci conference tenute a Berlino dal 5 novembre 1912 al 1. aprile 1913*. [Das Leben zwischen dem Tode und der neuen Geburt im Verhältnis zu den kosmischen Tatsachen] (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 1967). 199 pp.

GA 141 *Vita da morte a nuova nascita in relazione con eventi cosmici: Dieci conferenze tenute a Berlino dal 5 novembre 1912 al 1° aprile 1913*. [Das Leben zwischen dem Tode und der neuen Geburt im Verhältnis zu den kosmischen Tatsachen]. 2nd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1980). 201 pp.

GA 141 *Vita da morte a nuova nascita: in relazione con eventi cosmici*. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Torino: Libreria Editrice Psiche, 1997). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9788885142404.0.

GA 142 *La Bhagavad-Gita e le lettere di Paolo*. 3rd edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2016). Softcover. 134 pp. ISBN: 9788877875655.0.

GA 142 *La Bhagavad-Gita e le lettere di Paolo: Cinque conferenze tenute a Colonia dal 28 dicembre 1912 al 1° gennaio 1913*. [Die Bhagavad-Gita und die Paulusbriefe] (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 1977). 128 pp.

GA 143 *Esperienze dell'uomo dopo il passaggio attraverso la soglia della morte: Conferenza, Düsseldorf 17 giugno 1915*. [Erfahrungen des Menschen nach dem Durchgang durch die Todespforte] (Oriago di Mira: Arcobaleno, 1985). 30 pp.

GA 143 *Le vie dell'anima verso il Cristo: Esperienze del soprasensibile*. [Erfahrungen des Übersinnlichen. Die drei Wege der Seele zu Christus] (Torino: Libreria editrice Psiche, 2007). 63 pp. ISBN: 9788885142909.0.

GA 143 *L'amore e il suo significato nel mondo: Una conferenza tenuta a Zurigo il 17 dicembre 1912*. [Die Liebe und ihre Bedeutung in der Welt] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1990). 19 pp.

GA 145 *Lo sviluppo occulto dell'uomo nelle sue quattro parti constitutive: Dieci conferenze tenute a L'Aia dal 20 al 29 marzo 1913*. [Welche Bedeutung hat die okkulte Entwicklung des Menschen für seine Hüllen (physischen Leib, Ätherleib, Astralleib) und sein Selbst?] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1986). 170 pp.

GA 145 *Lo sviluppo occulto dell'uomo nelle sue quattro parti costitutive*. 2nd edn. Translated by Marcello Carosi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2016). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9788877875709.0.

GA 146 *Le basi occulte della Bhagavad-Gita*. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2001). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9788877873248.0.

GA 146 *Le basi occulte della Bhagavad-Gita: Nove conferenze tenute a Helsinki dal 28 maggio al 5 giugno 1913*. [Die okkulten Grundlagen der Bhagavad-Gita]. 2nd edn (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 2001). 144 pp. ISBN: 9788877873248.0.

GA 147 *I segreti della soglia*. 3rd edn. Translated by Claudio Puglisi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 170 pp. ISBN: 9788877875136.0.

GA 148 *Il Quinto vangelo*. 5th edn. Translated by Mario Tabet (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2023). Softcover. 154 pp. ISBN: 9788877874344.0.

GA 148 *Il Vangelo della conoscenza*. Translated by Claudio Zanghieri and Daniela Castelmonte (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 190 pp. ISBN: 9788877877055.0.

GA 148 *Il quinto Vangelo: Ricerca dalla cronaca dell'akasha*. [Aus der Akasha-Forschung - Das fünfte Evang] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1989). 142 pp. ISBN: 9788877871787.0.

GA 149 *Cristo e il mondo spirituale: La ricerca del Santo Graal*. 3rd edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2013). Softcover. 124 pp. ISBN: 9788877875006.0.

GA 149 *Cristo e il mondo spirituale: La ricerca del Santo Gral*. [Christus und die geistige Welt] (n. p.: n. pub., 1980). 109 pp.

GA 150 *Il mondo dello spirito e la sua azione nell'esistenza fisica: L'operare dei defunti nel mondo dei vivi*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 132 pp. ISBN: 9788877875471.0.

GA 150 *Il mondo dello spirito e la sua azione sull'esistenza fisica: L'operare dei defunti nel mondo dei vivi*. [Die Welt des Geistes und ihr Hereinragen in das physische Dasein] (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 2005). 131 pp. ISBN: 9788877873644.0.

GA 152 *Verso il mistero del Golgota*. 3rd edn. Translated by Maria Cianci (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2018). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9788877876096.0.

GA 153 *Natura interiore dell'uomo e vita fra morte e nuovo nascita: Ciclo di sei conferenze tenuto a Vienna dal 9 al 14 aprile 1914, due conferenze pubbliche, tenute sempre a Vienna il 6 e 18 aprile 1914 e un discorso a Vienna del 14 aprile 1914*. [Inneres Wesen des Menschen und Leben zwischen Tod und neuer Geburt] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1975). 167 pp.

GA 153 *Natura interiore dell'uomo e vita tra morte e nuova nascita*. 4th edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro and Emmelina de Renzis (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 180 pp. ISBN: 9788877874962.0.

GA 154 *Influssi spirituali dal mondo dei defunti: Come si raggiunge la comprensione del mondo spirituale?*. Translated by Daniela Castelmonte and Claudio Zanghieri (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9788877876683.0.

GA 155 *Cristo e l'anima umana*. 4th edn. Translated by Irene Cattaneo Vigevani, Lina Schwarz, Lidia Gentilli, and Paolo Gentilli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2017). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9788877875976.0.

GA 155 *Cristo e l'anima umana: Quatro conferenze tenute a Norrköping dal 12 al 16 luglio 1914 ; Il senso della vita*. [Anthroposophie und Christentum] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1982). 229 pp.

GA 155 *Le sorgenti della moralità: Tre conferenze tenute a Norrköping il 28, 29 e 30 maggio 1912*. [Theosophische Moral] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1960). 74 pp.

GA 156 *Leggere occulto e ascoltare occulto: Quattro conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 3 al 6 ottobre 1914*. [Okkultes Lesen und okkultes Hören] (n. p.: n. pub., 1992). 76 pp. ISBN: 9788877872142.0.

GA 157 *Destini umani e destini dei popoli*. (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, n. d.). Softcover.

GA 157a *Formazione del destino e vita dopo la morte*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2009). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9788877874368.0.

GA 157 *Il mistero della ferita: L'impulso del Buon Samaritano*. 2nd edn. Translated by Roberto Guardigli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2018). Softcover. 76 pp. ISBN: 9788877876072.0.

GA 159 *Il mistero della morte*. 3rd edn. Vol. 1. Translated by Maria Cianci, Rinaldo Küfferle, and Roberta Rizzoli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 174 pp. ISBN: 9788877875891.0.

GA 159 *Il mistero della morte*. Vol. 2. Translated by Maria Cianci and Silvia Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2013). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788877875150.0.

GA 159 *Il mistero della morte*. 2nd edn. Vol. 3. Translated by Silvia Schwarz, Maria Cianci, and Anna Bargero (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2018). Softcover. 122 pp. ISBN: 9788877875327.0.

GA 163 *Caso - Necessità - Provvidenza*. (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, n. d.). Softcover.

GA 164 *Il valore del pensare per una conoscenza che soddisfi l'uomo*. Translated by Rita Chiappa (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2024). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9788877877390.0.

GA 165 *L'unione spirituale dell'umanità per opera dell'impulso del Cristo*. Translated by Silvia Nerini (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 9788877876850.0.

GA 166 *Necessità e libertà nella storia e nell'attività umana*. 3rd edn. Translated by Lina Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 130 pp. ISBN: 9788877875556.0.

GA 166 *Necessità e libertà nella storia e nell'attività umana: Cinque conferenze tenute a Berlino dal 25 gennaio all'8 febbraio 1916*. [Notwendigkeit und Freiheit im Weltengeschehen und im menschlichen Handeln] (n. p.: n. pub., 1979). 119 pp.

GA 168 *Come si può superare l'angoscia animica del presente: Conferenza tenuta a Zurigo il 10 ottobre 1916*. [Wie kann die seelische Not der Gegenwart ueberwunden werden]. 2nd edn (Oriago di Mira: Arcobaleno, 1988). 45 pp.

GA 168 *Il legame fra i vivi e i morti*. 4th edn. Translated by Lucy Milenkovic, Enrica Mamoli, Silvia Schwarz, and Rinaldo Küfferle (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9788877874511.0.

GA 168 *Il legame fra i vivi e i morti: Sette conferenze tenute in diverse città dal 16 febbraio al 3 dicembre 1916*. [Die Verbindung zwischen Lebenden und Toten] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2010). 214 pp. ISBN: 9788877874511.0.

GA 168 *L'evento della morte e i fatti del dopo-morte: Conferenza tenuta a Lipsia il 22 febbraio 1916*. [Über das Ereignis des Todes und Tatsachen der nachtodlichen Zeit] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1990). 34 pp. ISBN: 9788877871916.0.

GA 169 *Essere cosmico e io*. Translated by Daniela Castelmonte (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2000). Softcover. 168 pp. ISBN: 9788877873125.0.

GA 170 *L'enigma dell'uomo: I retroscena spirituali della storia umana*. 3rd edn. Translated by Leila Trevese (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2014). Softcover. 264 pp. ISBN: 9788877875389.0.

GA 170 *L'enigma dell'uomo: I retroscena spirituali della storia umana*. [Das Rätsel des Menschen - Die geistigen Hintergründe der menschlichen Geschichte]. 2nd edn. Vol. 1/2. Translated by Leila Trevese (Milan: Editrice Antroposofia, 1994). 262 pp.

GA 170 *L'enigma dell'uomo: I retroscena spirituali della storia umana*. [Das Rätsel des Menschen - Die geistigen Hintergründe der menschlichen Geschichte]. Vol. 1 (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1973). 263 pp.

GA 171 *Impulsi evolutivi interiori dell'umanità*. 2nd edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 9788877877024.0.

GA 171 *Impulsi evolutivi interiori dell'umanità. Goethe e la crisi del secolo diciannovesimo: Sedici conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 16 settembre al 30 ottobre 1916*. [Innere Entwicklungsimpulse der Menschheit. Goethe und die Krisis des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts]. Vol. 2. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 1976). 352 pp.

GA 172 *Il karma e le professioni in relazione con la vita di Goethe*. 2nd edn. Translated by Leila Trevese (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2010). Softcover. 238 pp. ISBN: 9788877870742.0.

GA 172 *Il karma e le professioni in relazione con la vita di Goethe: Dieci conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 4 al 27 novembre 1916*. [Das Karma des Berufes des Menschen in Anknüpfung an Goethes Leben]. Vol. 3. Translated by Leila Trevese (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1976). 240 pp.

GA 173b *Il karma della non veridicità: Considerazioni sull'attuale periodo storico*. Translated by Laura Vanelli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2023). Softcover. 296 pp. ISBN: 9788877877062.0.

GA 173a *Percorsi verso la formazione di un giudizio oggettivo: Considerazioni sull'attuale periodo storico*. Vol. 1. Translated by Carlo Campani. Revised by Silvia Nerini (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2025). Softcover. 264 pp. ISBN: 9788877877659.0.

GA 175 *Contributi alla conoscenza del mistero del Golgota*. Translated by Willy Schwarz and Lucy Milenkovic (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2014). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9788877874993.0.

GA 175 *Contributi alla conoscenza del mistero del Golgota: Otto conferenze tenute a Berlino dal 27 marzo al 24 aprile 1917*. [Bausteine zu einer Erkenntnis des Mysteriums von Golgatha]. 2nd edn (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 1977). 183 pp.

GA 175 *Metamorfosi cosmiche e umane*. Translated by Sergio Campari and Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2000). Softcover. 132 pp. ISBN: 9788877873132.0.

GA 175 *Metamorfosi cosmiche e umane: Sette conferenze tenute a Berlino dal 6 febbraio al 20 marzo 1917*. [Kosmische und menschliche Metamorphose] (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 2000). 131 pp. ISBN: 9788877873132.0.

GA 176 *Verità dell'evoluzione umana: Otto conferenze tenute a Berlino dal 29 maggio al 24 luglio 1917*. [Menschliche und menschheitliche Entwicklungswahrheiten] (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 2002). 179 pp. ISBN: 9788877873286.0.

GA 177 *I retroscena spirituali del mondo esteriore: 8 conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 29 settembre al 13 ottobre 1917*. [Die spirituellen Hintergründe der äusseren Welt] (n. p.: n. pub., 1940). 139 pp.

GA 177 *La caduta degli spiriti delle tenebre*. 3rd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9788877874474.0.

GA 177 *La caduta degli spiriti delle tenebre: I retroscena spirituali del mondo*. [Die spirituellen Hintergründe der äußeren Welt. Der Sturz der Geister der Finsternis] (n. p.: n. pub., 1997). 238 pp. ISBN: 9788877872845.0.

GA 178 *Dietro le quinte degli eventi esteriori*. 2nd edn. Translated by Silvia Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9788877873811.0.

GA 178 *Il mistero del doppio*. 4th edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro and Daniela Realini (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9788877873941.0.

GA 178 *Il mistero del doppio: Cinque conferenze tenute a San Gallo e Dornach dal 15 al 25 novembre 1917*. [Individuelle Geistwesen und ihr Wirken in der Seele des Menschen] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1996). 136 pp. ISBN: 9788877872678.0.

GA 178 *Sulla psicoanalisi*. 2nd edn. Translated by Silvia Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2024). Softcover. 68 pp. ISBN: 9788877877444.0.

GA 179 *Azioni di destino dal mondo dei morti*. 2nd edn. Translated by Karin Mecozzi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2007). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9788877873866.0.

GA 179 *Azioni di destino dal mondo dei morti: Necessità e libertà nella storia*. [Geschichtliche Notwenigkeit und Freiheit. Schicksalseinwirkungen aus der Welt der Toten] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2007). 174 pp. ISBN: 9788877873866.0.

GA 180 *Verità dei misteri e impulsi di Natale: Il significato degli antichi miti*. Translated by Daniela Castelmonte and Claudio Zanghieri (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2024). Softcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 9788877877079.0.

GA 181 *Doni antroposofici per la vita*. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2002). Softcover. 132 pp. ISBN: 9788877873316.0.

GA 181 *Doni antroposofici per la vita: Sette conferenze tenute a Berlino dal 30 marzo al 21 maggio 1918*. [Anthroposophische Lebensgaben] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2002). 130 pp. ISBN: 9788877873316.0.

GA 181 *Le necessità della coscienza per il presente e l'avvenire*. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2003). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9788877873323.0.

GA 181 *Le necessità della coscienza per il presente e l'avvenire: Sette conferenze tenute a Berlino dal 25 giugno al 6 agosto 1918*. [Bewusstseins-Notwendigkeiten für Gegenwart und Zukunft]. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 2003). 151 pp. ISBN: 9788877873323.0.

GA 181 *Morte sulla terra e vita nel cosmo*. 4th edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro and Ida Levi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9788877874238.0.

GA 183 *Il divenire dell'uomo*. Translated by Michele Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2007). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9788877873958.0.

GA 183 *Il divenire dell'uomo: Nove conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 17 agosto al 2 settembre 1918*. [Die Wissenschaft vom Werden des Menschen] (n. p.: n. pub., 2007). 222 pp. ISBN: 9788877873958.0.

GA 184 *Polarità fra durata ed evoluzione nella vita umana*. Vol. 1. Translated by Maria Cianci (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2011). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788877874665.0.

GA 184 *Polarità fra durata ed evoluzione nella vita umana*. Vol. 2. Translated by Maria Cianci (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2012). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9788877874870.0.

GA 184 *Polarità fra durata ed evoluzione nella vita umana*. Vol. 3. Translated by Maria Cianci (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2016). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: 9788877875839.0.

GA 185 *Lo studio dei sintomi storici*. 4th edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9788877875600.0.

GA 185 *Lo studio dei sintomi storici: Nove conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 18 ottobre al 3 novembre 1918*. [Geschichtliche Symptomatologie] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1961). 229 pp.

GA 186 *Esigenze sociali dei tempi nuovi*. 3rd edn. Translated by Beniamino Lievers (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 9788877876447.0.

GA 186 *Esigenze sociali dei tempi nuovi: Dodici conferenze tenute a Dornach e a Berna dal 29 novembre al 21 dicembre 1918*. [Die soziale Grundforderung unserer Zeit - In geänderter Zeitlage]. Translated by Beniamino Lievers (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1971). 307 pp. ISBN: 9788877872487.0.

GA 187 *Come ritrovare il Cristo?*. 3rd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9788877876522.0.

GA 187 *Come ritrovare il Cristo?: Tre ombre sul nostro tempo e la nuova luce del Cristo*. [Wie kann die Menschheit den Christus wiederfinden? Das dreifache Schattendasein unserer Zeit und das neue Christus-Licht] (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 1988). 173 pp. ISBN: 9788877871701.0.

GA 188 *Trasformazione e redenzione dell'uomo e della società*. Translated by Michele Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2014). Softcover. 280 pp. ISBN: 9788877875303.0.

GA 189 *Il problema sociale come problema di consapevolezza*. 2nd edn. Translated by Giuseppina Quattrocchi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 162 pp. ISBN: 9788877876805.0.

GA 189 *La questione sociale: un problema di consapevolezza: Otto conferenze tenute a Dornach tra il 15 febbraio e il 16 marzo 1919*. [Die soziale Frage als Bewusstseinsfrage]. Translated by Giuseppina Quattrocchi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1992). 161 pp.

GA 192 *Introduzione a una pedagogia sociale: Tre conferenze tenute a Stoccarda dall'11 maggio al 1° giugno 1919*. [Drei Vorträge über Volkspädagogik] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1974). 79 pp.

GA 192 *Risposte della scienza dello spirito a problemi sociali e pedagogici*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 404 pp. ISBN: 9788877875563.0.

GA 192 *Risposte della scienza dello spirito a problemi sociali e pedagogici: Quattordici conferenze tenute a Stoccarda dal 21 aprile al 28 settembre 1919*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Behandlung sozialer und pädagogischer Fragen] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1974). 343 pp.

GA 193 *L'aspetto interiore dell'enigma sociale*. Translated by Emanuela Portalupi, Laura Vanelli, and Livia De Angelis (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2016). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9788877875624.0.

GA 193 *Sull'incarnazione di Arimane*. 2nd edn. Translated by Rinaldo Küfferle and Marina Clelia Fracchia (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9788877874757.0.

GA 194 *La missione di Michele*. 5th edn. Translated by Mario Tabet (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 9788877874207.0.

GA 194 *La missione di Michele: La manifestazione dei segreti dell'essere umano*. [Die Sendung Michaels - Die Offenbarung der eigentlichen Geheimnisse des Menschenwesens] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1981). 230 pp.

GA 195 *Il mistero della volontà umana: Conferenza tenuta a Stoccarda il 28 dicembre 1919*. [Weltsilvester und Neujahrsgedanken ; Geschichtliche Notwendigkeit und Freiheit. Schicksalseinwirkungen aus der Welt der Toten] (Oriago di Mira: Edizioni Arcobaleno, 1986). 40 pp.

GA 195 *San Silvestro cosmico e pensieri per il nuovo anno*. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2007). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: 9788877873910.0.

GA 195 *San Silvestro cosmico e pensieri per il nuovo anno: Cinque conferenze tenute a Stoccarda dal 21 dicembre al 1° gennaio 1920*. [Weltsilvester und Neujahrsgedanken] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2007). 86 pp. ISBN: 9788877873910.0.

GA 197 *Contraddizioni nell'evoluzione dell'umanità: Occidente e Oriente - Materialismo e misticismo - Conoscenza e fede*. Translated by Piero Cammerinesi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9788877875440.0.

GA 198 *Fattori salutari dell'evoluzione: Undici conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 20 marzo al 4 luglio 1920*. [Heilfaktoren für den sozialen Organismus] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2000). 173 pp. ISBN: 9788877873033.0.

GA 201 *Corrispondenze fra microcosmo e macrocosmo: L'uomo, geroglifico dell'universo*. 2nd edn. Translated by Adele Crippa (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2013). Softcover. 274 pp. ISBN: 9788877875228.0.

GA 201 *Corrispondenze fra microcosmo e macrocosmo: L'uomo, un geroglifico dell'universo*. [Entsprechungen zwischen Mikrokosmos und Makrokosmos. Der Mensch, eine Hieroglyphe des Weltenalls] (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 1989). 247 pp. ISBN: 9788877871817.0.

GA 202 *Il Ponte fra la spiritualità cosmica e l'elemento fisico umano*. 3rd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro, Irene Cattaneo Vigevani, Dante Vigevani, Giancarlo Buccheri, and Silvia Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 228 pp. ISBN: 9788877875310.0.

GA 202 *Il ponte fra la spiritualità cosmica e l'elemento fisico umano: La ricerca della nuova iside, la divina sofia*. Vol. 1 (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1979). 233 pp.

GA 202 *La ricerca della nuova Iside, la Divina Sofia*. 3rd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 92 pp. ISBN: 9788877875358.0.

GA 203 *La responsabilità dell'uomo per l'evoluzione del mondo*. Vol. 1. Translated by Mirella Monti (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2002). Softcover. 72 pp. ISBN: 9788877873293.0.

GA 203 *La responsabilità dell'uomo per l'evoluzione del mondo*. Vol. 2. Translated by Mirella Monti (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2002). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9788877873330.0.

GA 206 *L'uomo nel suo divenire: L'anima e lo spirito del mondo*. Translated by Felice Motta (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2017). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9788877875884.0.

GA 207 *Cosmosofia: Tratti essenziali dell'uomo nella sfera terrestre e cosmica*. Vol. 1. Translated by Mirella Monti (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2024). Softcover. 162 pp. ISBN: 9788877877345.0.

GA 208 *Cosmosofia*. Vol. 2. Translated by Mirella Monti (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2000). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9788877873088.0.

GA 211 *Il mistero solare e il mistero di morte e resurrezione*. Translated by Iberto Bavastro, Silvia Schwarz, Emanuela Portalupi, and Lucy Milenkovic (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2014). Softcover. 222 pp. ISBN: 9788877874986.0.

GA 211 *Il mistero solare: Nove conferenze tenute a Dornach e a Londra dal 24 marzo al 24 aprile 1922*. [Das Sonnenmysterium und das Myterium von Tod und Auferstehung] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1996). 148 pp.

GA 215 *Filosofia, cosmologia e religione nell'antroposofia*. 2nd edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9788877876195.0.

GA 215 *Filosofia, cosmologia e religione nell'antroposofia: Dieci conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 6 al 15 settembre 1922*. [Die Philosophie, Kosmologie und Religion in der Anthroposophie] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1981). 183 pp.

GA 216 *Tendenze spirituali dell'evoluzione*. Translated by Daniela Castelmonte and Claudio Zanghieri (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1999). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9788877873019.0.

GA 216 *Tendenze spirituali dell'evoluzione: Otto conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 16 settembre al 1 ottobre 1922 e tre tavole a colori fuori testo*. [Die Grundimpulse des weltgeschichtlichen Werdens der Menschheit] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1999). 138 pp. ISBN: 9788877873019.0.

GA 217 *Forze spirituali attive fra vecchia e nuova generazione: Corso pedagogico per i giovani*. 3rd edn. Translated by Irene Cattaneo Vigevani and Daniela Castemonte (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 9788877876515.0.

GA 217 *Forze spirituali attive fra vecchia e nuova generazione: Corso pedagogico per i giovani*. [Geistige Wirkenskräfte im Zusammenleben von alter und junger Generation] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1964). 207 pp.

GA 218 *Lo spirito nella formazione dell'organismo umano: Tre conferenze tenute a Dornach il 20, 22 e 23 ottobre 1922*. [Geistige Zusammenhänge in der Gestaltung des menschlichen Organismus] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofia, 1991). 57 pp. ISBN: 9788877872098.0.

GA 219 *Il nesso del mondo stellare verso l'uomo verso il mondo stellare: La comunione spirituale dell'umanità*. Translated by Silvia Schwarz Colorni, Daniela Castelmonte, and Gabriella Fabbri (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2016). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 9788877875792.0.

GA 220 *Conoscenza vivente della natura*. 3rd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 194 pp. ISBN: 9788877876065.0.

GA 220 *Conoscenza vivente della natura: Peccato originale dell'intelletto e superamento spirituale del peccato*. [Lebendiges Naturerkennen - Intellektueller Sündenfall und spirituelle Sündenerhebung] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1993). 189 pp. ISBN: 9788877872333.0.

GA 221 *In cammino verso l'uomo invisible: L'invisibile uomo in noi*. [Der unsichtbare Mensch in uns] (Milan: editrice Novalis, 2008). 286 pp. ISBN: 9788888444390.0.

GA 221 *Sapere terreno e conoscenza celeste*. Translated by Michele Fiorille (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2011). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9788877874726.0.

GA 222 *Azione e impulsi delle potenze spirituali sulla scena del mondo*. 2nd edn. Translated by Michele Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2017). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9788877874504.0.

GA 222 *Azione e impulsi delle potenze spirituali sulla scena del mondo: Sette conferenze tenute a Dornach dall'11 al 23 marzo 1923*. [Die Impulsierung des weltgeschichtlichen Geschehens durch geistige Mächte] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2010). 150 pp. ISBN: 9788877874504.0.

GA 223 *Il corso dell'anno come respiro della terra e le quattro grandi festività: Cinque conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 31 marzo al 8 aprile 1923 ; L'antroposofia e il sentire dell'anima umana*. [Der Jahreskreislauf als Atmungsvorgang der Erde und die vier grossen Festeszeiten. Die Anthroposophie und das menschliche Gemüt] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2006). 158 pp. ISBN: 9788877873675.0.

GA 223 *Il corso dell'anno come respiro della terra e le quattro grandi festività: L'antroposofia e il sentire dell'anima umana*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2023). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788877874740.0.

GA 225 *Tre prospettive dell'Antroposofia: Cinque conferenze tenute a Dornach il 20, 21, 22 luglio e 22, 23 settembre 1923*. [Drei Perspektiven der Anthroposophie] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1997). 83 pp.

GA 226 *Il destino dell'uomo*. 5th edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9788877873538.0.

GA 226 *Il destino dell'uomo: Sei conferenze tenute a Oslo dal 16 al 21 maggio 1923 e una conferenza del 17 maggio 1923 sulla Pentecoste*. [Menschenwesen, Menschenschicksal und Welt-Entwickelung]. 4th edn (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2004). 126 pp. ISBN: 9788877873538.0.

GA 227 *Conoscenza iniziatica*. 3rd edn. Translated by E. de Renzis (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2023). Softcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 9788877877215.0.

GA 227 *Conoscenza iniziatica: L'evoluzione spirituale e fisica del mondo e dell'umanità nel passato, nel presente e nell'avvenire alla luce dell'antroposofia*. [Initiations-Erkenntnis - Die geistige und physische Welt- und Menschheitsentwickelung in der Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1985). 227 pp.

GA 227 *Conoscenza iniziatica: L'evoluzione spirituale e fisica del mondo e dell'umanità nel passato, nel presente e nell'avvenire alle luce dell'antroposofia*. [Initiations-Erkenntnis - Die geistige und physische Welt- und Menschheitsentwickelung in der Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft vom Gesichtspunkt der Anthroposophie]. 2nd edn (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1985). 227 pp.

GA 228 *Le individualità spirituali del sistema solare: Quattro conferenze tenute a Dornach e a Londra dal 27 luglio al 2 settembre 1923*. [Initiationswissenschaft und Sternenerkenntnis] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1995). 71 pp.

GA 229 *L'esperienza del corso dell'anno in quattro immaginazioni cosmiche: Cinque conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 5 al 13 ottobre 1923*. [Das Miterleben des Jahreslaufes in vier kosmischen Imaginationen] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1983). 77 pp.

GA 230 *L'uomo, sintesi armonica delle attività creatrici universali*. 5th edn. Translated by Stefano Pederiva (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2016). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9788877875815.0.

GA 230 *L'uomo, sintesi armonica delle attività creatrici universali: Dodici conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 19 ottobre all'11 novembre 1923*. [Der Mensch als Zusammenlang des schaffenden, bildenden und gestaldenden Weltwortes] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1968). 228 pp.

GA 231 *L'uomo soprasensibile alla luce dell'Antroposofia: Ciclo di 5 conferenze tenute all'Aia dal 13 al 18 novembre 1923 con 2 conferenze pubbliche, tenute sempre all'Aia il 15 e il 16 novembre 1923*. [Der übersinnliche Mensch, anthroposophisch erfaßt]. Translated by Ida Levi Bachi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1975). 143 pp.

GA 231 *L'uomo soprasensibile alla luce dell'antroposofia*. 4th edn. Translated by Ida Levi Bachi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788877876348.0.

GA 232 *Aspetti dei misteri antichi*. 3rd edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2006). Softcover. 206 pp. ISBN: 9788877870612.0.

GA 232 *Aspetti dei misteri antichi: Quattordici conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 23 novembre al 23 dicembre 1923*. [Mysteriengestaltungen]. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1982). 203 pp.

GA 233 *La storia alla luce dell'antroposofia*. 2nd edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2014). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9788877870636.0.

GA 233a *Sedi di misteri nel medioevo: La festa di Pasqua alla luce della storia dei misteri*. 3rd edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788877876249.0.

GA 233a *Sedi di misteri nel medioevo: Rosicrucianesimo e principio iniziatico moderno ; La festa di Pasqua alla luce della storia dei misteri*. [Mysterienstätten des Mittelalters]. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1984). 159 pp.

GA 234 *Antroposofia: Alcuni aspetti della vita soprasensibile*. 4th edn. Translated by Mario Tabet (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 168 pp. ISBN: 9788877874573.0.

GA 234 *Antroposofia: Una introduzione alla concezione scientifica spirituale del mondo*. [Anthroposophie, eine Einführung in die anthroposophische Weltanschauung]. Translated by Mario Tabet (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1965). 159 pp.

GA 235 *Considerazioni esoteriche su nessi karmici*. 2nd edn. Vol. 1. Translated by Ida Levi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 210 pp. ISBN: 9788877876201.0.

GA 235 *Considerazioni esoteriche su nessi karmici: Volume primo*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge - Erster Band]. Translated by Ida Levi Bachi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1985). 183 pp.

GA 236 *Considerazioni esoteriche su nessi karmici*. 3rd edn. Vol. 2. Translated by Ida Levi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 9788877871626.0.

GA 236 *Considerazioni esoteriche su nessi karmici: Volume secondo*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge - Zweiter Band]. Translated by Ida Levi Bachi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1987). 268 pp. ISBN: 9788877871633.0.

GA 237 *Considerazioni esoteriche su nessi karmici*. Vol. 3. Translated by Ida Levi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 180 pp. ISBN: 9788877876140.0.

GA 238 *Considerazioni esoteriche su nessi karmici*. 3rd edn. Vol. 4. Translated by Ida Levi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9788877873781.0.

GA 238 *Considerazioni esoteriche su nessi karmici: Volume quarto*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge - Vierter Band]. Translated by Ida Levi Bachi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1989). 163 pp. ISBN: 9788877871879.0.

GA 239 *Considerazioni esoteriche su nessi karmici*. 3rd edn. Vol. 5. Translated by Giuseppina Quattrocchi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9788877871985.0.

GA 239 *Considerazioni esoteriche su nessi karmici: Volume quinto*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge - Fünfter Band]. Translated by Giuseppina Quattrocchi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1990). 245 pp. ISBN: 9788877871992.0.

GA 240 *Considerazioni esoteriche su nessi karmici*. 2nd edn. Vol. 6. Translated by Mario Tabet (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 300 pp. ISBN: 9788877876287.0.

GA 240 *Considerazioni esoteriche su nessi karmici: Volume sesto*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge - Sechster Band] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1992). 287 pp. ISBN: 9788877872210.0.

GA 240 *Sul karma nell'evoluzione del singolo e dell'umanità: L'approfondimento del cristianesimo attraverso le forze solari di Michele*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge] (n. p.: n. pub., 1930).

GA 245 *Indicazioni per una scuola esoterica*. 2nd edn. Translated by Madlen Comoretto and Armando Comoretto (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2013). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9788877875075.0.

GA 254 *Il movimento occulto nel secolo XIX e il mondo della cultura*. 3rd edn. Translated by Ida Adele Crippa (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 9788877876386.0.

GA 254 *Il movimento occulto nel secolo diciannovesimo e il mondo della cultura: Elementi significativi della vita culturale alla metà del secolo diciannovesimo*. [Okkulte Bewegung im neunzehnten Jahrhundert und ihre Beziehung zur Weltkultur] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1993). 269 pp. ISBN: 9788877872319.0.

GA 257 *Formazione di comunità*. 2nd edn. Translated by Mario Tabet (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2016). Softcover. 206 pp. ISBN: 9788877875617.0.

GA 257 *Formazione di comunità: Dieci conferenze tenute a Stoccarda e a Dornach tra il 23 gennaio e il 4 marzo 1923*. [Anthroposophische Gemeinschaftsbildung] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1992). 191 pp. ISBN: 9788877872197.0.

GA 258 *La storia e le condizioni del movimento antroposofico in relazione alla Società Antroposofica: Un impulso all'autocoscienza*. [Die Geschichte und die Bedingungen der Anthroposophischen Bewegung im Verhältnis zur Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft] (Trieste: Techne, 2006). 173 pp.

GA 260 *Il convegno di Natale per la fondazione della società antroposofica universale 1923/24*. 3rd edn. Translated by Mario Garbari, M.F.Garbari De Benedetti, and Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 396 pp. ISBN: 9788877875464.0.

GA 260 *Il convegno di natale zur la fondazione della Società Antroposofica Universale 1923/1924*. [Die Weihnachtstagung zur Begründung der Allgemeinen Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft 1923/1924] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2006). 390 pp. ISBN: 9788877873842.0.

GA 260 *La posa della pietra di fondazione della Società Antroposofica Universale 1923/24*. 2nd edn. Translated by Mario Garbari and Claudio Pugliesi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9788877876584.0.

GA 260a *Lettere ai membri*. [Briefe an die Mitglieder] (Italien: n. pub., 1935). 164 pp.

GA 260a *Lettere ai soci, 1924*. [Briefe an die Mitglieder, 1924] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1989). 71 pp. ISBN: 9788877871848.0.

GA 262 *Corrispondenze e documenti 1901–1925: (1901–1912)*. Vol. 1. Translated by Michele Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9788877876607.0.

GA 262 *Corrispondenze e documenti 1901–1925: (1913–1925)*. Vol. 2. Translated by Michele Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 238 pp. ISBN: 9788877876928.0.

GA 271 *Arte e conoscenza dell'arte*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2014). Softcover. 228 pp. ISBN: 9788877875174.0.

GA 271 *Arte e conoscenza dell'arte: Fondamenti di una nuova estetica*. [Kunst und Kunsterkenntnis] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1998). 204 pp. ISBN: 9788877872913.0.

GA 272 *La scienza dello spirito e il Faust di Goethe: Faust, l'uomo che anela*. Vol. 1 (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2025). Softcover. ISBN: 9788877876645.0.

GA 272 *L'Impulso-Cristo nel Faust di Goethe*. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2008). Softcover. 104 pp. ISBN: 9788877874146.0.

GA 275 *L'arte alla luce della saggezza dei misteri*. Translated by Claudio Puglisi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2010). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788877871527.0.

GA 275 *L'arte alla luce della saggezza dei misteri: Otto conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 28 dicembre 1914 al 4 gennaio 1915*. [Kunst im Lichte der Mysterienweisheit] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1987). 158 pp. ISBN: 9788877871534.0.

GA 276 *La missione universale dell'arte*. 2nd edn. Translated by Irene Cattaneo Vigevani, Dante Vigevani, and Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2011). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9788877874696.0.

GA 276 *La missione universale dell'arte: Il genio del linguaggio*. [Das Künstlerische in seiner Weltmission] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1999). 130 pp. ISBN: 9788877872982.0.

GA 278 *Euritmia, canto visibile*. Translated by Daniela Castelmonte and Maria Enrica Torcianti (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2016). Softcover. 202 pp. ISBN: 9788877875631.0.

GA 279 *Euritmia come parola visibile: Conferenza del 24 giugno 1924, dal corso omonimo tenuto a Dornach/Svizzera, alla Libera Università del Goetheanum*. [Eurythmie als sichtbare Sprache] (Roma: Gruppo Novalis, 1967). 53 pp.

GA 279 *Euritmia come parola visibile: Per il centenario della nascita di Marie Steiner von Sivers*. [Eurythmie als sichtbare Sprache] (Roma: Gruppo Novalis, 1967). 53 pp.

GA 279 *Euritmia linguaggio visibile: Quindici conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 24 giugno al 12 luglio 1924*. [Eurythmie als sichtbare Sprache] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1997). 216 pp. ISBN: 9788877872807.0.

GA 279 *Euritmia, linguaggio visibile: Corso di euritmia della parola*. Translated by Daniela Realini and Maria Enrica Torcianti (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2010). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9788877877123.0.

GA 279 *Euritmia, una presentazione*. 2nd edn. Translated by Daniela Realini and Maria Enrica Torcianti (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2006). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9788877873798.0.

GA 279 *Euritmia, una presentazione: Due conferenze tenute a Dornach il 4 agosto 1922 e a Penmaenmawr il 26 agosto 1923*. [Eurythmie als sichtbare Sprache] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1995). 40 pp. ISBN: 9788877872654.0.

GA 282 *"Sprachgestaltung" e arte drammatica: Risposte a domande, Dornach 10 aprile 1924*. [Sprachgestaltung und dramatische Kunst] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1990). 163 pp. ISBN: 9788877872012.0.

GA 282 *Arte della parola e arte drammatica*. 2nd edn. Translated by Claudio Puglisi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 194 pp. ISBN: 9788877875457.0.

GA 282 *Formazione del linguaggio e arte drammatica*. (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2025). Softcover. ISBN: 9788877877666.0.

GA 282 *L'arte dell'attore L'arte drammatica e il resto dell'umanità*. Translated by Claudio Puglisi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9788877876799.0.

GA 282 *Regìa e arte drammatica: Parte seconda*. [Sprachgestaltung und dramatische Kunst] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1994). 132 pp. ISBN: 9788877872500.0.

GA 283 *L'essenza della musica e l'esperienza del suono nell'uomo*. 7th edn. Translated by Dante Vigevani and Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2014). Softcover. 180 pp. ISBN: 9788877874375.0.

GA 283 *L'essenza della musica e l'esperienza del suono nell'uomo: Sette conferenze tenute a Colonia, Berlino, Lipsia, Stoccarda e Dornach negli anni 1906, 1920, 1921 e 1923*. [Das Wesen des musikalischen und das Tonerlebnis im Menschen] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1973). 211 pp.

GA 286 *Verso un nuovo stile architettonico: Cinque conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 7 giugno al 26 luglio 1914 durante i lavori del primo Goetheanum con una introduzione e tavole fuori testo*. [Wege zu einem neuen Baustil]. Translated by Mario Tabet (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1979). 119 pp.

GA 286 *"E l'edificio diviene uomo": Verso un nuovo stile architettonico*. Translated by Mario Tabet, Stefano Andi, and Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1999). Softcover. 220 pp. ISBN: 9788877873064.0.

GA 287 *L'edificio di Dornach come simbolo del divenire storico e di impulsi di trasformazione artistica: Simbolo del divenire storico e di impulsi di trasformazione artistica*. 2nd edn. Translated by Anna Bergero, Enrica Mammoli, and Gabriella Fabbri (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788877876812.0.

GA 291a *La conoscenza del colore*. (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2025). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9788877877673.0.

GA 291 *L'essenza dei colori*. 10th edn. Translated by Irene Cattaneo Vigevani and Dante Vigevani (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2018). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9788877875099.0.

GA 291 *L'essenza dei colori: Tre conferenze tenute a Dornach il 6, 7 e 8 maggio 1921, seguite da altre nove conferenze riguardanti l'argomento dei colori, tratte da volumi diversi e tenute negli anni dal 1914 al 1924*. [Das Wesen der Farben] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1977). 243 pp.

GA 292 *I grandi maestri italiani fino al rinascimento: Due conferenze con riproduzioni tenute a Dornach l'8 ottobre e il 1° novembre 1916*. Vol. 1 (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1992). 119 pp. ISBN: 9788877872234.0.

GA 292 *L'arte fiamminga, soprattutto del secolo quindicesimo. Motivi natalizi nei diversi secoli. Raffaello, Dürer e altri maestri tedeschi: Tre conferenze con riproduzioni tenute a Dornach il 13 dicembre 1916, il 2 e il 17 gennaio 1917*. Vol. 3 (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1995). 123 pp. ISBN: 9788877872548.0.

GA 292 *L'arte tedesca fino a Dürer, la figura di Rembrandt: Tre conferenze con riproduzioni tenute a Dornach l'8, il 15 e il 28 novembre 1916*. Vol. 2 (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1994). 143 pp. ISBN: 9788877872432.0.

GA 292 *Scultura greca, romana e rinascimentale: Raffaello: Disputa e Scuola d'Atene*. Vol. 4 (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1996). 106 pp. ISBN: 9788877872661.0.

GA 292 *Sculture protocristiane, sarcofagi e bassorilievi, Bernward von Hildesheim, pittura e mosaici protocristiani, maestri italiani, Dürer: Due conferenze con riproduzioni tenute a Dornach il 22 e 29 ottobre 1817*. Vol. 5 (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1997). 55 pp. ISBN: 9788877872746.0.

GA 292 *Storia dell'arte, specchio di impulsi spirituali*. 2nd edn. Translated by Fanny Podreider and Davide Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 648 pp. ISBN: 9788877876102.0.

GA 292 *Storia dell'arte, specchio di impulsi spirituali: Tredici conferenze con proiezioni tenute a Dornach dall'8 ottobre 1916 al 29 ottobre 1917*. [Kunstgeschichte als Abbild innerer geistiger Impulse] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1992).

GA 293 *Arte dell'educazione: Antropologia*. 9th edn. Vol. 1. Translated by Lina Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9788877875723.0.

GA 293 *La conoscenza della costituzione umana come base della pedagogia: Ciclo di conferenze tenuto a Stoccarda dal 21 agosto al 5 settembre 1919 in occasione dell'apertura della Scuola libra Waldorf*. [Allgemeine Menschenkunde als Grundlage der Pädagogik]. Translated by Lina Schwarz (Roma: Editrice Cultura moderna, 1947). 177 pp.

GA 294 *Arte dell'educazione: Didattica*. 5th edn. Vol. 2. Translated by Giannina Noseda (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2012). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9788877874825.0.

GA 295 *Arte dell'educazione: Conversazioni di tirocinio e conferenze sul piano di studi*. 4th edn. Vol. 3. Translated by Mimmi Pericoli Latis (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2012). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9788877873989.0.

GA 296 *L'educazione, problema sociale*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2014). Softcover. 120 pp. ISBN: 9788877875280.0.

GA 296 *L'educazione, problema sociale: I retroscena spirituali, storici e sociali della pedagogia applicata nelle scuole steineriane*. [Die Erziehungsfrage als soziale Frage] (n. p.: n. pub., 1981). 101 pp.

GA 299 *Considerazioni sul linguaggio in base alla scienza dello spirito*. Translated by Maria Rita Chiappa (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 132 pp. ISBN: 9788877876966.0.

GA 300a *Riunioni di collegio (1919–1921): Con gli insegnanti della Libera Scuola Waldorf di Stoccarda*. Vol. 1. Translated by Fabio Fantuzzi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2024). Softcover. 416 pp. ISBN: 9788877877420.0.

GA 301 *Il rinnovamento dell'arte pedagogico-didattica mediante la scienza dello spirito*. Translated by Maria Cianci and Lucy Milenkovic (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 9788877875532.0.

GA 302a *Educazione e insegnamento fondati sulla conoscenza dell'uomo*. 3rd edn. Translated by Giannina Noseda (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2009). Softcover. 148 pp. ISBN: 9788877874382.0.

GA 302a *Educazione e insegnamento fondati sulla conoscenza dell'uomo: Nove conferenze tenute a Stoccarda per gli insegnanti della Libera scuola Waldorf*. [Erziehung und Unterricht aus Menschenkenntnis] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1978). 135 pp.

GA 302 *Insegnamento e conoscenza dell'uomo*. Translated by Giannina Noseda (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2010). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9788877871404.0.

GA 302 *Insegnamento e conoscenza dell'uomo: Otto conferenze tenute a Stoccarda dal 12 al 19 giugno 1921*. [Menschenerkenntnis und Unterrichtsgestaltung] (n. p.: n. pub., 1986). 126 pp.

GA 303 *Il sano sviluppo dell'essere umano*. 3rd edn. Vol. 1. Translated by Rita Chiappa and Leila TreveseIberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9788877875501.0.

GA 303 *Il sano sviluppo dell'essere umano*. 3rd edn. Vol. 2. Translated by Adele Crippa (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2016). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9788877874764.0.

GA 305 *Le forze animico-spirituali alla base della pedagogia: Valori spirituali nell'educazione*. [Die geistig-seelischen Grundkräfte der Erziehungskunst] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2006). 156 pp. ISBN: 9788877873743.0.

GA 306 *La prassi pedagogica dal punto di vista della conoscenza scientifico-spirituale dell'uomo: L'educazione del bambino e del giovane*. Translated by Laura Vanelli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9788877875433.0.

GA 307 *Vita spirituale del presente ed educazione*. 3rd edn. Translated by Maria Franca and Garbari De Benedetti (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9788877876232.0.

GA 307 *Vita spirituale del presente ed educazione: Quattordici conferenze tenute ad Ilkley in Inghilterra dal 5 al 17 agosto 1923, con un appendice*. [Gegenwärtiges Geistesleben und Erziehung] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1984). 255 pp.

GA 308 *Educazione del bambino e preparazione degli educatori*. 12th edn. Translated by Giannina Noseda (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9788877874542.0.

GA 309 *La pedagogia antroposofica e le sue premesse*. 2nd edn. Translated by Laura Vanelli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9788877875594.0.

GA 310 *Importanza della conoscenza dell'uomo per la pedagogia, e della pedagogia per la cultura*. Translated by Luisa Fliess Schoultz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2010). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 9788877874429.0.

GA 311 *L'educazione come arte Dal complesso dell'entità umana: Dal complesso dell'entità umana*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2012). Softcover. 132 pp. ISBN: 9788877874795.0.

GA 311 *L'educazione come arte: Dal complesso dell'entità umana*. [Die Kunst des Erziehens aus dem Erfassen der Menschenwesenheit] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2004). 130 pp. ISBN: 9788877873521.0.

GA 312 *Scienza dello spirito e medicina*. 4th edn. Translated by Giancarlo Buccheri, Willy Schwarz, and Daniela Castelmonte (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 424 pp. ISBN: 9788877876409.0.

GA 312 *Scienza dello spirito e medicina: Venti conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 21 marzo al 9 aprile 1920 a medici e studenti di medicina*. [Geisteswissenschaft und Medizin] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1983). 331 pp.

GA 313 *Fondamenti scientifico-spirituali della terapia*. 2nd edn. Translated by Giancarlo Buccheri and Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2013). Softcover. 172 pp. ISBN: 9788877875020.0.

GA 314 *Igiene, problema sociale*. Translated by Silvia Nicolato (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1989). Softcover. 44 pp. ISBN: 9788877871831.0.

GA 314 *Problemi di fisiologia e terapia alla luce della scienza dello spirito*. Translated by Roberto Guardigli and Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1993). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9788877872289.0.

GA 314 *Problemi di fisiologia e terapia alla luce della scienza dello spirito: Dodici conferenze, 1 discorso e 2 conversazioni a Dornach e Stoccarda dal 7 ottobre 1920 al 23 aprile 1924*. [Physiologisch-Therapeutisches auf Grundlage der Geisteswissenschaft] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1993). 254 pp. ISBN: 9788877872296.0.

GA 315 *Euritmia terapeutica*. 2nd edn. Translated by Daniela Castelmonte, Sigrid Gerbaldo, Mariateresa Redaelli, Monika Margesin, Barbara Lucheschi, and Ivana Marinato (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 180 pp. ISBN: 9788877876379.0.

GA 315 *Euritmia terapeutica: Otto conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 12 al 18 aprile 1921, e a Stoccarda il 28 ottobre 1922*. [Heileurythmie] (n. p.: n. pub., 2003). 134 pp. ISBN: 9788877873309.0.

GA 316 *Principi di etica medica*. Translated by Roberto Guardigli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1995). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9788877872579.0.

GA 316 *Principi di etica medica: Conferenze per medici e studenti di medicina*. [Meditative Betrachtungen und Anleitungen zur Vertiefung der Heilkunst] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1995). 205 pp. ISBN: 9788877872586.0.

GA 317 *Corso di pedagogia curativa*. 4th edn. Translated by Francesca Lingua (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9788877875716.0.

GA 317 *Corso di pedagogia curativa: Dodici conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 25 giugno al 7 luglio 1924 per medici ed educatori*. [Heilpädagogischer Kurs]. Translated by Francesca Lingua (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 1997). 186 pp. ISBN: 9788877872838.0.

GA 318 *Corso di medicina pastorale*. 2nd edn. Translated by Roberto Guardigli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 164 pp. ISBN: 9788877876621.0.

GA 318 *Corso di medicina pastorale: Undici conferenze per medici e sacerdoti e una allocuzione per i medici tenute a Dornach dall'8 al 18 settembre 1924 e quattro tavole fuori testo*. [Das Zusammenwirken von Ärzten und Seelsorgern. Pastoral-Medizinischer Kurs] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2000). 155 pp. ISBN: 9788877873095.0.

GA 319 *Conoscenza antroposofica dell'uomo e medicina*. 3rd edn. Translated by Paolo Bavastro, Gino Borisi, and Giancarlo Buccheri (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 260 pp. ISBN: 9788877876133.0.

GA 319 *Conoscenza antroposofica dell'uomo e medicina: Undici conferenze tenute in città diverse dal 28 agosto 1923 al 29 agosto 1924*. [Anthroposophische Menschenerkenntnis und Medizin]. Translated by Paolo Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1976). 248 pp.

GA 320 *Impulsi scientifico-spirituali per lo sviluppo della fisica: Primo corso di scienze naturali: luce, colore, suono, massa, elettricità, magnetismo*. 2nd edn. Vol. 1. Translated by Alberto Avezzù and Paolo Fuga (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2013). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9788877875204.0.

GA 321 *Impulsi scientifico-spirituali per lo sviluppo della fisica: Secondo corso di scienze naturali. Calore e materia*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Impulse zur Entwicklung der Physik. Zweiter naturwissenschaftlicher Kurs: Die Wärme auf der Grenze positiver und negativer Materialität]. 2nd edn (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 2014). 218 pp. ISBN: 9788877875266.0.

GA 321 *Impulsi scientifico-spirituali per lo sviluppo della fisica: Secondo corso di scienze naturali: calore e materia*. 2nd edn. Vol. 2. Translated by Paolo Fuga (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2014). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9788877875266.0.

GA 322 *I confini della conoscenza della natura*. 3rd edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 138 pp. ISBN: 9788877875525.0.

GA 322 *I confini della conoscenza della natura: Otto conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 27 settembre al 3 ottobre 1920*. [Grenzen der Naturerkenntnis] (n. p.: n. pub., 1979). 127 pp.

GA 323 *Il rapporto delle diverse scienze con l'astronomia: Terzo corso di scienze naturali*. Vol. 1. Translated by Giovanna Scotto and Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2007). Softcover. 168 pp. ISBN: 9788877873859.0.

GA 323 *Il rapporto delle diverse scienze con l'astronomia: Terzo corso di scienze naturali*. Vol. 2. Translated by Giovanna Scotto and Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2008). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9788877874054.0.

GA 324 *Osservazione, esperimento, matematica: I gradi di conoscenza della ricerca spirituale*. 2nd edn. Translated by Laura Borghi, Silvia Nicolato, Gino Boriosi, Giancarlo Buccheri, Stefano Pederiva, and Emilio Zavattaro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2009). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9788877874320.0.

GA 325 *Le scienze naturali e l'evoluzione dell'umanità*. Translated by Laura Vanelli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 186 pp. ISBN: 9788877876263.0.

GA 326 *Nascita e sviluppo storico della scienza*. 2nd edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788877876829.0.

GA 326 *Nascita e sviluppo storico della scienza: Nove conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 24 al 28 dicembre 1922 e dal 1 al 6 gennaio 1923*. [Der Entstehungsmoment der Naturwissenschaft in der Weltgeschichte und ihre seitherige Entwicklung] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1982). 157 pp.

GA 327 *Corso di agricoltura: Impulsi scientifico-spirituali per lo sviluppo dell'agricoltura*. 8th edn. Translated by Lucy Milencovič (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2023). Softcover. 344 pp. ISBN: 9788877877253.0.

GA 327 *Impulsi scientifico-spirituali per il progresso dell'agricoltura: Corso sull'agricoltura*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft]. 2nd edn (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1979). 254 pp.

GA 327 *Impulsi scientifico-spirituali per il progresso dell'agricoltura: Corso sull'agricoltura*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft] (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 1973). 256 pp.

GA 328 *La questione sociale*. Translated by Michele Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2018). Softcover. 218 pp. ISBN: 9788877876058.0.

GA 334 *Dallo Stato unico all'organismo sociale triarticolato*. Translated by Michele Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2016). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9788877875754.0.

GA 334 *Etica e civiltà: Il valore morale dell'uomo alla luce della scienza dello spirito*. Translated by Michele Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2016). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788877875686.0.

GA 335 *La crisi del presente e la via al sano pensare*. Translated by Silvia Nerini (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 9788877876843.0.

GA 338 *Come si opera per la triarticolazione dell'organismo sociale*. 2nd edn. Translated by Mario Tabet (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2018). Softcover. 268 pp. ISBN: 9788877875921.0.

GA 338 *Come si opera per la triarticolazione dell'organismo sociale: Due corsi per oratori e attivi rappresentanti del movimento per la triarticolazione dell'organismo sociale*. [Wie wirkt man für den Impuls der Dreigliederung des sozialen Organismus?] (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 1988). 230 pp. ISBN: 9788877871688.0.

GA 340 *I capisaldi dell'economia*. 3rd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2014). Softcover. 218 pp. ISBN: 9788877875259.0.

GA 340 *I capisaldi dell'economia: 14 conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 24 luglio al 6 agosto 1922 per studiosi di economia*. [Nationalökonomischer Kurs]. 2nd edn. Vol. 1 (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1982). 210 pp.

GA 340 *I caposaldi dell'economia*. [Nationalökonomischer Kurs]. Vol. 460 (Milan: Bocca, 1942). 219 pp.

GA 341 *Seminario di economia: Materiale di studio per le scienze sociali*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2013). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9788877875105.0.

GA 341 *Seminario di economia: Materiale di studio per le scienze sociali*. [Nationalökonomisches Seminar]. Vol. 2. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1982). 102 pp.

GA 347 *Conoscere l'uomo secondo corpo, anima e spirito: I primordi della Terra*. 4th edn. Translated by Carmelo Samonà (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2014). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9788877874566.0.

GA 347 *Conoscere l'uomo secondo corpo, anima e spirito: I primordi della terra*. [Die Erkenntnis des Menschenwesens nach Leib, Seele und Geist. Über frühe Erdzustände] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1991). 170 pp. ISBN: 9788877872074.0.

GA 348 *Alcool e nicotina*. 3rd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro and Daniela Castelmonte (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 56 pp. ISBN: 9788877873774.0.

GA 348 *Alcool e nicotina: Due conferenze tenute a Dornach agli operai del Goetheanum l'8 e il 13 gennaio 1923*. [Über Gesundheit und Krankheit] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1998). 40 pp. ISBN: 9788877872975.0.

GA 348 *Su salute e malattia: Linee fondamentali per una teoria dei sensi alla luce della scienza e dello spirito*. Translated by Laura Vanelli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 9788877876591.0.

GA 349 *La vita dell'uomo e della Terra: Sull'essenza del cristianesimo*. Translated by Silvia Nerini, Irene Cattaneo Vigevani, and Dante Vigevani (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 9788877876492.0.

GA 350 *Come si giunge alla visione del mondo spirituale: Respiro umano e respiro cosmico significato dell'alimentazione*. [Rhythmen im Kosmos und im Menschenwesen. Wie kommt man zum Schauen der geistigen Welt?] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1994). 152 pp. ISBN: 9788877872418.0.

GA 350 *Ritmi nel cosmo e nell'essere umano: Come si giunge alla visione del mondo spirituale?*. 4th edn. Translated by Irene Giusto (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9788877875730.0.

GA 350 *Ritmi nel cosmo e nell'essere umano: L'azione dell'eterico e dell'astrale sull'uomo e sulla terra*. [Rhythmen im Kosmos und im Menschenwesen] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1993). 122 pp. ISBN: 9788877872388.0.

GA 351 *Le api*. 10th edn. Translated by Mario Tabet (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9788877873736.0.

GA 351 *Le api: Otto conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 26 novembre al 22 dicembre 1923 per gli operai del Goetheanum con in appappendice un brano da una conferenza del 3 febbraio 1923*. [Über die Bienen]. Translated by Mario Tabet (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1978). 139 pp.

GA 351 *L'azione dello spirito nella natura*. 2nd edn. Translated by Daniela Castelmonte and Claudio Zanghieri (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 124 pp. ISBN: 9788877877000.0.

GA 351 *L'azione dello spirito nella natura: Sette conferenze tenute a Dornach per gli operai al Goetheanum dall'8 ottobre al 31 ottobre 1923*. [Mensch und Welt. Das Wirken des Geistes in der Natur] (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 1998). 111 pp.

GA 352 *Natura e uomo secondo la scienza dello spirito*. Translated by Karin Mecozzi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2008). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9788877874191.0.

GA 353 *La storia dell'umanità e le civiltà del passato: Otto conferenze tenute a Dornach per gli operai del Goetheanum dal 1 al 19 aprile 1924*. [Die Geschichte der Menschheit und die Weltanschauungen der Kulturvölker] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2003). 135 pp. ISBN: 9788877873439.0.

GA 354 *La creazione del mondo e dell'uomo*. Translated by Karin Mecozzi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2009). Softcover. 126 pp. ISBN: 9788877874405.0.

GA 354 *L'azione delle stelle e dei pianeti sulla vita terrestre*. 4th edn. Translated by Dante Vigevani and Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2011). Softcover. 120 pp. ISBN: 9788877874559.0.

GA 354 *L'azione delle stelle e dei pianeti sulla vita terrestre: Sei conferenze tenute agli operai del Goetheanum a Dornach dall'8 agosto al 24 settembre 1924*. [Erden-Leben und Sternen-Wirken]. 2nd edn. Translated by Dante Vigevani (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1981). 115 pp.

GA 354 *L'azione delle stelle e dei pianeti sulla vita terrestre: Sei conferenze tenute agli operai del Goetheanum a Dornach dall'8 agosto al 24 settembre 1924*. [Erden-Leben und Sternen-Wirken]. Translated by Dante Vigevani (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1963). 114 pp.

*GA 1, 4, 9, 11, 24, 24, 27, 34, 36, 40, 83, 108, 140, 214, 245, 303, 327 *Introduzione all'antroposofia*. 5th edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2017). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9788877875877.0.

*GA 14 *Il Guardiano della Soglia: Avvenimenti di vita in immagini sceniche*. 2nd edn. Translated by Alessandro Sbardelli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 120 pp. ISBN: 9788888392141.0.

*GA 30 *L'egoismo: L'individualismo nella filosofia*. Translated by Claudio Zanghieri (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9788877876485.0.

*GA 34 *Reincarnazione e karma*. 6th edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 72 pp. ISBN: 9788877873767.0.

*GA 34, 308 *Educazione del bambino e preparazione degli educatori: L'educazione del bambino dal punto di vista della scienza dello spirito, Saggio (1907) ; Metodica di insegnamento ed esigenze dell'educazione, cinque conferenze (Stoccarda, 8-11 aprile 1924)*. (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1965). 143 pp.

*GA 35 *Il compito della scienza dello spirito e il suo edificio di Dornach*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2000). Softcover. 40 pp. ISBN: 9788877873149.0.

*GA 40 *Aforismi e dediche*. Translated by Michele Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2012). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9788877874900.0.

*GA 40 *Calendario dell'anima da tavolo*. 9th edn. Translated by Silvia Schwarz Colorni (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 72 pp. ISBN: 9788877876164.0.

*GA 40 *Calendario dell'anima*. 9th edn. Translated by Silvia Schwarz Colorni and Kasper Appenzeller (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 120 pp. ISBN: 9788877876737.0.

*GA 40 *Calendario dell'anima*. Translated by Aldo Bargero (Milan: Edizioni Arcobaleno, 2016). Softcover. 120 pp. ISBN: 9788888362182.0.

*GA 40 *Credo. Poesie cosmiche. Tempi e feste dell'anno*. Translated by Michele Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2017). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9788877875860.0.

*GA 40 *Parole di verità*. 2nd edn. Translated by Michele Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2017). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9788877874412.0.

*GA 40 *Preghiere per madri e bambini*. 7th edn. Translated by Luciana Liccione Pederiva (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9788877876768.0.

*GA 45 *Antroposofia, un frammento*. Translated by Mirella Monti (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1998). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9788877872951.0.

*GA 54 *Parsifal e Lohengrin*. 2nd edn. Translated by Anna Bargero (Milan: Edizioni Arcobaleno, 2022). Softcover. 32 pp. ISBN: 9788888362151.0.

*GA 55 *Il sangue è un succo molto peculiare: Conferenza tenuta a Berlino il 25 ottobre 1906*. 4th edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Torino: Libreria Editrice Psiche, 2005). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9788885142831.0.

*GA 57 *Gli enigmi nel Faust di Goethe*. 2nd edn. Translated by Mario Tabet (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 9788877876836.0.

*GA 58, 59, 107 *L'uomo si eprime nel linguaggio nel riso e nel pianto*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Torino: Libreria Editrice Psiche, 2012). Softcover. 94 pp. ISBN: 9788896093276.0.

*GA 58, 59, 107 *L'uomo si esprime nel linguaggio, nel riso e nel pianto*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Torino: Libreria Editrice Psiche, 2012). Softcover. 94 pp. ISBN: 9788896093276.0.

*GA 58/59, 107 *L'uomo si esprime nel linguaggio, nel riso e nel pianto: Tre conferenze tenute a Berlino il 20 gennaio e il 3 febbraio 1910 e il 27 aprile 1909*. [Die Ausdrucksfähigkeit des Menschen in Sprache, Lachen und Weinen] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1984). 62 pp.

*GA 60 *Anima e spirito nell'uomo e nell'animale*. 3rd edn. Translated by Francesca Lingua (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2014). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9788877875426.0.

*GA 60 *Buddha*. 3rd edn. Translated by Ida Levi Bachi and Lina Schwarz (Torino: Libreria Editrice Psiche, 2011). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788896093177.0.

*GA 62 *I tre grandi del Rinascimento*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2010). Softcover. 84 pp. ISBN: 9788877872326.0.

*GA 62 *La poesia delle fiabe alla luce della scienza dello spirito*. 6th edn. Translated by Mario Tabet (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9788877876317.0.

*GA 62, 108 *La poesia delle fiabe alla luce della scienza dello spirito: Due conferenze tenute a Berlino il 6 febbraio 1913 e il 26 dicembre 1908*. [Märchendichtungen im Lichte der Geistesforschung] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1981). 48 pp.

*GA 79 *Il problema cardinale della vita economica*. Translated by A. Bargero (Milan: Edizioni Arcobaleno, 1985). Softcover. 32 pp. ISBN: 9788888362137.0.

*GA 93 *I Manichei*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 70 pp. ISBN: 9788877875495.0.

*GA 93 *La leggenda del tempio e la leggenda aurea*. 3rd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2016). Softcover. 76 pp. ISBN: 9788877875785.0.

*GA 93 *Natura e scopi della massoneria*. 4th edn. Translated by Silvia Nicolato and Daniela Realini (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 110 pp. ISBN: 9788877875372.0.

*GA 93 *Simboli e misteri*. Translated by Maria Rita Chiappa (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2023). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9788877877130.0.

*GA 94 *Esoterismo cristiano: Lineamenti di una cosmogonia psicologica*. Translated by Bruno Roselli (Torino: Libreria Editrice Psiche, 2016). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788896093573.0.

*GA 96 *Il Padre Nostro: Il significato storico universale del sangue fluito dalla Croce*. 7th edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro and Silvia Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2015). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9788877874269.0.

*GA 98 *I Segreti: Una poesia natalizia e pasquale di Goethe*. 2nd edn. Translated by Mario Taber (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2014). Softcover. 54 pp. ISBN: 9788877875365.0.

*GA 100 *Evoluzione dell'umanità e conoscenza del Cristo*. Translated by Maria Cianci (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2013). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9788877875051.0.

*GA 108 *La posizione dell'antroposofia nei confronti della filosofia*. Translated by Michele Fiorillo (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2012). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9788877874771.0.

*GA 108 *Novalis e il Mistero del Natale*. 2nd edn. Translated by Maria Cianci (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9788877874702.0.

*GA 108 *Risposte a enigmi della vita*. Translated by Maria Cianci (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2012). Softcover. 120 pp. ISBN: 9788877874818.0.

*GA 108, 35 *Educazione pratica del pensiero: Filosofia e antroposofia*. 6th edn. Translated by Willy Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2016). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 9788877874139.0.

*GA 117 *L'albero di Natale, un simbolo*. 2nd edn. Translated by Ilaria Proverbio (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2012). Softcover. 94 pp. ISBN: 9788890182198.0.

*GA 118 *Pentecoste: La festa dell'individualità libera*. 2nd edn. Translated by Ilaria Proverbio and Fabio Parise (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2014). Softcover. 32 pp. ISBN: 9788896699010.0.

*GA 125 *Sui drammi-mistero: La porta dell'iniziazione e la prova dell'anima*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9788877875907.0.

*GA 127 *Le tredici Notti Sante*. 4th edn. Translated by Silvia Schwarz Colorni (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9788877874184.0.

*GA 130 *Fede, amore, speranza*. 3rd edn. Translated by Mario Tabet (Torino: Libreria Editrice Psiche, 2011). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 9788885142381.0.

*GA 143 *Esperienze del soprasensibile*. 2nd edn. Translated by Paolo Bavastro and Beatrice Allotti (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9788877876171.0.

*GA 143 *Le vie dell'anima verso il cristo*. Translated by R. Allasio (Torino: Libreria Editrice Psiche, 2007). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9788885142909.0.

*GA 156 *Leggere occulto e ascoltare occulto*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2004). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 9788877873477.0.

*GA 158 *Il mondo come risultato di processi di equilibrio*. 2nd edn. Vol. 1–3. Translated by Emanuela Portalupi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 72 pp. ISBN: 9788877874719.0.

*GA 168 *Come si può superare l'angoscia animica del presente*. 2nd edn. Translated by Enrica Mamoli (Milan: Edizioni Arcobaleno, 2018). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9788888362076.0.

*GA 168 *L'evento della morte e i fatti del dopo-morte*. 2nd edn. Translated by Adele Crippa (Torino: Libreria Editrice Psiche, 1997). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9788885142398.0.

*GA 176 *Verità dell'evoluzione umana*. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2002). Softcover. 180 pp. ISBN: 9788877873286.0.

*GA 182 *Che cosa fa l'angelo nel nostro corpo astrale?: Come posso io trovare il Cristo?*. [Was tut der Engel in unserem Astralleib?]. 2nd edn (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2007). 70 pp. ISBN: 9788877873835.0.

*GA 182 *Che cosa fa l'angelo nel nostro corpo astrale?*. 3rd edn. Translated by Silvia Schwarz Colorni (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 72 pp. ISBN: 9788877873835.0.

*GA 198 *Fattori salutari dell'evoluzione*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 180 pp. ISBN: 9788877876935.0.

*GA 198 *Pasqua, la festa dell'esortazione*. 2nd edn. Translated by Anna Bargero (Milan: Edizioni Arcobaleno, 1985). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9788888362120.0.

*GA 198 *Pasqua, la festa dell'esortazione*. 2nd edn. Translated by Anna Bargero (Milan: Edizioni Arcobaleno, 2020). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9788888362120.0.

*GA 207, 208 *Cosmosofia*. (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1999). ISBN: 9788877873026.0.

*GA 210 *Antichi e moderni metodi di iniziazione: Otto conferenze tenute e Dornach dal 1o gennaio al 19 febbraio 1922*. [Alte und neue Einweihungsmethoden] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2006). 134 pp. ISBN: 9788877873880.0.

*GA 210 *Antichi e moderni metodi di iniziazione*. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2006). Softcover. 136 pp. ISBN: 9788877873880.0.

*GA 218 *Lo spirito nella formazione dell'organismo umano*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Torino: Libreria Editrice Psiche, 2009). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: 9788896093023.0.

*GA 224 *San Michele: La Festa dell'autocoscienza*. 2nd edn. Translated by Daniela Castelmonte (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 72 pp. ISBN: 9788877876294.0.

*GA 225 *Tre prospettive dell'antroposofia*. 2nd edn. Translated by Sergio Campari (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 102 pp. ISBN: 9788877876508.0.

*GA 228 *Le individualità spirituali del sistema solare*. 2nd edn. Translated by Daniela Realini (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2010). Softcover. 82 pp. ISBN: 9788877874467.0.

*GA 229 *L'esperienza del corso dell'anno in quattro immaginazioni cosmiche*. 3rd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: 9788877870575.0.

*GA 245, 95, 145, 13 *I sei esercizi*. [Anweisungen für eine esoterische Schulung ; Vor dem Tore der Theosophie ; Welche Bedeutung hat die okkulte Entwicklung des Menschen für seine Hüllen, physischen Leib, Ätherleib, Astralleib, und sein Selbst? ; Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1998). 53 pp. ISBN: 9788877872890.0.

*GA 260a *Lettere ai soci della Società Antroposofica Universale*. 2nd edn. Translated by Lina Schwarz (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 104 pp. ISBN: 9788877876126.0.

*GA 264 *Storia e contenuti della Prima Sezione della Scuola esoterica*. Translated by Maria Cianci stefano Pederiva (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2013). Softcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 9788877875013.0.

*GA 265 *Dai contenuti della Sezione cultico-conoscitiva della Scuola esoterica (1904-1914)*. Translated by Laura Vanelli (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2017). Softcover. 432 pp. ISBN: 9788877875945.0.

*GA 293, 294, 295 *Arte dell'educazione: Conferenze tenute a Stoccarda dal 21 agosto al 6 settembre 1919*. (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1970).

*GA 305 *La pratica meditatica dell'educatore*. 2nd edn. Translated by Lucy Milenkovic (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2013). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9788877874689.0.

*GA 305 *Le forze animico-spirituali alla base della pedagogia*. 3rd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2012). Softcover. 158 pp. ISBN: 9788877874849.0.

*GA 352, 354 *Problemi dell'alimentazione: Tre conferenze tenute a Dornach per gli operai del Goetheanum il 23 gennaio, 31 luglio e 2 agosto 1924*. [Von der Ernährung - Über das Verhältnis der Nahrungsmittel zum Menschen] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1982). 52 pp.

*GA 353 *La storia dell'umanità e le civiltà del passato*. 2nd edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2017). Softcover. 138 pp. ISBN: 9788877873439.0.

*GA 354 *Problemi dell'alimentazione*. 6th edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 56 pp. ISBN: 9788877874436.0.

*GA K 58 *Uomo e cosmo: Disegni alla lavagna, fatti nel corso di conferenze*. [Wandtafelzeichnungen zum Vortragswerk] (n. p.: n. pub., 1996). 62 pp. ISBN: 9788877872715.0.

"E l'edificio diviene uomo": Verso un nuovo stile architettonico. ["Und der Bau wird Mensch" : Wege zu einem neuen Baustil]. Vol. 286 (n. p.: n. pub., 1999). 200 pp.

Alcune considerazioni sul mistero rosicruciano "La porta dell' iniziazione". (n. p.: n. pub., 1940). 27 pp.

Amore: Testi scelti. Translated by Daniela Castelmonte (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2022). Softcover. 72 pp. ISBN: 9788877876959.0.

Antropologia scientifico-spirituale. (n. p.: n. pub., 2009). ISBN: 9788877874337.0.

Antroposofia, psicosofia, pneumatosofia. Vol. 4 (Roma: Edizioni di "Religio", 1939). 216 pp.

Antroposofia: Introduzione alla concezione antroposofica del mondo ; Sintesi di ciò che nel corso di 21 anni è stato svolto. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930).

Antroposofia: Testi scelti. Translated by Daniela Castelmonte (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2025). Softcover. 100 pp. ISBN: 9788877877734.0.

Antroposofia: Undici conferenze pubblicate nelle annate 1946 e 1948. 2nd edn. Vol. 2 (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1996). 195 pp. ISBN: 9788877872685.0.

Archivio storico della rivista Antroposofia: Nove conferenze pubblicate nelle annate 1946 e 1947. 2nd edn (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1995). 159 pp. ISBN: 9788877872647.0.

Arte della parola e arte drammatica: Cinque articoli e una conferenza raccolti da Vanna Rizzi Bianchi e pubblicati in occasione del centenario della nascita di Maria Steiner von Sivers (1867-1967)con una appendice di poesie di Rudolf Steiner. (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 1967). 82 pp.

Conoscenza iniziatica. Vol. 1. Translated by Emmelina De Renzis (Milan: Istituto tipografico editoriale I.T.E., 1938).

Considerazioni esoteriche su nessi karmici: Volume terzo. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge - Dritter Band]. Translated by Ida Levi Bachi (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1988). 164 pp. ISBN: 9788877871732.0.

Cristo e il mondo spirituale: 6 conferenze. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 116 pp.

Cristo e l'anima umana: 4 conferenze tenute a Norrköping il 12, 14, 15 e 16 luglio 1914. [Christus und die menschliche Seele ; Anthroposophie und Christentum] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1968). 111 pp.

Cultura e antroposofia: Sei conferenze tenute all'Aia, dal 7 al 12 aprile 1922, in occasione di un Convegno scientifico-antroposofico. [Damit der Mensch ganz Mensch werde - Die Bedeutung der Anthroposophie im Geistesleben der Gegenwart] (n. p.: n. pub., 1996). 174 pp. ISBN: 9788877872623.0.

Dalla cronaca dell'Akasha. (Roma: Bontempelli e Invernizzi, 1913). 288 pp.

Dietro le quinte degli eventi esteriori: Due conferenze tenute a Zurigo il 6 e l'11 novembre 1917. [Hinter den Kulissen des äusseren Geschehens]. 2nd edn (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2006). 62 pp. ISBN: 9788877873811.0.

Elia, Giovanni, Lazzaro: Rudolf Steiner e il Bodhisattva del secolo ventesimo. [Elias, Johannes, Lazarus] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1986). 36 pp.

Enigmi dell'essere umano: Il detto e il non detto riguardo al pensare e al sentire di una cerchia di eminenti filosofi mitteleuropei. [Vom Menschenrätsel] (n. p.: n. pub., 2006). 158 pp. ISBN: 9788877873729.0.

Entita' di alteri pianeti: Chilo, linfa, sangue. (n. p.: n. pub., 1940). 10 pp.

Epidemie: Testi scelti. Translated by Daniela Castelmonte (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 9788877876331.0.

Esistenza planetaria e zodiacale: Conferenza tenuta a Berlino il 27 gennaio 1908. (n. p.: n. pub., 1940). 8 pp.

Essere cosmico e io: Sette conferenze tenute a Berlino dal 6 giugno al 18 luglio 1916. [Weltwesen und Ichheit] (n. p.: n. pub., 2000). 167 pp. ISBN: 9788877873125.0.

Esseri elementari: Conferenza tenuta a Berlino il 16.5.1908. (Hamburg: Edition Südropa, 1940). 22 pp.

Evoluzione occulta: Quale importanza ha l'evoluzione dell'uomo per i suoi involucri e per il suo se?. (n. p.: n. pub., 1960).

Filosofia e antroposofia. [Philosophie und Anthroposophie]. 4th edn (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1980). 39 pp.

Fondamenti scientifico-spirituali della terapia: Nove conferenze tenute a Dornach dall'11 al 18 aprile 1921 a medici e studenti di medicina. (n. p.: n. pub., 1987). 155 pp. ISBN: 9788877871572.0.

Formazione del destino e vita dopo la morte: Sette conferenze tenute a Berlino dal 16 novembre al 21 dicembre 1915. [Schicksalsbildung und Leben nach dem Tode] (n. p.: n. pub., 1995). 163 pp. ISBN: 9788877872524.0.

Formazione dell'uomo nella genesi della terra: Conferenza tenuta a Berlino il 16.3.1908. (Milan: n. pub., 1940). 11 pp.

Gli Enigmi della filosofia. [Die Rätsel der Philosophie] (n. p.: n. pub., 1935).

Gli enigmi nel "Faust" di Goethe exoterici ed esoterici: Due conferenze pubbliche tenute a Berlino l'11 e il 12 marzo 1909. [Die Rätsel in Goethes "Faust" - exoterisch und esoterisch] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1983). 63 pp.

Gli esseri elementari: Conferenza tenuta a Berlino il 16.5.1908. (n. p.: n. pub., 1940). 32 pp.

Gli evangeli: Conferenza introduttiva ai 4 Evangeli canonici [tenuta a Stoccarda, 14 nov. 1909. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 66 pp.

Gli spiriti della forma e l'uomo: Conferenza tenuta a Berlino il 29.2.1908. (n. p.: n. pub., 1940). 12 pp.

Haeckel, gli enigmi dell'universo e la teosofia. (Roma: Luce e ombra, 1913). 53 pp.

I misteri dell'oriente e del cristianesimo. Vol. 1 (Milan: I.T.E., Istituto tipografico editoriale, 1936). 120 pp.

I punti essenziali della questione sociale: Rispetto alle necessità della vita nel presente e nell'avvenire. Vol. 253 (Torino: Bocca, 1920). 164 pp.

I segreti della soglia: Un ciclo di otto conferenze tenute a Monaco dal 24 al 31 agosto 1913. [Die Geheimnisse der Schwelle] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1990). 157 pp. ISBN: 9788877871947.0.

I segreti: Una poesia natalizia e pasquale di Goethe. [Die Geheimnisse - ein Weihnachts- und Ostergedicht von Goethe] (n. p.: n. pub., 1988). 39 pp.

I sei esercizi. 6th edn. Translated by Daniela Realini, Madlen Comoretto, Armando Comoretto, Marcello Carosi, E.de Renzis, and E.Battaglini (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9788877874122.0.

I tre grandi del rinascimento: Tre conferenze pubbliche tenute a Berlino il 30 genn., il 13 febbr. 1913 e l'8 genn. 1914. [Geisteswissenschaft als Lebensgut] (n. p.: n. pub., 1993). 84 pp. ISBN: 9788877872326.0.

Igiene, problema sociale: Conferenza tenuta a Dornach il 7 aprile 1920 con diverse risposte a domande. (n. p.: n. pub., 1989). 41 pp. ISBN: 9788877871831.0.

Il cristianesimo quale fatto mistico: I misteri dell'antichità. (Bari: Laterza & Figli, 1932). 169 pp.

Il cristianesimo rosicruciano: Tre conferenze tenute a Neuchâtel il 27 e 28 settembre 1911 e il 18 dicembre 1912. [Das rosenkreuzerische Christentum - Die Mission des Christian Rosenkreutz, deren Charakter und Aufgabe - Die Mission des Gautama Buddha auf dem Mars] (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 1988). 45 pp. ISBN: 9788877871749.0.

Il Cristo e l'anima umana: 4 conferenze tenute a Norköping 1914. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 93 pp.

Il Goetheanum nei suoi anni di vita 1913-1923. (Milan: C. Matti & C., 1923).

Il guardiano della soglia: Avvenimenti di vita in immagini sceniche. [Der Hüter der Schwelle] (n. p.: n. pub., 1987). 227 pp. ISBN: 9788877871602.0.

Il guardiano della soglia: Scene di vita interiore. [Der Hüter der Schwelle - Seelenvorgänge] (Milan: Bocca, 1954). 193 pp.

Il mistero della ferita: L'impulso del buon Samaritano. [Das Geheimnis der Wunde. Aus: Menschenschicksale und Völkerschicksale] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1998). 59 pp. ISBN: 9788877872920.0.

Il mondo degli esseri elementari: Testi scelti. Translated by Daniela Castelmonte (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2023). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9788877877093.0.

Il mondo dei sensi e il mondo dello spirito: Sei conferenze tenute ad Hannover dal 27 dicembre 1911 al 1° Gennaio 1912. (n. p.: n. pub., 1940).

Il mondo della pedagogia: Testi scelti, curati e commentati da Urs Dietler. Translated by Daniela Castelmonte (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2024). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9788877877529.0.

Il mondo delle api: Testi scelti. Translated by Lucy Milencovic (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 9788877876454.0.

Il mondo delle fiabe: Testi scelti. Translated by Daniela Castelmonte (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9788877876720.0.

Il problema cardinale della vita economica: Conferenza, Oslo, 30 novembre 1921. [Die Kardinalfrage des Wirtschaftslebens] (n. p.: n. pub., 1985). 32 pp.

Il rapporto delle diverse scienze con l'astronomia: Terzo corso scientifico. (n. p.: n. pub., 2007). ISBN: 9788877873859.0.

Il sangue è un succo molto peculiare: Conferenza tenuta a Berlino il 25 ottobre 1906. [Blut ist ein ganz besonderer Saft]. 2nd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1979). 30 pp.

Il sano sviluppo dell'essere umano: Una introduzione alla pedagogia e alla didattica della scuola Waldorf. [Die gesunde Entwickelung des Menschenwesens] (n. p.: n. pub., 1997).

Il segreto dei temperamenti umani: Tre conferenze del 1909. [Das Geheimnis der menschlichen Temperamente] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 2001). 47 pp. ISBN: 9788877873262.0.

Il segreto dei temperamenti umani. 7th edn. Translated by Iberto Bavastro (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2019). Softcover. 56 pp. ISBN: 9788877874078.0.

Il Vangelo di Giovanni: Dodici conferenze tenute ad Amburgo fra il 18 e il 31 maggio 1908. (Milan: L' Editrice scientifica, 1956). 220 pp.

Il vangelo di Giovanni. Vol. 1 (Lanciano: R. Carabba, 1932). 254 pp.

Il vangelo di Luca: 10 conferenze tenute a Basilea fra il 15 e il 24 settembre 1909. (Milan: Editrice scientifica, 1956). 223 pp.

Il vangelo di Luca. Vol. 2 (Lanciano: Carabba, 1930). 236 pp.

Il Vangelo di Marco: Dieci conferenze tenute a Basilea dal 15 al 24 settembre 1912. 2nd edn (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 1957). 207 pp.

Il Vangelo di Matteo: Dodici conferenze tenute a Berna dal 1° al 12 settembre 1910. (Milan: L' Editrice scientifica, 1957). 264 pp.

Il vangelo di Matteo. Vol. 3 (Lanciano: Carabba, 1930). 287 pp.

Importanza della conoscenza dell'uomo per la pedagogia e della pedagogia per la cultura: Dieci conferenze tenute ad Arnheim (Olanda) dal 17 al 24 luglio 1924. [Der pädagogische Wert der Menschenerkenntnis und der Kulturwert der Pädagogik] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1962). 205 pp.

In memoria di Rudolf Steiner. [In Memoriam Rudolf Steiner] (n. p.: n. pub., 1988). 32 pp.

Indicazioni per una scuola esoterica: Dai contenuti della "Scuola esoterica". (n. p.: n. pub., 1999). 189 pp. ISBN: 9788877872937.0.

Iniziazione e misteri: Traduzione autorizzata dall'originale, con appendice sui metodi iniziatici: Orientale (yoga); Cristiano-Gnostico; Rosacruciano. (Napoli: Soc. ed. Partenopea, 1926).

Introduzione all'antroposofia: Testi scelti. [Einführung in die Anthroposophie]. Edited by Walter Kugler (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2004). 254 pp. ISBN: 9788877873507.0.

Invecchiare è un'arte: Testi scelti. Translated by Silvia Nerini (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2020). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 9788877876300.0.

L'antroposofia e le scienze: Quattro conferenze tenute a Zurigo dal 5 al 14 novembre 1917. [Die Ergänzung heutiger Wissenschaften durch Anthroposophie] (n. p.: n. pub., 1995). 160 pp. ISBN: 9788877872593.0.

L'azione del karma. (Roma: Casa editrice, 1912). 60 pp.

L'educazione dei figli. (n. p.: n. pub., 2007). 154 pp. ISBN: 9788804567073.0.

L'eternità dell'anima alla luce dell'antroposofia: Conferenza tenuta a Praga il 27 aprile 1923. [Die Seelenewigkeit im Lichte der Anthroposophie] (n. p.: n. pub., 1988). 41 pp.

L'evoluzione dell'umanità nell'epoca postatlantica. Buddha e Cristo: Conferenza tenuta a Milano il giorno 21 settembre 1911. (n. p.: n. pub., 1960). 16 pp.

L'evoluzione della filosofia dai presocratici ai postkantiani. [Die Rätsel der Philosophie]. 2nd edn. Vol. 6 (Milan: Fratelli Bocca, 1949). 277 pp.

L'impulso-Cristo nel "Faust" di Goethe: Quattro conferenze tenute a Strasburgo (23 gennaio 1910) e Dornach (4, 11 aprile e 22 maggio 1915). (n. p.: n. pub., 2008). 102 pp. ISBN: 9788877874146.0.

L'iniziazione: Come si consegue la conoscenza dei mondi superiori?. (Bari: Laterza, 1926). 199 pp.

La caduta sulla terra degli spiriti delle tenebre: Sei conferenze tenute a Dornach ottobre 1917. [Der Sturz der Geister der Finsternis] (n. p.: n. pub., 1950). 54 pp.

La concezione goethiana del mondo. (Lanciano: Carabba, 1925). 221 pp.

La creazione del mondo e dell'uomo: Della genesi del mondo e dell'uomo e dell'evoluzione della cultura dell'umanità. [Die Schöpfung der Welt und des Menschen]. Vol. 354 (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 2009). 123 pp. ISBN: 9788877874405.0.

La direzione spirituale dell'uomo e dell'umanità: Ricerche di scienza dello spirito sull'evoluzione dell'umanità. (Roma: Armani & Stein, 1912). 124 pp.

La fiaba del serpente verde e della bella lilia. (Bologna: Editrice Pico della Mirandola, 1982). 58 pp.

La fiaba del serpente verde e della bella Lilia. 2nd edn (Oriago di Mira: Arcobaleno, 1988). 58 pp.

La filosofia di Tommaso d'Aquino: (tre conferenze). (Lanciano: Carabba, 1932). 150 pp.

La filosofia di Tommaso d'Aquino: 3 conferenze tenute a Dornach fra il 22 e il 24 maggio 1920. (Milan: L' Editrice scientifica, 1956). 112 pp.

La leggenda del tempio e la leggenda aurea: Quattro conferenze tenute a Berlino dal 15 maggio al 5 giugno 1905. [Tempellegende und die Goldene Legende] (n. p.: n. pub., 1994). 70 pp. ISBN: 9788877872463.0.

La posa della pietra di fondazione della Società antroposofica universale: 25 dicembre 1923 - 1° gennaio 1924. (n. p.: n. pub., 2001). 124 pp. ISBN: 9788877873217.0.

La punta umana dal punto di vista della scienza dello spirito (Antroposofia): [conferenza tenuta a Liestal 16 ottobre 1916]. [Das menschliche Leben vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenchaft] (Bologna: Ed. Pico della Mirandola, 1978). 38 pp.

La responsabilità dell'uomo per l'evoluzione del mondo attraverso il suo nesso spirituale con il planeta terra e il mondo stellare: Quattro conferenze tenute a Stoccarda dal 1° al 16 gennaio 1921. [Die Verantwortung des Menschen für die Weltentwickelung durch seinen geistigen Zusammenhang mit dem Erdplaneten und der Sternenwelt]. Vol. 3 (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 2001). ISBN: 9788877873330.0.

La scienza dello spirito: Quattordici conferenze tenute da Rudolf Steiner a Stoccarda dal 31 agosto al 4 settembre 1906. (Roma: Basaia, 1983). 144 pp.

La soglia della luna e la soglia del sole: Conferenza, Berna, 25 gennaio 1924. (n. p.: n. pub., 1985). 30 pp.

La storia alla luce dell'antroposofia: Nove conferenze tenute a Dornach dal 24 dicembre 1923 al 1° gennaio 1924. [Die Weltgeschichte in anthroposophischer Beleuchtung] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1982). 151 pp.

La vittoria della vita sulla morte: Ricordi e discorsi commemorativi di Rudolf Steiner su Christian Morgenstern. [Der Sieg des Lebens über den Tod] (Milan: Editrice Novalis, 2015). 53 pp. ISBN: 9788888444772.0.

Le basi conoscitive e i frutti dell'antroposofia: Con una introduzione sull'agnosticismo quale corruttore della vera umanità. [Anthroposophie - ihre Erkenntniswurzeln und Lebensfrüchte]. 2nd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1995). 159 pp. ISBN: 9788877872555.0.

Le conferenze di Milano: Tre conferenze tenute a Milano il 21 settembre 1911 e il 26 e 27 ottobre 1912. [Buddha und Christus - Die Sphäre der Bodhisattvas. Untersuchungen über das Leben zwischen Tod und neuer Geburt] (n. p.: n. pub., 1992). 48 pp. ISBN: 9788877872272.0.

Le entità spirituali nei corpi celesti e nei regni della natura: Conferenze tenute a Helsingfors dal 3 al 14 Aprile 1912. (Milan: Istituto tipografico editoriale, 1939). 306 pp.

Le gerarchie spirituali ed il loro riflesso nel mondo fisico: Zodisco, pianeti, cosmo. (n. p.: n. pub., 1940).

Le gerarchie spirituali: Angeli, arcangeli, archai, potesta'. (n. p.: n. pub., 1940). 9 pp.

Le gerarchie spirituali: Conferenza tenuta a Berlino il 24 marzo 1908. (n. p.: n. pub., 1940). 13 pp.

Le gerarchie spirituali: Le anime di gruppo e l'evoluzione della coscienza dell'io. (n. p.: n. pub., 1940). 11 pp.

Le tredici notti sante: La nascita dello spirito del sole come spirito della terra. 2nd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 2008). 46 pp. ISBN: 9788877874184.0.

Leggende e misteri antichi (nella loro occulta verità): Sedici conferenze degli anni 1904, 1905 e 1907 tenute a Berlino, Colonia e Norimberga. [Die okkulten Wahrheiten alter Mythen und Sagen] (n. p.: n. pub., 2008). 206 pp. ISBN: 9788877874047.0.

Leggere Rudolf Steiner. (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1991). 16 pp.

Meditazione: Testi scelti. Translated by Daniela Castelmonte (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2023). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9788877877222.0.

Morale Antroposofica: Tre conferenze tenute a Norrköping dal 28 al 30. maggio 1912. (n. p.: n. pub., 1960).

Morte sulla terra e vita nel cosmo: Sette conferenze tenuto a Berlino dal 22 gennaio al 26 marzo 1918. 2nd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1986). 131 pp.

Natale, Pasqua, Pentecoste: Conferenze esoteriche. (Milan: Ars Regia, 1912). 115 pp.

Natura e uomo secondo la scienza dello spirito: Dieci conferenze agli operai del Goetheanum tenute a Dornach dal 30 maggio al 22 settembre 1923. (n. p.: n. pub., 2008). 208 pp. ISBN: 9788877874191.0.

Nervosità, fenomeno del nostro tempo: Conferenza tenuta a Monaco di Baviera l'11 gennaio 1912. [Nervosität als Zeiterscheinung] (Milan: Editrice antroposofica, 1976). 16 pp.

Oriente, Occidente e centro: Le diverse disposizioni dei popoli. [Verschiedenheiten in den Seelenverwandlungen der Völker des Ostens, des Westens und der Mitte] (n. p.: n. pub., 1985). 30 pp.

Osservazione esperimento matematica: I gradi di conoscenza della ricerca spirituale. (n. p.: n. pub., 2009). 144 pp. ISBN: 9788877874320.0.

Paracelso. [Paracelsius] (n. p.: n. pub., 1985). 28 pp.

Parsifal e Lohengrin: Conferenza, Berlino, 29 marzo 1906. [Parzival und Lohengrin] (n. p.: n. pub., 1985). 27 pp.

Pasqua, la festa dell'esortazione: 2 conferenze, Dornach, 2 e 3 aprile 1920. (n. p.: n. pub., 1985). 32 pp.

Paura e menzogna: Testi scelti. Translated by Silvia Nerini (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 2021). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9788877876690.0.

Pensiero umano e pensiero cosmico. (Bari: Laterza & Figli, 1931). 96 pp.

Preghiere per mamme e bambini. (Rastignano/Pianoro: Editografica, 1978). 17 pp.

Problemi dell'alimentazione: Conferenza tenuta a Dornach il 22 settembre 1923. (Italien: n. pub., 1960). 10 pp.

Problemi spirituali: Il compito della scienza dello spirito e il suo edificio di Dornach ; L'educazione del fanciullo dal punto di vista della scienza dello spirito ; Il "Padre nostro" (considerazioni esoteriche). Vol. 89 (Lanciano: Carabba, 1938). 127 pp.

Problemi spirituali: Il compito della scienza dello spirito e il suo edificio di Dornach ; L'educazione del fanciullo dal punto di vista della scienza dello spirito ; Il "Padre nostro" (considerazioni esoteriche). Vol. 89 (Lanciano: Carabba, 1923). 127 pp.

Punti di svolta della vita spirituale: Zarathustra, Ermete, Buddha, Mosè, Elia, Cristo. (Modena: Società tipografica modenese, 1934). 238 pp.

Raccolta di singole conferenze sull'uomo: Tenute negli 1908 e 1909. (n. p.: n. pub., 1940).

Reincarnazione e karma: Concetti necessari per la scienza moderna ; Come agisce il karma ; Domande e risposte intorno al karma. [Reinkarnation und Karma, vom Standpunkte der modernen Naturwissenschaft notwendige Vorstellungen (1903)] (Milan: Editrice Antroposofica, 1977). 51 pp.

Saggi filosofici: Linee fondamentali di una gnoseologia della concezione goethiana del mondo ; Verità e scienza: proemio di una filosofia della libertà. 2nd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1974). 184 pp.

Sangue e nervi: Frammento tolto dal ciclo 43, tenuta a Berlino il 13. giugno 1916. (Milan: Societa Antroposofica, 1930). 13 pp.

Sentenze direttive date dal Goetheanum per la societa' Antroposofica: 17. febbraio 1924. (n. p.: n. pub., 1960). 61 pp.

Spirito e materia, vita e morte: Sette conferenze pubbliche tenute dal 15 febbraio al 31 marzo 1917 nell'Architektenhaus di Berlino. [Geist und Stoff, Leben und Tod] (Milan: Ed. Antroposofica, 1992). 205 pp. ISBN: 9788877872173.0.

Storia occulta: Personalità ed avvenimenti della storia universale, alle luce della scienza dello spirito. (n. p.: n. pub., 1933).

Sulla psicoanalisi: Due conferenze tenute a Dornach il 10 e l'11 novembre 1917. [Zwei Vorträge über Psychoanalyse]. 2nd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 2006). 70 pp. ISBN: 9788877873750.0.

Teosofia: Un'introduzione alla conoscenza supersensibile del mondo e del destino dell'uomo. (Milan: Aliprandi, 1922). 259 pp.

Tre saggi su Goethe. (Torino: Fratelli Bocca, 1932). 75 pp.

Uomo e donna alla luce della scienza dello spirito: Conferenza, Monaco, 18 marzo 1908. [Mann und Weib im Lichte der Geisteswissenschaft] (n. p.: n. pub., 1985). 27 pp.

Uomo terreno e uomo cosmico: Un ciclo di nove conferenze tenute a Berlino il 28 ottobre 1911 e dal 19 marzo al 20 giugno 1912. [Der irdische und der kosmische Mensch] (n. p.: n. pub., 2001). 151 pp. ISBN: 9788877873187.0.

Verso i mondi spirituali: La direzione, una via, la soglia. (Bari: Laterza & figli, 1928). 218 pp.

Japanese

GA 2 *ゲーテ的世界観の認識論要綱:特にシラーに関連させて同時にキュルシュナードイツ国民文学中のゲーテ自然科学論集別巻として* [Outline of epistemology in Goethe's worldview: Related to Schiller and Goethe's natural scientific writings in German National Literature, as a supplementary volume]. Translated by Shogo Mori (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 2016). Hardcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9784756501325.

GA 4 *自由の哲学* [Philosophy of freedom]. Translated by Iwao Takahashi (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1987). Hardcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 9784756500335.

GA 4 *自由の哲学* [Philosophy of freedom]. Translated by Shogo Mori (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 2017). Hardcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9784756501356.

GA 6 *ゲーテの世界観* [Goethe's worldview]. Translated by Shogo Mori (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 2023). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9784756501578.

GA 9 *神智学* [Theosophy]. Translated by Iwao Takahashi (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1977). Hardcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9784756500256.

GA 9 *神智学:超感覚的世界の認識と人間の本質への導き* [Theosophy: Guidance to knowledge of the supersensible world and the essence of humanity]. Translated by Iwao Takahashi (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1988). Hardcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 9784756500304.

GA 10 *いかにして超感覚的世界の認識を獲得するか* [How to attain knowledge of the supersensible world]. Translated by Iwao Takahashi (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1979). Hardcover. 243 pp.

GA 10 *いかにして超感覚的世界の認識を獲得するか* [How to attain knowledge of the supersensible world]. Translated by Iwao Takahashi (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1988). Hardcover. 252 pp. ISBN: 9784756500311.

GA 13 *神秘学概論* [Introduction to mysticism]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1992). Hardcover. 417 pp. ISBN: 9784756500496.

GA 28 *「泉の不思議」—四つのメルヘン* [The wonder of the spring." Four fairy tales]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1993). Hardcover. 136 pp. ISBN: 9784756500533.

GA 15 *個人と人類を導く霊のはたらき* [Die geistige Fuehring des Menschen und der Menschheit]. Translated by Yutaka Asada (Tokyo: Ryofu-shorin, 2010). Softcover. 139 pp. ISBN: 9784903865195.

GA 34 *霊学の観点からの子供の教育* [Education of children from the perspective of spiritual science]. Translated by Iwao Takahashi (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1983). Hardcover. 86 pp.

GA 34 *霊学の観点からの子供の教育* [Education of children from the perspective of spiritual science]. Translated by Iwao Takahashi (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1986). Hardcover. 121 pp. ISBN: 9784756500267.

GA 40 *ルドルフ・シュタイナーによる魂のこよみ* [The Soul Calendar by Rudolf Steiner]. Translated by Iwao Takahashi (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1985). Hardcover. 118 pp. ISBN: 9784756500274.

GA 40 *魂のこよみ* [Calendar of the Soul]. Translated by Rieko Hata (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 2003). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9784756500946.

GA 95 *神智学の門前にて* [At the gates of theosophy]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1991). Hardcover. 230 pp. ISBN: 9784756500403.

GA 114 *ルカ福音書講義:仏陀とキリスト教* [Lectures on the Gospel of Luke: Buddha and Christianity]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1991). Hardcover. 252 pp. ISBN: 9784756500410.

GA 120 *カルマの開示* [Revelation of karma]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1993). Hardcover. 332 pp. ISBN: 9784756500557.

GA 127 *いかにして前世を認識するか* [How to recognize previous lives]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 2008). Hardcover. 480 pp. ISBN: 9784756501097.

GA 121 *民族魂の使命:ゲルマン北欧神話との関連において* [The mission of the folk soul: In relation to Germanic norse mythology]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1992). Hardcover. 239 pp. ISBN: 9784756500465.

GA 128 *オカルト生理学* [Occult physiology]. Translated by Iwao Takahashi (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1987). Hardcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 9784756500328.

GA 128 *秘されたる人体生理:シュタイナー医学の原点* [The hidden human physiology: The origin of Steiner medicine]. Translated by Shogo Mori (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 2013). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9784756501219.

GA 135 *いかにして前世を認識するか* [How to recognize previous lives]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1993). Hardcover. 157 pp. ISBN: 9784756500540.

GA 148 *第五福音書* [The Fifth Gospel]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1986). Hardcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9784756500229.

GA 153 *死後の生活* [Life after death]. Translated by Iwao Takahashi (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1989). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9784756500359.

GA 172 *カルマの形成* [Formation of karma]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1994). Hardcover. 286 pp. ISBN: 9784756500588.

GA 172 *カルマの形成* [Formation of karma]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 2009). Hardcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9784756501134.

GA 174 *歴史のなかのカルマ的関連* [The karmic connections in history]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1994). Hardcover. 203 pp. ISBN: 9784756500601.

GA 239 *宇宙のカルマ* [The cosmic karma]. Translated by Satoshi Matsuura (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1996). Hardcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9784756500670.

GA 240 *アントロポゾフィー運動のカルマ的関連* [Die karmischen Zusammenhaenge der anthropozophischen Bewegung: Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhaenge]. Translated by Yutaka Asada (Tokyo: Ryofu-shorin, 2021). Softcover. 221 pp. ISBN: 9784903865478.

GA 258 *アントロポゾフィー運動と現代の霊的生活* [Das geistige Leben der Gegenwart im Zusammenhang mit der anthroposophischen Bewegung]. Translated by Yutaka Asada (Tokyo: Ryofu-shorin, 2022). Softcover. 221 pp. ISBN: 9784903865522.

GA 267 *瞑想と祈りの言葉* [Words for meditation and prayer]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1993). Hardcover. 254 pp. ISBN: 9784756500564.

GA 267 *新版・瞑想と祈りの言葉* [New edition: Words for meditation and prayer]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 2013). Hardcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 9784756501240.

GA 278 *オイリュトミー芸術* [The art of eurythmy]. Translated by Iwao Takahashi (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1981). Hardcover. 96 pp.

GA 278 *オイリュトミー芸術* [The art of eurythmy]. Translated by Iwao Takahashi (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1988). Hardcover. 121 pp. ISBN: 9784756500281.

GA 278 *見える歌としてのオイリュトミー* [Eurythmie als sichtbarer Gesang]. Translated by Yuki Matsuyama (Tokyo: Ryofu-shorin, 2009). Softcover. 189 pp. ISBN: 9784903865133.

GA 291 *色彩の本質* [The nature of color]. Translated by Iwao Takahashi (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1986). Hardcover. 110 pp. ISBN: 9784756500298.

GA 293 *教育の基礎となる一般人間学* [General anthropology as the basis of education]. Translated by Yoshiyuki Nitta (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 2003). Hardcover. 314 pp. ISBN: 9784756500922.

GA 296 *社会問題としての教育問題:自由と平等の矛盾を友愛で解く社会・教育論* [Education as a social issue: Social and educational theory to resolve the contradiction between freedom and equality through fraternity]. Translated by Shigetaka Imai (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 2017). Hardcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9784756501349.

GA 298 *シュタイナー先生，こどもに語る* [Steiner speaks to children]. Translated by Satoshi Matsuura (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1996). Hardcover. 206 pp. ISBN: 9784756500694.

GA 305 *オックスフォード教育講座:教育の根底を支える精神的心意的な諸力* [Oxford education lectures: Spiritual and mental forces supporting the foundation of education]. Translated by Yoshiyuki Nitta (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 2001). Hardcover. 293 pp. ISBN: 9784756500908.

GA 309 *シュタイナー教育の実践:理想の学校とは* [Practical aspects of Steiner education: What is an ideal school?]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1994). Hardcover. 236 pp. ISBN: 9784756500595.

GA 313, 315 *オイリュトミー療法講義* [Heileurythmiekurs]. Translated by Kimiko Ishikawa, Mieko Nkatani, and Yumiko Kaneko. Revised by Kokuriki Kobayashi (Tokyo: Ryofu-shorin, 2014). Softcover. 170 pp. ISBN: 9784903865317.

GA 327 *農業講座:農業を豊かにするための精神科学的な基礎* [Agriculture course: Spiritual scientific foundations for enriching agriculture]. Translated by Yoshiyuki Nitta and Kazuko Sasaki (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 2000). Hardcover. 368 pp. ISBN: 9784756500878.

*GA 23, 24 *現代と未来を生きるのに必要な社会問題の核心* [The core of social problems necessary for living in the present and future]. Translated by Iwao Takahashi (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1991). Hardcover. 214 pp. ISBN: 9784756500366.

*GA 23, 36, 189, 332a 社会の未来 [The Future of Society]. Translated by Iwao Takahashi (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1989). Hardcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 9784756500342.

*GA 34, 55 *霊学の観点からの子どもの教育　完全版* [Education of Children from the Perspective of Spiritual Science – Complete Edition]. Translated by Satoshi Matsuura (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1999). Hardcover. 210 pp. ISBN: 9784756500847.

*GA 35, 55 *血はまったく特製のジュースだ* [Blood Is Truly a Special Juice]. Translated by Iwao Takahashi (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1983). Hardcover. 138 pp. ISBN: 9784756500212.

*GA 55, 56, 60, 150, 161 *シュタイナー教育の基本要素* [Fundamental Elements of Steiner Education]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1994). Hardcover. 202 pp. ISBN: 9784756500571.

*GA 55, 57, 314, 319, 347, 350 *シュタイナー〈からだの不思議〉を語る* [Steiner Speaks on the Wonder of the Body]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa and Mieko Nakatani (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 2010). Softcover. 206 pp. ISBN: 9784756501141.

*GA 57, 145, 348, 350, 354 *健康と食事* [Health and Nutrition]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1992). Hardcover. 167 pp. ISBN: 9784756500434.

*GA 58, 61, 176, 184, 201, 233a, 318 *人間発達論: バイオグラフィーワークの背景* [Theory of Human Development: The Background of Biographical Work]. Translated by Masumi Uchimura (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 2023). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9784756501592.

*GA 59, 107, 120, 319, 348 *病気と治療* [Illness and Healing]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1992). Hardcover. 188 pp. ISBN: 9784756500441.

*GA 96 *主の祈り: ひとつの秘教的考察* [Das Vaterunser: Eine esoterische Betrachtung]. Translated by Shozo Koshiishi (Tokyo: Ryofu-shorin, 2007). Softcover. 74 pp. ISBN: 9784903865089.

*GA 102, 149, 211 聖杯の探求: *キリストと神霊世界* [The Quest for the Holy Grail: Christ and the Spiritual World]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 2006). Hardcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9784756501004.

*GA 102, 175, 182, 209, 224 *天使と人間* [Angels and Humans]. Translated by Satoshi Matsuura (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1995). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9784756500625.

*GA 107, 184, 185, 193, 349 *悪の秘儀: アーリマンとルシファー* [The Mysteries of Evil: Ahriman and Lucifer]. Translated by Satoshi Matsuura (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1995). Hardcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9784756500656.

*GA 221 *私たちの中の目に見えない人間: 治療の根底にある病理* [Der unsichtbare Mensch in uns: Das der Therapie zugrund liegende Pathologische]. Edited by Kimiko Ishikawa. Translated by Kimiko Ishikawa and Kokuriki Kobayashi (Tokyo: Ryofu-shorin, 2011). Softcover. 57 pp. ISBN: 9784903865218.

*GA 233a, 286, 291 *色彩の秘密* [The Secret of Color]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1993). Hardcover. 183 pp. ISBN: 9784756500526.

*GA 233a, 286, 291 *色彩の本質◎色彩の秘密* [The Nature of Color ◎ The Secret of Color]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 2005). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9784756500960.

*GA 239 *人間生活の運命を形成するカルマ* [Karma als Schicksalsgestaltung des menschlichen Lebens]. Translated by Yutaka Asada (Tokyo: Ryofu-shorin, 2024). Softcover. 217 pp. ISBN: 9784903865577.

*GA 239 *カルマ認識と霊的・宗教的人生への衝動* [Erkenntnis des Karmas und Impuls fuer geistiges und religioeses Leben]. Translated by Toshio Niwa (Tokyo: Ryofu-shorin, 2021). Softcover. 107 pp. ISBN: 9784903865485.

*GA 239 *カルマ的・宇宙的関連から観た人生* [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmisch-kosmischer Zusammenhaenge]. Translated by Toshio Niwa (Tokyo: Ryofu-shorin, 2021). Softcover. 125 pp. ISBN: 9784903865492.

*GA 240 *ミカエルの太陽諸力によるキリスト教の深化* [Die Vertiefung des Christentums durch die Sonnenkraefte Michaels]. Translated by Toshio Niwa (Tokyo: Ryofu-shorin, 2022). Softcover. 109 pp. ISBN: 9784903865546.

*GA 240 *現代における個々人と人類の霊的成長とカルマ* [Das Karma im einzelnen Menschen und in der Menschheitsentwickelung]. Translated by Toshio Niwa (Tokyo: Ryofu-shorin, 2023). Softcover. 124 pp. ISBN: 9784903865560.

*GA 275, 283, 291 *音楽の本質と人間の音体験* [The Nature of Music and the Human Experience of Sound]. Translated by Ryuhan Nishikawa (Japan: Izara Shobo Co., 1993). Hardcover. 172 pp. ISBN: 9784756500519.

*GA ? *二つのメモランダム（覚書き):第一次対戦と社会三層化運動* [Die erste Siete des zweiten "Memorandums]. Translated by Yutaka Asada (Tokyo: Ryofu-shorin, 2019). Softcover. 125 pp. ISBN: 978-4-903865-41-6.

Korean

GA 4 *자유의 철학* [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. Edited by Green Seed. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Green Seed, 2024). Softcover. 388 pp. ISBN: 979-11-86202-83-8.

GA 9 *신지학* [Theosophie]. Edited by Green Seed. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Green Seed, 2020). Softcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 979-11-86202-29-6.

GA 10 *고차 세계의 인식으로 가는 길* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. Edited by Mi-ja Lee. Translated by Kyong-sik Kim (S. Korea: Balgen Nuri, 2003). Softcover. 278 pp. ISBN: 979-89-8100-131-5.

GA 13 *윤곽으로 그린 신비학* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. Edited by Green Seed. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Green Seed, 2023). Softcover. 236 pp. ISBN: 979-11-86202-63-0.

GA 15 *인간과 인류의 정신적 인도: 인류발달에 관한 정신 과학적 연구 결과* [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit]. Edited by Mi-ja Lee. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Balgen Nuri, 2012). Softcover. 136 pp. ISBN: 979-89-8100-126-1.

GA 16 *인간 자아인식으로 가는 하나의 길* [Ein Weg zur Selbsterkenntnis des Menschen]. Edited by Green Seed. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Green Seed, 2018). Softcover. 134 pp. ISBN: 979-11-86202-20-3.

GA 23 *현재와 미래 생활의 불가피한 사항에 있어서 사회 문제의 핵심* [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage]. Edited by Mi-ja Lee. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Balgen Nuri, 2010). Softcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 979-89-8100-121-6.

GA 26 *인지학적 기본 원칙* [Anthroposophische Leitsätze]. Edited by Green Seed. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Green Seed, 2024). Softcover. 170 pp. ISBN: 979-11-86202-78-5.

GA 27 *정신과학적 인식에 정신과학적 인식에 따른 의술 확장을 위한 기초* [Grundlegendes für eine Erweiterung der Heilkunst]. Edited by Green Seed. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Green Seed, 2022). Softcover. 130 pp. ISBN: 979-11-86202-51-7.

GA 28 *내 삶의 발자취* [Mein Lebensgang]. Edited by Green Seed. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Green Seed, 2020). Hardcover. 760 pp. ISBN: 979-11-86202-30-2.

GA 115 *인지학-영혼학-정신학* [Anthroposophie, Psychosophie, Pneumatosophie]. Edited by Green Seed. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Green Seed, 2023). Softcover. 260 pp. ISBN: 979-11-86202-58-6.

GA 134 *감각의 세계와 정신의 세계* [Die Welt der Sinne und die Welt des Geistes]. Edited by Green Seed. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Green Seed, 2023). Softcover. 126 pp. ISBN: 979-11-86202-57-9.

GA 182 *죽음, 이는 곧 삶의 변화이니* [Der Tod als Lebenswandlung]. Edited by Green Seed. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Green Seed, 2017). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 979-11-86202-19-7.

GA 217 *젊은이여, 앎을 삶이 되도록 일깨우라!* [Junge Menschen! Erweckt in euch das Wissen zum Leben]. Edited by Mi-ja Lee. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Balgen Nuri, 2013). Softcover. 328 pp. ISBN: 979-89-8100-130-8.

GA 293 *교육학의 기초가 되는 인간에 대한 보편적인 앎* [Allgemeine Menschenkunde als Grundlage der Pädagogik]. Edited by Mi-ja Lee. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Balgen Nuri, 2007). Hardcover. 368 pp. ISBN: 979-89-8100-100-1.

GA 294 *1학년부터 8학년까지의 발도르프 교육방법론적 고찰* [Erziehungskunst. Methodisch-Didaktisches]. Edited by Mi-ja Lee. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Balgen Nuri, 2009). Softcover. 328 pp. ISBN: 979-89-8100-135-3.

GA 295 *발도르프학교 교사를 위한 세미나 논의와 교과 과정 강의* [Erziehungskunst. Seminarbesprechungen und Lehrplanvorträge]. Edited by Mi-ja Lee. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Balgen Nuri, 2011). Softcover. 330 pp. ISBN: 979-89-8100-102-5.

GA 297 *발도르프학교와 그 정신* [Die Waldorfschule und ihr Geist]. Edited by Mi-ja Lee. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Balgen Nuri, 2015). Softcover. 172 pp. ISBN: 979-89-8100-134-6.

GA 300a *학교 보건 문제에 관한 루돌프 슈타이너와 교사 간의 논의* [Konferenzen mit den Lehrern der Freien Waldorfschule]. Edited by Green Seed. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Green Seed, 2021). Softcover. 188 pp. ISBN: 979-11-86202-42-5.

GA 302 *청소년을 위한 교육 예술* [Erziehungskunst]. Edited by Green Seed. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Green Seed, 2023). Softcover. 268 pp. ISBN: 979-11-86202-62-4.

GA 302a *인간에 대한 앎에서 나오는 교육과 수업* [Erziehung und Unterricht aus Menschenerkenntnis]. Edited by Green Seed. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Green Seed, 2024). Softcover. 292 pp. ISBN: 979-11-86202-88-3.

GA 311 *7~14세를 위한 교육 예술* [Die Kunst des Erziehens aus dem Erfassen der Menschenwesenheit]. Edited by Green Seed. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Green Seed, 2022). Softcover. 280 pp. ISBN: 979-11-86202-46-3.

GA 317 *발도르프 특수 교육학 강의* [Heilpädagogischer Kurs]. Edited by Mi-ja Lee. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Balgen Nuri, 2008). Hardcover. 368 pp. ISBN: 979-89-8100-110-0.

GA 320 *자연 과학에 대한 새로운 접근 I_광학* [Geisteswissenschaftliche Impulse zur Entwickelung der Physik I]. Edited by Green Seed. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Green Seed, 2024). Softcover. 384 pp. ISBN: 979-11-86202-74-6.

GA 327 *자연과 사람을 되살리는 길* [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft]. Edited by Jun-Kwon Kim. Translated by Jong-In Byun (S. Korea: Peacefarm, 2023). Softcover. 312 pp. ISBN: 979-11-984810-0-9.

GA 351 *꿀벌과 인간* [Mensch und Welt. Das Wirken des Geistes in der Natur]. Edited by Green Seed. Translated by Hey-Kyong Choi (S. Korea: Green Seed, 2019). Softcover. 236 pp. ISBN: 979-11-86202-24-1.

Norwegian

GA 4 *Frihetens filosofi: Grunntrekk av en moderne verdensanskuelse*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit - Grundzüge einer modernen Weltanschauung] (Oslo: Antropos, 1978). 198 pp. ISBN: 9788290059120.0.

GA 5 *Nietzsche - i kamp mot sin tid*. [Friedrich Nietzsche] (n. p.: n. pub., 1992). 150 pp. ISBN: 9788290016222.0.

GA 11 *Fra Akasha-kronikken*. [Aus der Akasha-Chronik] (n. p.: n. pub., 1957). 148 pp.

GA 14 *Fire mysteriedramaer: Innvielsens port - sjelen prøves - terskelens vokter - sjelene våkner*. [Die Porte der Einweihung ; Die Prüfung der Seele ; Der Hüter der Schwelle ; Der Seelen Erwachen] (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1994). 445 pp. ISBN: 9788290016239.0.

GA 15 *Under en høyere ledelse: Åndsvitenskapelige kjennsgjerninger om menneskehetens utvikling*. [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit] (Oslo: Antropos, 1962). 63 pp.

GA 23 *Kjernepunktene i det sosiale spørsmål: Livsnødvendigheter in nåtid og fremtid*. [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft] (Bergen: Forlaget De Tre Funksjoner, 1969). 143 pp.

GA 23 *Kjernepunktene i det sosiale spørsmål: Livsnødvendigheter in nåtid og fremtid*. [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft] (Kristiania: Vidar, 1920). 168 pp.

GA 26 *Antroposofiske ledesetninger*. [Anthroposophische Leitsätze] (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 46 pp.

GA 40 *Bønner for mødre og barn: Livet mellom fødsel og død som et speilbilde av livet mellom død ig ny fødsel*. [Gebete für Mütter und Kinder] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1956).

GA 40 *Meditasjonsord: Utdrag fra "Wahrspruchworte"*. [Wahrspruchworte] (Oslo: Antropos, 1995). 120 pp. ISBN: 9788290059700.0.

GA 79 *Åndserkjennelse og kulturfornyelse: 8 foredrag i Oslo (Kristiania), 25. november-2. desember 1921*. [Die Wirklichkeit der höheren Welten] (Oslo: Antropos, 1994). 232 pp. ISBN: 9788290059618.0.

GA 103 *Johannesevangeliet: 12 foredrag holdt i Hamburg 18 - 31 mai 1908*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium]. 3rd edn (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1974). 210 pp.

GA 103 *Johannesevangeliet: 12 foredrag holdt i Hamburg 18-31 mai 1908*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium]. 2nd edn (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1950). 210 pp.

GA 103 *Johannesevangeliet: 12 foredrag holdt i Hamburg 18-31 mai 1908*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium]. 3rd edn (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1974). 210 pp.

GA 104 *Johannes' apokalypse: 12 foredrag med et innledende foredrag holdt i Nürnberg fra 17. til 30. juni 1908*. [Die Apokalypse des Johannes]. 5th edn (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1958). 214 pp.

GA 104 *Johannes' apokalypse: Et innledende offentlig foredrag og tolv medlemsforedrag hold i Nürnberg fra 17. til 30. juni 1908*. [Die Apokalypse des Johannes]. 2nd edn (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1991). 214 pp. ISBN: 9788290016277.0.

GA 120 *Karmas apenbaringer: 11 foredrag holdt i Hamburg 15. - 28. mai 1910*. [Die Offenbarungen des Karma] (n. p.: n. pub., 1930).

GA 126 *Okkult historie: Personligheter og begivenheter fra verdenshistorien i åndsvidenskapens lys*. [Okkulte Geschichte. Persönlichkeiten und Ereignisse der Weltgeschichte im Lichte der Geisteswissenschaft] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1962). 10 pp.

GA 128 *En okkult fysiologi: 8 foredrag holdt i Prag 20. - 28. mars 1911*. [Eine okkulte Physiologie] (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1974). 82 pp.

GA 143 *Kjærligheten og dens betydning i verden*. [Die Liebe und ihre Bedeutung in der Welt] (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1999). 27 pp. ISBN: 9788290016321.0.

GA 148 *Fra Akashaforskningen: Det femte evangelium: Fem foredrag holdt i Kristiania (Oslo) oktober 1913*. [Aus der Akasha-Forschung: Das Fünfte Evangelium] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1973). 78 pp.

GA 155 *Teosofisk moral: Tre foredrag holdt i Norrkøping mai 1912*. [Theosophische Moral] (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1981). 59 pp.

GA 168 *Om dødens hendelse og kjensgjerninger fra tiden efter døden: Foredrag holdt i Leipzig 22. febr. 1916*. [Über das Ereignis des Todes und Tatsachen der nachtodlichen Zeit] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1955). 24 pp.

GA 226 *Menneskevesen, menneskeskjebne og verdensutvikling: En foredragscyklus holdt fra 16. - 21. mai 1923 i Kristiania (Oslo)*. [Menschenwesen, Menschenschicksal und Weltentwicklung] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1961). 63 pp.

GA 229 *Erkeenglenes virke i årsløpet: Fire kosmiske imaginasjoner*. [Das Miterleben des Jahreslaufes in vier kosmischen Imaginationen]. 2nd edn (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1998). 85 pp. ISBN: 9788290016116.0.

GA 229 *Medopplevelse av årsløpet i fire kosmiske imaginasjoner: Fem foredrag i Dornach mellem 5. og 13. okt. 1923*. [Das Miterleben des Jahreslaufes in vier kosmischen Imaginationen] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forl, 1956). 67 pp.

GA 260, 260a *Brev til medlemmene: 1924*. [[oversatt av Harald Haakstad]] (Oslo: Antropos Forlag, 2006). 74 pp. ISBN: 9788279400523.0.

GA 286 *Veier til en ny byggestil: 5 foredrag holdt i Dornach mellom 7. og 26. juli 1914 under arbeidet med første Goetheanum*. [Wege zu einem neuen Baustil] (Oslo: Forlaget Antropos, 1972). 43 pp.

GA 294 *Det metodisk-didaktiske: En foredragsserie holdt i Stuttgart, 21. august - 5. september 1919*. [Erziehungskunst. Methodisch-Didaktisches]. 2nd edn (Oslo: Antropos Forlag, 1980). 96 pp. ISBN: 9788290059205.0.

GA 307 *Oppdragelsen og tidens åndsliv: En foredragsrekke*. [Gegenwärtiges Geistesleben und Erziehung] (Oslo: Forlaget Antropos, 1971). 173 pp.

GA 308 *Livsbetingelser for fremtidens oppdragelse: Fem foredrag om pedagogikk og laererutdannelse, Stuttgart, 8–11. april 1924*. [Die Methodik des Lehrens und die Lebensbedingungen des Erziehens] (n. p.: n. pub., 1996). 108 pp. ISBN: 9788290059779.0.

GA 311 *Kunsten å undervise på grunnlag av innsikt i menneskenaturen: Syv foredrag holdt i Torquay i England 12–20. aug. 1924*. [Die Kunst des Erziehens aus dem Erfassen der Menschenwesenheit]. 2nd edn (Oslo: Antropos Forlag, 1978). 103 pp. ISBN: 9788290059151.0.

GA 340 *Samfundsøkonomi: 14 foredrag holdt for studierende ved Goetheanum fra 24. juli - 6. august 1922*. [Nationalökonomischer Kurs]. 2nd edn (Oslo: n. pub., 1975). 223 pp.

GA 340 *Samfundsøkonomi: Fjorten foredrag holdt for studierende ved Goetheanum i Dornach fra 24. juli - 6. august 1922*. [Nationalökonomischer Kurs] (Oslo: Vidar-Forlaget, 1933). 215 pp.

5 Foredrag holdt i Dornach 18. - 30. januar 1924. [Anthroposophie] (Bergen: n. pub., 1931). 39 pp.

Ånden i planteriket: Foredrag i Berlin 8. desember 1910. [Der Geist im Pflanzenreich] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1956). 21 pp.

Åndsvidenskap som et krav i vår tid: 12 foredrag holdt i Berlin 1913. (n. p.: n. pub., 1938).

Årets gang som sinnbillede på det store verdensår: Nyårsforedrag holdt 31te desember 1915. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 5 pp.

Åndsvidenskapen og sjelslivet: Foredrag 4. februar 1916. (Oslo: Andelsforlaget Mennesket, 1939). 24 pp.

Almen kunnskap om mennesket som grunnlag for pedagogikken: Fjorten foredrag holdt i Stuttgart 1919 i anledning av grunnleggelsen av Waldorfskolen. (Oslo: n. pub., 1964).

Almen kunnskap om mennesket: 14 foredrag holdt ved grunnleggelsen av den første Steinerskole, Waldorf-skolen i Stuttgart. 2nd edn (Oslo: n. pub., 1980). 118 pp.

Andsvidenskap som et krav i vår tid. (n. p.: n. pub., 1938).

Anmeldelser og artikler om Henrik Ibsen og hans verker. (n. p.: n. pub., 1955). 23 pp.

Antroposofi og kunst: Antroposofi og diktning. [Anthroposophie und Kunst]. 2nd edn (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1999). 53 pp. ISBN: 9788290016178.0.

Antroposofisk moral: 3 foredrag holdt i Norrkjøping mai 1912. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 30 pp.

Antroposofisk sjelekalender. (Bergen: n. pub., 1929).

Antroposofiske ledesetninger. (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1948). 72 pp.

Arvesynd og nåde: Foredrag holdt i München 3dje mai 1911. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 14 pp.

Askese og sykdom: Foredrag holdt i Berlin 1909. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 24 pp.

Baldermyten og langfredagsmysteriet: 2 foredrag holdt langfredag 2. april 1915. (n. p.: n. pub., 1933). 16 pp.

Barnets opdragelse fra åndsvidenskapens synspunkt. 3rd edn (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1947). 42 pp.

Barnets opdragelse fra åndsvidenskapens synspunkt. 2nd edn (Kristiania: Vidar, 1921). 55 pp.

Barnets oppdragelse fra åndsvidenskapens synspunkt. [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenschaft]. 4th edn (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1969). 38 pp.

Betydningen av savn, forsakelse, salighet og opofrelse: Logeforedrag ved generalforsamlingen i Berlin 26.10.1908. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 8 pp.

Blod er en ganske særegen saft: Foredrag holdt i Berlin 25.10.1906. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 12 pp.

Blod og nerver: Foredrag holdt i Berlin 1916. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 10 pp.

Blodets eterisasjon: Den eteriske Kristus inngrep i jordutviklingen. (n. p.: n. pub., 1934). 18 pp.

Brever til medlemmene. [Briefe an die Mitglieder] (Norwegen: n. pub., 1930). 31 pp.

Byggestener til forståelse av vår tid: 8 foredrag holdt i Dornach 29. sept. - 13. okt. 1917. (n. p.: n. pub., 1935). 68 pp.

Bønnens vesen: Foredrag holdt i Berlin 17. februar 1910. [Das Wesen des Gebetes]. 2nd edn (Oslo: Antroposofisk forlag, 1970). 25 pp.

Bønnens vesen: Foredrag holdt i Berlin 17. februar 1910. [Das Wesen des Gebetes] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1963). 14 pp.

Bønner for barn. (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1994). 63 pp. ISBN: 9788290016994.0.

De døde og de levende: 6 foredrag holdt i Berlin 1918. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 52 pp.

De enkelte folkesjelers misjon i sammenheng med den germansk-nordiske mytologi: 11 foredrag holdt i Kristiania 1910. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 92 pp.

De fire kristus - ofre: Foredrag holdt i Basel 1. juni 1914. 2nd edn (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1966). 12 pp.

De ti buds vesen og betydning: Sykdom og karma. [Wesen und Bedeutung der Zehn Gebote] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1962). 10 pp.

De ti buds vesen ot betydning: Arvesynd og nåde. [Wesen und Bedeutung der Zehn Gebote. Erbsünde und Gnade] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1973). 30 pp.

De tre funksjoner og systemer i den sosiale organisme og deres livsbetingelser. [Aufsätze über die Dreigliederung des sozialen Organismus und zur Zeitlage 1915-1921] (Bergen: De Tre Funksjoner, 1968). 130 pp.

Den bildende kunst: Foredrag holdt i Haag, 9. april 1922. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1956). 17 pp.

Den fremtidige jupitertilværelse: Foredrag holdt i Dornach 3. januar 1915. (Norwegen: n. pub., 1935). 9 pp.

Den gjenoppstandnes lære: Betraktninger over Golgatamysteriet. [Die dreifache Sonne und der auferstandene Christus] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1961).

Den gjenopstandnes lære: Betraktninger om Golgatha-mysteriet. (n. p.: n. pub., 1934). 16 pp.

Den gyldne legende og et tysk julespill: Foredrag holdt i Dornach 19de desember 1915. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 10 pp.

Den tredobbelte sol og den gjenopstandne Kristus: Foredrag holdt i London 24. april 1922. (n. p.: n. pub., 1939). 9 pp.

Det antroposofiske selskaps karma: Tre foredrag holdt i Arnhem (Holland) fra 18. til 20. juli 1924. [Das Karma der anthroposophischen Gesellschaft und der Inhalt der anthroposophischen Bewegung] (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1994). 94 pp. ISBN: 9788290016475.0.

Det antroposofiske selskaps karma: Tre foredrag holdt i Arnhem i Holland 18. - 20. juli 1924 til det pedagogiske kursus. (n. p.: n. pub., 1935). 30 pp.

Det antroposofiske selskaps opgaver i nutidens åndsliv: Foredrag holdt i Dornach 1921. (n. p.: n. pub., 1931). 6 pp.

Det inderlige element i den mellomeuropeiske kultur og den mellomeuropeiske streben: Et foredrag, holdt i Leipzig, 7. mars 1915. [Das intime Element in der mitteleuropäischen Kultur und das mitteleuropäische Streben] (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1974). 29 pp.

Det intellektuelle syndefall: Syndefall og gjenreisning fra synden. (n. p.: n. pub., 1934). 19 pp.

Det lusiferiske og det ahrimanske i sitt forhold til mennesket. (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1948). 16 pp.

Det oversanselige menneske, antroposofisk opfattet: 5 foredrag holdt i Haag 13. - 18. nov. 1923. (n. p.: n. pub., 1938). 46 pp.

Det oversanseliges natur og menneskesjelens gåter: Hemmeligheten om dobbeltgjengeren. Geografisk medisin. [Das Wesen des Übersinnlichen und die menschlichen Seelenrätsel. Das Geheimnis des Doppelgängers. Geographische Medizin] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1962). 37 pp.

Det oversanseliges natur og menneskesjelens gåter: Hemmeligheten om dobbeltgjengeren. Geografisk medisin. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 31 pp.

Det sosiale spørsmål fra antroposofisk synspunkt: Gjengivelse av endel foredrag holdt i Wien juni 1922 under titelen Antroposofi og sosiologi. 2nd edn (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1947). 42 pp.

Drama og diktning ved overgangen til den nyere tids bevissthet: Tre foredrag holdt i Dornach 24., 25. og 26. februar 1922. [Drama und Dichtung im Bewusstsein-Umschwung der Neuzeit. Shakespeare, Goethe und Schiller] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1969). 53 pp.

Druidenkultur og wotansivilisasjon: Druideprestens solinitiasjon og hans månevesenerkjennelse. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1956). 9 pp.

Dødens gåte: München 29. nov. 1915. (n. p.: n. pub., 1938). 11 pp.

Egyptiske myter og mysterier og deres forhold til de virkende åndskrefter i vår tid: Tolv foredrag holdt i Leipzig fra 2. til 14. september 1908. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk, 1955). 132 pp.

Elementarrikene, deres vesensart og virkninger: Foredrag holdt i München 4. des. 1907. (n. p.: n. pub., 1936). 8 pp.

En okkult fysiologi: 8 foredrag holdt i Prag i mars 1911. (n. p.: n. pub., 1939). 82 pp.

En vei til selverkjennelse: I åtte meditasjoner. 3rd edn (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1948). 76 pp.

Erindring og kjærlighet: Opfatning av det kunstneriske i dets åndelighet. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 9 pp.

Erkeengel-imaginasjon: Foredrag holdt i Dornach 13. oktober 1923. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 8 pp.

Ernæringsprosessen fysisk-materielt og sjelelig-åndelig belyst: Om virkningen av nikotin. Plantekost og dyrisk næring. [Die Wirkung von Nikotin. Pflanzenkost und tierische Nahrung] (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1974). 28 pp.

Ernæringsspørsmål i åndsvidenskapens lys: Foredrag holt i München, 8. jan. 1909. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1935). 14 pp.

Ernæringsspørsmål i åndsvidenskapens lys: München, 8. januar 1909. [Ernährungsfragen im Lichte der Geisteswissenschaft] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1960). 14 pp.

Et incarnatus est: De historiske begivenheters omløpstider. (n. p.: n. pub., 1934). 9 pp.

Eventyrdiktning i lys av åndsforskningen: To foredrag holdt i Verlin 6. februar 1913 og 26. desember 1908. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1956). 42 pp.

Eventyrtydning: Foredrag holdt i Berlin 26 desember 1908. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 12 pp.

Filosofi og antroposofi. (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1949). 45 pp.

Filosofiens gåder: Et omrids af deres historie. [Die Rätsel der Philosophie in ihrer Geschichte als Umriss dargestellt] (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1993). 372 pp. ISBN: 9788290016291.0.

Forholdet mellem den antroposofiske bevegelse og bevegelsen for en religiøs fornyelse: Foredrag holdt i Dornach 30 Dec. 1922. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 8 pp.

Forundring og samvittighet som henvisning til åndelig skuen i fortid og fremtid: Gruppeforedrag holdt i Breslau 3. februar 1912. (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1977). 13 pp.

Glede og smerte i de dødes omgivelse: De døde er midt iblant oss. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1955). 20 pp.

Goethes hemmelige åpenbaring-eksoterisk og esoterisk: 2 foredrag holdt 22de og 24de oktober 1908 i Berlin. (n. p.: n. pub., 1932). 25 pp.

Golgata-Mysteriet: To foredrag holdt i Köln 17. og 18. desember 1913. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1956). 40 pp.

Grunnleggende erkjennelser i initiasjonsvidenskapen: Dornach, 17. okt. 1919 ; Okkultisme og initiasjon. (n. p.: n. pub., 1938). 21 pp.

Hemmeligheten om menneskets temperamenter: En gjengivelse av tre offentlige foredrag holt 1908/09. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 18 pp.

Historisk nødvendighet og frihet: 7 foredrag holdt i Dornach 2. - 17. desember 1917. (n. p.: n. pub., 1934). 63 pp.

Hva kan legekunsten vinne ved en åndsvitenskapelig betraktning?: En innføring i antroposofisk medisin. [Was kann die Heilkunst durch eine geisteswissenschaftliche Betrachtung gewinnen?] (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1991). 62 pp. ISBN: 9788290016369.0.

Hvad er mystikk?: Foredrag holdt i Berlin 1910. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 12 pp.

Hvad gjør engelen i vårt astrallegeme?: Foredrag holdt i Zürich 9. okt. 1918. (n. p.: n. pub., 1937). 12 pp.

Hvilken beskaffenhet må et selskap som vårt ha?: 2 foredrag holdt i Dornach sept. 1915. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 11 pp.

Hvordan kan vår tids sjelelige nød overvinnes?: Sosial forståelse, tankefrihet, åndserkjennelse. (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1999). 45 pp. ISBN: 9788290016079.0.

Hvordan karma virker. 3rd edn (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1948). 30 pp.

Hvordan lever det sjelelig - åndelige i det fysiske?: Hvordan henger den moralske verdensorden sammen med den fysiske verdensorden? ; Frihet og kjærlighet. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 22 pp.

Hvordan skjebnen dannes i livet om dagen og under søvnen. Det åndelige i sproget. Samvittighetens stemme. (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1950). 14 pp.

Hvorfor en antroposofisk pedagogikk?: 2 foredrag Dornach 1923. (Norwegen: n. pub., 1930). 17 pp.

Hvorledes finner jeg Kristus?: Zürich 1918. (n. p.: n. pub., 1937). 14 pp.

Ibsens åndsart: Foredrag holdt i Berlin 23.3.1905. (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1977). 10 pp.

Innvielsens port: (initiasjon). (Oslo: Antropos, 1979). 115 pp. ISBN: 9788290059137.0.

Jakob Bøhme: Foredrag Berlin, 9. januar 1913. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1959). 23 pp.

Jeshu ben Pandira: Forberederen for en forståelse av Kristus-impulsen. (n. p.: n. pub., 1937). 18 pp.

Jord - vinter og sol - åndsseier: Juleforedrag Bochum 21. des. 1913. (n. p.: n. pub., 1937). 15 pp.

Jordlysets fødsel ut av julenattens mørke: Berlin 24. des. 1912. (n. p.: n. pub., 1937). 17 pp.

Jul: En betraktning fra vitaesophia. (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1949). 20 pp.

Jule-imaginasjon: Foredrag holdt i Dornach 6. okt. 1923. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 8 pp.

Julefestens tegn og symboler: Foredrag i Berlin 17. desember 1906. [Zeichen und Symbole des Weihnachtsfestes] (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1969). 20 pp.

Juleforedrag: Holdt i Dornach 26de desember 1914. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 7 pp.

Julen - en inspirasjonsfest: Foredrag holdt i Berlin 21de desember 1911. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 6 pp.

Juletreet - et symbol: Foredrag holdt i Berlin 21 des. 1909. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 8 pp.

Kampen om mennesket: Åndelige makter og deres skjulte motiver. [Die okkulte Bewegung im neunzehnten Jahrhundert und ihre Beziehung zur Weltkultur] (Oslo: Vidarforl, 1995). 146 pp. ISBN: 9788290016482.0.

Karma-fordedrag: (om rum og tid - jul, påske og pinse). (n. p.: n. pub., 1932). 7 pp.

Kopernikus og hans tid: Foredrag Berlin, 15. februar 1912. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1958). 27 pp.

Kosmologi, filosofi og religion: Foredrag holdt i Dornach 16. sept. 1922. (n. p.: n. pub., 1936). 15 pp.

Krist og antikrist: 3 foredrag holdt i Dornach høsten 1917. (n. p.: n. pub., 1931). 30 pp.

Kristendommen som mystisk kjensgjerning og oldtidens mysterier. (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1990). 114 pp. ISBN: 9788290016260.0.

Kristi tilsynekomst i eterverdenen: Menneskene forberedes til eterisk å kunne se Kristi gjenkomst. (n. p.: n. pub., 1937). 12 pp.

Kristus og Ahriman: Foredrag om døden. (n. p.: n. pub., 1931). 9 pp.

Kristus og menneskesjelen: Fire foredrag holdt i Norrköping fra 12. - 16. Juli 1914. [Christus und die menschliche Seele]. 2nd edn (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1951). 92 pp.

Kristus på Golgatha-Mysteriets tid og det 20de århundres Kristus: Foredrag holdt i London 3den mai 1913. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 7 pp.

Kristusimpulsen i tidenes utvikling og dens virke i mennesket: Foredrag holdt i Pforzheim 7. mars 1914. (n. p.: n. pub., 1933). 9 pp.

Kunsten å opdrage og undervise: 9 foredrag holdt i Oxford 1922. (Bergen: n. pub., 1930). 63 pp.

Kunstens vesen: Foredrag holdt 28. oktober 1909. [Das Wesen der Künste] (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1948). 17 pp.

Kvinnesaken: Utdrag fra foredrag. (Oslo: Antropos, 1979). 36 pp.

Latter og gråt: Foredrag holdt i Berlin 1910. (n. p.: n. pub., 1932). 10 pp.

Lionardo, Raffael, Michelangelo: Tre foredrag holdt i Berlin, 30. januar 1913, 13. februar 1913 og 8. januar 1914 ; Rafaels misjon i lys av videnskapen om ånden ; Leonardos åndelige storhet ved vendepunktet til den nyere tid ; Michelangelo og hans tid fra åndsvidenskapens synspunkt. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1957). 17 pp.

Litt nutidskarakteristikk: Foredrag holdt i Heidenheim 1919. (n. p.: n. pub., 1931). 8 pp.

Livet mellom død og ny fødsel: 2 foredrag i München, 26. og 28. november 1912 ; 2 foredrag i Bergen, 10. og 11. oktober 1913. [Okkulte Untersuchungen über das Leben zwischen Tod und neuer Geburt] (Oslo: Antropos Forlag, 1983). 70 pp. ISBN: 9788290059281.0.

Livsspørsmål i lys av reinkarnasjon og karma. [Lebensfragen im Lichte von Reinkarnation und Karma] (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1999). 24 pp. ISBN: 9788290016581.0.

Meditasjon mellom angst og mot. [Vom Seelenleben, Meditationsvorgänge] (Oslo: Antropos, 1964). 46 pp.

Meditativt gjennomarbeidet menneskekunnskap: Fire foredrag, holdt for lærerne ved den frie Waldorfskole, Stuttgart, 15., 16., 21. og 22. september 1920. [Meditativ erarbeitete Menschenkunde] (Bergen: n. pub., 1982). 38 pp.

Mellom vest og øst: En foredragsrekke. (Oslo: Antropos Forlag, 1974). 120 pp.

Menneskehetens ledelse: De enkelte folkesjelers misjon i sammenheng med den norrøne mytologi. [Mission einzelner Volksseelen im Zusammenhange mit der germanisch-nordischen Mythologie] (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1998). 181 pp. ISBN: 9788290016499.0.

Menneskehetens åndelige kommunion: 2 foredrag holdt i Dornach 23 - 31 desember 1922. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 13 pp.

Menneskelivet fra åndsvidenskapens synspunkt: (antroposofi). (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1948). 43 pp.

Menneskelivet fra åndsvidenskapens synspunkt: (antroposofiens). (n. p.: n. pub., 1932). 26 pp.

Menneskesjelens vesen og dødens gåte: Foredrag holdt i Augsburg 13. mars 1913. (n. p.: n. pub., 1936). 10 pp.

Mennesketilværelsens skjulte sider og kristusimpuslen: Foredrag holdt i Haag 5. nov. 1922. (n. p.: n. pub., 1939). 12 pp.

Menneskets indre natur og livet mellem døden en ny fødsel: 6 foredrag holdt i Wien 9 - 14 april 1914. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 44 pp.

Menneskets oversanselige natur og menneskehetens utvikling: Foredrag holdt i Stuttgart 11 juli 1919. (Bergen: n. pub., 1931). 13 pp.

Menneskets temperamenter: Foredrag holdt vinteren 1908-1909. [Die Geheimnisse der menschlichen Temperamente]. 2nd edn (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1969). 35 pp. ISBN: 9788290059298.0.

Menneskets tolv sanser: Utdrag av et foredrag holdt i Berlin 1916. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 10 pp.

Menneskets åndelige og sjelelige naturs gjennemgang gjennem den fysiske organisasjon: Foredrag holdt i Dornach 1922. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 8 pp.

Menneskevorden, verdenssjel og verdensånd: Tre foredrag holdt i Dornach 22. - 24. juli 1921. (n. p.: n. pub., 1939). 25 pp.

Mere om kultus og mumie: Foredrag holdt i Dornach 1922. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 7 pp.

Mikael - Mysteriet: Goetheanum medlemsblad aug. 1924 - mars 1925. (S.l: n. pub., 1933). 71 pp.

Mikael: Foredrag holdt i Dornach 5te oktober 1923. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 13 pp.

Mikaelimpulsen og golgatamysteriet: 2 foredrag holdt i Stuttgart 18. og 20. mai 1913. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1956). 17 pp.

Mørkets ånder styrtes ned på jorden: 6 foredrag holdt i Dornach oktober 1917. (n. p.: n. pub., 1936). 50 pp.

Natur og ånd i lys av åndsvidenskapelig erkjennelse: Foredrag holdt i Stockholm 8. juni 1913. (n. p.: n. pub., 1935). 11 pp.

Naturlig død og åndelig liv: Foredrag holdt i Stuttgart 1922. (n. p.: n. pub., 1936). 12 pp.

Nødvendighet og frihet i verdenstildragelsen og i den menneskelige handling: 5 foredrag holdt i Dornach 25de januar til 8de februar 1916. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 65 pp.

Nødvendigheten av nye åndelige erkjennelsesmetoder: et nutidskrav: To foredrag holdt i Stuttgart 8de og 28de sept. 1919. (n. p.: n. pub., 1932). 21 pp.

Okkulte undersøkelser om livet mellem død og ny fødsel: Stuttgart 17. og 20. Februar 1913. [Okkulte Untersuchungen über das Leben zwischen Tod und neuer Geburt] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1969). 37 pp.

Okkulte undersøkelser om livet mellem død og ny fødsel: Stuttgart 17. og 20. Februar 1913. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1956). 23 pp.

Om døden og det onde: Foredrag holdt i Dornach 26de okt. 1918. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 8 pp.

Om dødsøieblikket: Foredrag holdt i Dornach februar 1915. (n. p.: n. pub., 1931). 8 pp.

Om forbindelsen mellem levende og døde: Bern, 9. november 1916. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1956).

Om karma i det enkelte menneske og i menneskehetsutviklingen: 3 foredrag London 1924. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 26 pp.

Om livets mening: 2 foredrag holdt i Kjøbenhavn i mai 1912. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 23 pp.

Om nogen nervøse tidsfenomener: Foredrag holdt i München 11te januar 1912. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 11 pp.

Om samvaeret med de døde: Tre foredrag holdt i [Düsseldorf, 27. april] 1913. (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1978). 30 pp.

Om tretallet og totallet: (innledningsforedrag til "Om Mikaels-impulsen", Dornach 21de nov. 1919). (n. p.: n. pub., 1931). 7 pp.

Om å dømme: På grunnlag av kjendsgjerninger. (Bergen: n. pub., 1935). 29 pp.

Oppdragelsen som sosialt spørgsmål. (Oslo: Anthropos forlag, 1974). 78 pp.

Orientenes og kristendommens mysterier: Foredragscyklus holdt i Berlin 3. - 7. februar 1913. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1959). 41 pp.

Pedagogisk kursus for laerere: Holdt ved Goetheanum i Dornach påsken 1923. (Norwegen: n. pub., 1930). 24 pp.

Pinsefesten: Et tegn på vårt jegs uforgjengelighet: Foredrag holdt i Berlin 6te juni 1916. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 12 pp.

Pinsen: Foredrag holdt i Hamburg pinsedag 1910. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 18 pp.

Praktisk utdannelse av tenkningen: Foredrag holdt i Karlsruhe 1909. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 9 pp.

Påske - Paulus - Kristusimpuls: Foredrag holdt langfredag 2. april 1920. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 8 pp.

Påske et stykke mysteriehistorie: 4 foredrag holdt i Dornach 19. april 1924. (n. p.: n. pub., 1934). 33 pp.

Påske-imaginasjon: Foredrag holdt i Dornach oktober 1923. (n. p.: n. pub., 1931). 8 pp.

Påsketanken og pinsehemmeligheten: 2 foredrag holdt i Dornach [27.] mars 1921 og 7. mai 1923. (n. p.: n. pub., 1931). 14 pp.

Påsketanken og pinsehemmeligheten: To foredrag holdt i Dornach 27. mars 1921 og 7. mai 1923. [Der Ostergedanke. Die Himmelfahrtsoffenbarung und das Pfingstgeheimnis] (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1975). 14 pp.

Rafael, Leonardo, Michelangelo: Tre foredrag holdt i Berlin 1913 - 1914. [Raphaels Mission im Lichte der Wissenschaft vom Geiste] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk, 1974). 74 pp.

Reinkarnasjon og karma fra den moderne naturvidenskaps standpunkt. 3rd edn (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1947). 30 pp.

Rosenkreuzernes visdom i eventyrdiktningen: Et foredrag, holdt i Berlin 10. juni 1911. [Rosenkreuzerisches Weistum in der Märchendichtung] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk, 1972). 25 pp.

Rudolf Steiner og vitenskapen om det skjulte. [A scientist of the invisible] (Oslo: Antropos, 1961). 179 pp.

Sannhet og Videnskap. (Oslo: Aschehoug, 1954). 89 pp.

Sannhet, skjønnhet, godhet: Foredrag efter et referat fra 19. januar 1923 som ikke er gjennomsett av foredragsholderen. (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1948). 19 pp.

Sannhet, skjønnhet, godhet: Foredrag holdt i Dornach 19.1.1923. (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1979). 10 pp.

Sansenes verden og åndens verden: 6 foredrag holdt i Hannover 1911. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 50 pp.

Skjebnespørsmålet. Dets begrunnelse i de forskjellige jordlivs karmiske forhold: Zürich, 24. oktober 1916. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1960). 11 pp.

Solåndens fødsel som Jordånd: Juleforedrag holdt i Hannover 26. des. 1911. (n. p.: n. pub., 1937). 12 pp.

Spirituel erkjennelse er en virkelig kommunion - begynnelsen til en kosmisk kultus som stemmer overens med vår tids menneske: Dornach 31. des. 1922. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 8 pp.

Spirituell erkjennelse: Foredrag holdt i Oxford 20 august 1922. (Bergen: n. pub., 1931). 10 pp.

Sprogets verden: Den tapte samklang mellem tale og tenkning. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1956).

St. Hans - imaginasjonen: Foredrag holdt i Dornach oktober 1923. (n. p.: n. pub., 1931). 6 pp.

Stjerneverdenens forhold till mennesket og menneskets forhold til stjerneverdenen: 7 foredrag Dornach 26de nov. - 22de des. 1922. (n. p.: n. pub., 1932). 48 pp.

Sundt blikk for idag og våken forhåpning for imorgen: (Dornacher bygget). (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 12 pp.

Søndagsforedrag: Holdt i Ilkley 12 august 1923. (Norwegen: n. pub., 1930). 6 pp.

Teosofi: En Vei til oversanselig erkjendelse av verden og mennesket. (Kristiania: Kólbelske Forlag, 1916). 132 pp.

Teosofi: En vei til oversanselig erkjendelse av verden og mennesket. 2nd edn (Kristiania: Vidar, 1921). 202 pp.

Terskelens hemmeligheter: 7 foredrag holdt i München august 1913. (n. p.: n. pub., 1937). 61 pp.

Til karakteristikk av nutiden: Foredrag holdt i Heidenheim 12. juni 1919. (Bergen: Stiftelsen Forlaget De Tre Funksjoner, 1977). 18 pp. ISBN: 9788271290115.0.

Til karakteristikk av nutiden: Foredrag holdt i Heidenheim 12. juni 1919. (Bergen: Forlaget De Tre Funksjoner, 1971). 21 pp.

To påskeforedrag om golgathamysteriet: Berlin 1907. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 16 pp.

To påskeforedrag: Foredrag holdt i Køln 1909. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 9 pp.

Tre foredrag om det sosiale spørsmål. (Oslo: n. pub., 1967).

Undervisningens metodikk og opdragelsens livsbetingelser: 5 foredrag holdt 8–11. april 1924 ved Waldorfskolens i Stuttgart. (Bergen: n. pub., 1933). 38 pp.

Undfangelse - fødsel - barndom: Som speilbillderer av tildragelser i den åndelige verden før fødselen. (n. p.: n. pub., 1930). 8 pp.

Veier til åndelig erkjennelse. Meditasjon og konsentrasjon. De tre slags klarsyn: Dornach, 27. mars 1915. (n. p.: n. pub., 1938).

Veier til åndelig erkjennelse: Det pytiske, det profetiske og det åndsvidenskapelige klarsyn. (Norwegen: n. pub., 1938). 7 pp.

Vendepunkter i åndslivet: Zarathrustra, Hermes, Buddha, Moses, Elias, Kristus. [Wendepunkte des Geisteslebens] (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk, 1955). 210 pp.

Verdeners og veseners sammenheng: Iakttagelsen av høiere verdener. (n. p.: n. pub., 1936). 13 pp.

Verdens-jeg og menneske-jeg: Kristus, den gjenopstandnes natur. (Norwegen: n. pub., 1937). 13 pp.

Verdensaltets hemmeligheter - Om kometene og om månen: Stuttgart 1910. (n. p.: n. pub., 1938). 12 pp.

Verdensmotsetninger mellom öst og vest: Syklus av 10 foredrag, holdt ved den antroposofiske bevegelses i Wien 1. - 10. juni 1922. (Bergen: Saga forlag, 1968). 49 pp.

Verdenspinse antroposofiens budskap: Foredrag 17. mai 1923 i Kristiania. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1958). 9 pp.

Verdensutviklingen fra virkelighetens synspunkt: 5 foredrag holdt i Berlin 1911. (n. p.: n. pub., 1936). 42 pp.

Vår tids gåter: Fire foredrag Berlin 1919. (Oslo: Norsk Antroposofisk Forlag, 1956).

Våre atlantiske forfedre. (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1950). 32 pp.

Polish

GA 4 *Filozofia wolności: Główny zarys nowoczesnego światopogladu*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. Edited by Anna Brzezińska and Thomas O'Keefe (Warschau: Wydawnictwo Spektrum, 2000). 203 pp. ISBN: 9788390744339.

GA 4 *Filozofja wolności*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. Edited by Arfst Wagner (Rendsburg: Lohengrin-Verlag, 1989). 242 pp.

GA 9 *Teozofia: Wprowadzenie w nadzmyslowe poznanie swiata i przeznaczenie czlowieka*. [Theosophie] (n. p.: n. pub., 1993). 155 pp. ISBN: 9788390126609.

GA 9 *Teozofia: Wprowadzenie w nadzmysłowe poznanie świata i przeznaczenie człowieka*. [Theosophie]. Edited by Anna Rękawek and Anna Brzezińska (Warschau: Wydawnictwo Spektrum, 2002). 155 pp. ISBN: 9788390744377.

GA 10 *Jak osilgnlć poznanie wyzszych światów*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?] (Polen: n. pub., 1940). 187 pp.

GA 10 *Jak osiągnąć poznanie wyższych światów*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse höheren Welten]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 1991). Softcover. 171 pp. ISBN: 9788386132270.

GA 10 *Jak osiągnąć poznanie wyższych światów*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse höheren Welten]. 2nd edn. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2012). Softcover. 196 pp. ISBN: 9788386132928.

GA 11 *Kronika Akasha: Wtajemniczenie w odwieczną pamięć wszechświata*. [Aus der Akasha-Chronik] (Warschau: Gebethner i Wolff, 1915). 179 pp.

GA 11 *Kronika Akasza*. [Aus der Akasha Chronik]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2001). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9788386132317.

GA 11 *Kronika Akasza*. [Aus der Akasha Chronik]. 2nd edn. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2007). Softcover. 174 pp. ISBN: 9788386132669.

GA 11 *Kronika Akasza*. [Aus der Akasha Chronik]. 3rd edn. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2015). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9788386132584.

GA 12 *Jedna z dróg ku samopoznaniu człowieka: Próg świata duchowego*. [Ein Weg zur Selbsterkenntnis des Menschen]. Edited by Anna Brzezińska (Warschau: Wydawnictwo Spektrum, 2002). 155 pp. ISBN: 9788390744315.

GA 12 *Stopnie wyższego poznania: Co to jest mistyka?*. [Die Stufen der höheren Erkenntnis]. Edited by Robert Reszke (Warschau: Wydawnictwo Spektrum, 1995). 123 pp. ISBN: 9788390126616.

GA 13 *Wiedza tajemna w zarysie*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. 2nd edn (Warschau: n. pub., 1938). 374 pp.

GA 13 *Wiedza tajemna w zarysie*. [Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2004). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9788386132416.

GA 13 *Wiedza tajemna w zarysie*. [Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. 2nd edn. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2020). Softcover. 294 pp. ISBN: 9788365561121.

GA 14 *Przebudzenie dusz: Osoby, postacie i wypadki*. [Der Seelen Erwachen] (Berlin: Naklad Filozoficzno-Antropozoficzny, 1922).

GA 14 *Próby duszi: Sceniczny obraz życiowy, stanowiący dalszy ciąg "Wrót Wtajemniczenia"*. [Die Prüfung der Seele] (Berlin: Naklad Filozoficzno-Antropozoficzny, 1922).

GA 15 *Duchowi przewodnicy człowieka*. [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 1994). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9788386132027.

GA 15 *Duchowi przewodnicy człowieka*. [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit]. 2nd edn. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2007). Softcover. 120 pp. ISBN: 9788386132621.

GA 23 *Sedno kwestii społecznej*. [Die Kernpuinkte der sozialen Frage]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2014). Softcover. 118 pp. ISBN: 9788386132973.

GA 23 *Zasadnicze podstawy nowego ustroju społeczeństwa i państwa*. [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft] (Rendsburg: Verlag Lohengrin, 1989). 150 pp.

GA 27 *Podstawy sztuki leczenia poszerzonej wiedzą duchową*. [Grundlegendes für eine Erweiterung der Heilkunst Nach geisteswissenschaftlichen Erkenntnissen]. Edited by Michal Wasniewski. Translated by Ewa Wasniewska. Revised by Michal Wasniewski (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 1994). Softcover. 231 pp. ISBN: 9788386132034.

GA 40 *Antropozoficzny kalendarz duszy*. [Anthroposophischer Seelenkalender] (Gdynia: Wydawniktwo Genesis, 2001). ISBN: 9788386132300.

GA 94 *Kosmogonia*. [Kosmogonie]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2022). Softcover. 140 pp. ISBN: 9788365561282.

GA 95 *U bram teozofii*. [Vor dem Tore der Theosophie]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 1997). Hardcover. 126 pp. ISBN: 8386132175.

GA 95 *U bram teozofii*. [Vor dem Tore der Theosophie]. 2nd edn. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2021). Softcover. 170 pp. ISBN: 9788365561008.

GA 99 *Teozofia rożokrzyżowców*. [Die Theosophie des Rosenkreuzers]. Edited by Aleksandra Krasucka (Gdynia: Wydawnictwo GENESIS, 1996). 147 pp. ISBN: 9788386132164.

GA 99 *Teozofia różokrzyżowców*. [Die Theosophie des Rosenkreuzers]. 2nd edn. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2008). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788386132706.

GA 106 *Egipskie mity i misteria*. [Ägyptische Mythen und Mysterien im Verhältnis zu den wirkendeGeisteskräften der Gegenwart]. 2nd edn. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2018). Softcover. 148 pp. ISBN: 9788365561022.

GA 110 *Duchowe hierarchie i ich odzwierciedlenie w Świecie fizycznym*. [Geistige Hierarchien und ihre wiederspiegelung in Tierkreis, Planeten, Kosmos]. 2nd edn. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2007). Softcover. 190 pp. ISBN: 9788386132683.

GA 110 *Duchowe hierarchie i ich odzwierciedlenie w świecie fizycznym: Zwierzyniec, planety, kosmos*. [Geistige Hierarchien und ihre Wiederspiegelung in der physischen Welt]. Edited by Michal Waśniewski (Gdynia: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 1995). 151 pp. ISBN: 9788386132089.

GA 114 *Tajemnice Ewangelii św. Łukasza*. [Das Lukas-Evangelium]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2010). Softcover. 204 pp. ISBN: 9788386132829.

GA 120 *Przejawy karmy*. [Die Offenbarungen des Karma]. Edited by Ewa Waśniewska (Gdynia: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 1997). 188 pp. ISBN: 9788386132188.

GA 120 *Przejawy karmy*. [Die Offenbarungen des Karma]. 2nd edn. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2009). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9788386132744.

GA 122 *Tajemnice stworzenia świata*. [Die Geheimnisse der biblischen Schöpfungsgeschichte. Das Sechstageswerk im 1. Buch Moses]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2012). Softcover. 188 pp. ISBN: 9788386132935.

GA 126 *Historia tajemna*. [Okkulte Geschichte]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2009). Softcover. 130 pp. ISBN: 9788386132768.

GA 132 *Ewolucja świata według nauki duchowej*. [Die Evolution vom Gesichtspunkte der Wahrhaftiges]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2017). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9788365561015.

GA 134 *Świat zmysłów i świat ducha*. [Die Welt der Sinne und die Welt des Geistes]. Edited by Ewa Waśniewska (Gdynia: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2003). 112 pp. ISBN: 9788386132386.

GA 134 *Świat zmysłów i świat ducha*. [Die Welt der Sinne und die Welt des Geistes]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2009). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 8386132388.

GA 135 *Reinkarnacja i karma*. [Wiederverkörperung und Karma und ihre Bedeutung für die Kultur der Gegenwart]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2022). Softcover. 120 pp. ISBN: 9788365561329.

GA 139 *Tajemnice Ewangelii św. Marka*. [Das Markus-Evangelium]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 1998). Softcover. 168 pp. ISBN: 9788386132195.

GA 139 *Tajemnice Ewangelii św. Marka*. [Das Markus-Evangelium]. 2nd edn. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2021). Softcover. 214 pp. ISBN: 9788365561183.

GA 144 *Misteria Wschodu i chrześcijaństwa*. [Die Mysterien des Morgenlandes und des Christentums]. Edited by Michal Wasniewski. Translated by Ewa Wasniewska. Revised by Michal Wasniewski (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2002). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 386132361.

GA 145 *Wpływ rozwoju ezoterycznego na człowieka*. [Welche Bedeutung hat die okkulte Entwicklung des Menschen für seine Hülle (physischerLeib, Ätherleib, Astralleib) und sein Selbs]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 1998). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9788386132201.

GA 145 *Wpływ rozwoju ezoterycznego na człowieka*. [Welche Bedeutung hat die okkulte Entwicklung des Menschen für seine Hülle (physischerLeib, Ätherleib, Astralleib) und sein Selbs]. 2nd edn. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2021). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9788365561190.

GA 149 *Chrystus i świat duchowy. Poszukiwanie świętego Grala*. [Christus und die geistige Welt. Von der Suche nach dem heiligen Gral]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2024). Softcover. 116 pp. ISBN: 9788365561374.

GA 151 *Myśl ludzka i myśl kosmiczna*. [Der menschliche und der kosmische Gedanke]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2022). Softcover. 100 pp. ISBN: 9788365561305.

GA 157 *Kształtowanie losu i życie po śmierci*. [Schicksalsbildung und Leben nach der Tod]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2011). Softcover. 202 pp. ISBN: 9788386132898.

GA 194 *Posłannictwo Archanioła Michała*. [Die Sendung Michaels] (Gdynia: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2001). 127 pp. ISBN: 9788386132294.

GA 216 *Podstawowe impulsy w dziejach ludzkości*. [Die Grundimpulse des weltgeschichtlichen Werdens der Menschheit]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2022). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9788365561312.

GA 219 *Stosunek świata gwiazd do człowieka*. [Das Verhältnis der Sternenwelt zum Menschen und des Menschen zur Sternenwelt. Die geistige Kommunion der Menschheit]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 1999). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9788386132225.

GA 219 *Stosunek świata gwiazd do człowieka*. [Das Verhältnis der Sternenwelt zum Menschen und des Menschen zur Sternenwelt. Die geistige Kommunion der Menschheit]. 2nd edn. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2021). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9788365561152.

GA 221 *Ziemska wiedza i poznanie nieba*. [Die Erdenwissen und Himmelserkenntnis]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2023). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788365561343.

GA 222 *Wpływ mocy duchowych na wydarzenia historyczne*. [Die impulsierung des weltgeschichtlichen Geschehens durch geistige Mächte]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2016). Softcover. 118 pp. ISBN: 9788386132577.

GA 223 *Myśleć sercem*. [Die Anthroposophie und das menschliche Gemüt]. Edited by Ewa Waśniewska (Gdynia: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2000). 110 pp. ISBN: 9788386132263.

GA 228 *Mądrość wtajemniczonych i poznanie gwiazd*. [Initiationswissenschaft und Sternenerkenntnis. Der Mensch in Vorgangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft vom Gesichtspunkt der Bewußtseinsentwickelung]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2007). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9788386132676.

GA 232 *Wiedza dawnych misteriów*. [Mysteriengestaltungen]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2003). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9788306132396.

GA 279 *Eurytmja jako mowa widoma*. [Eurythmie als sichtbare Sprache] (Polen: Polskiego towarzystwa antropozoficznego, 1950). 25 pp.

GA 293 *Ogólna wiedza o człowieku jako podstawa pedagogiki*. [Allgemeine Menschenkunde als Grundlage der Pädagogik]. Vol. 1. Edited by Michal Wasniewski. Translated by Adam Winiarczyki. Revised by Michal Wasniewski (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 1998). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9788386132218.

GA 293 *Ogólna wiedza o człowieku jako podstawa pedagogiki*. [Allgemeine Menschenkunde als Grundlage der Pädagogik]. 2nd edn. Edited by Michal Wasniewski. Translated by Adam Winiarczyki. Revised by Michal Wasniewski (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2008). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9788386132737.

GA 294 *Sztuka wychowania – metodyka i dydaktyka*. [Erziehungskunst. Methodisch-Didaktisches]. Edited by Michal Wasniewski. Translated by Mateusz Szoblik. Revised by Michal Wasniewski (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2008). Softcover. 214 pp. ISBN: 9788386132454.

GA 294 *Sztuka wychowania – metodyka i dydaktyka*. [Erziehungskunst. Methodisch-Didaktisches]. 2nd edn. Edited by Michal Wasniewski. Translated by Mateusz Szoblik. Revised by Michal Wasniewski (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2020). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9788365561145.

GA 295 *Rozważania seminaryjne i wykłady na temat programu nauczania*. [Erziehungskunst. Seminarbesprechungen und Lehrenplanvorträge]. Edited by Michal Wasniewski. Translated by Adam Winiarczyk. Revised by Danuta Sałagan (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2006). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 8386132507.

GA 296 *Zagadnienie wychowania jako zagadnienie społeczne*. [Die Erziehungsgrage als Soziale Frage.]. Edited by Michal Wasniewski. Translated by Ewa Łyczewska. Revised by Michal Wasniewski (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2004). Softcover. 136 pp. ISBN: 9788386132652.

GA 302 *Poznanie człowieka i kształtowanie nauczania*. [Menschenerkenntnis und Unterrichtsgestaltung]. Edited by Anna Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2006). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 838613206X.

GA 305 *Duchowe podstawy sztuki wychowania*. [Die geistig-seelische Grundkräfte der Erziehungskunst]. Edited by Anna Wasniewska. Translated by Ewa Łyczewska. Revised by Michal Wasniewski (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2012). Softcover. 202 pp. ISBN: 9788306132911.

GA 305 *Duchowe podstawy sztuki wychowania*. [Die geistig-seelische Grundkräfte der Erziehungskunst]. 2nd edn. Edited by Michal Wasniewski. Translated by Ewa Łyczewska. Revised by Michal Wasniewski (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2020). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9788365561114.

GA 305 *Duchowe podstawy sztuki wychowania: Wykłady oksfordzkie*. [Die geistig-seelischen Grundkräfte der Erziehungskunst]. Edited by Anna Waśniewska (Gdynia: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2005). 201 pp.

*GA 40 *Antropozoficzny kalendarz duszy*. [Antroposphischer Seelenkalender]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2001). Hardcover. 108 pp. ISBN: 8386132302302.

*GA 51 *Historia średniowiecza*. [Über Philosophie, Geschichte und Literatur. Darstellungen an der Arbeitsbildungsschule und der Freien Hochschule in Berlin]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2015). Softcover. 118 pp. ISBN: 9788386132560.

*GA 58, 59 *Przemiany życia duszy*. [Methamorphosen des Seelenleben]. Edited by Michal Wasniewski. Translated by Ewa Wasniewska. Revised by Michal Wasniewski (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 1984). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9788386132256.

*GA 58, 59 *Przemiany życia duszy*. [Methamorphosen des Seelenleben]. 2nd edn. Edited by Michal Wasniewski. Translated by Ewa Wasniewska. Revised by Michal Wasniewski (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2010). Softcover. 150 pp. ISBN: 9788386132812.

*GA 92 *Tajemne prawdy dawnych mitów i sag*. [Die okkulten Wahrheiten alter Mythen und Sagen]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2011). Softcover. 115 pp. ISBN: 9788386132843.

*GA 130 *Christian Rosenkreutz i jego dzieło*. [Das esoterische Christentum undir geistige Führung der Menschheit]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Justyna Wesolowska and Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2009). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9788386132799.

*GA 148 *Piąta Ewangelia I*. [Aus der Akasha Forschung. Das fünfte Ewangelium]. Vol. 1. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2019). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9788365561084.

*GA 148 *Piąta Ewangelia II*. [Aus der Akasha Forschung. Das fünfte Ewangelium]. Vol. 2. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2020). Softcover. 118 pp. ISBN: 9788365561091.

*GA 148 *Piąta Ewangelia III*. [Aus der Akasha Forschung. Das fünfte Ewangelium]. Vol. 3. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2020). Softcover. 126 pp. ISBN: 9788365561107.

*GA 156 *Tajemne czytanie i tajemne słyszenie*. [Okkultes Lesen und okkultes Hören]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2012). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 9788386132010.

*GA 194 *Posłannictwo Archanioła Michała*. [Die Sendung Michaels. Die Offenbarung der eigentlichen Geheimnisse des Menschenwesens]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2001). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 8386132299.

*GA 202 *Od fizyczności człowieka do duchowości świata*. [Die Brücke zwischen der Weltgeistigkeit und dem Physischen des Menschen. Die Suche nach der neuen Isis. Der göttlichen Sophia. Der Mensch in seinem Zusammenhang mit dem Kosmos, Band II]. Edited by Michal Wasniewski. Translated by Ewa Wasniewska. Revised by Michal Wasniewski (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2003). Softcover. 108 pp. ISBN: 8386132426.

*GA 212 *Duchowy rozwój ludzkiego serca*. [Menschliches Seelenleben und Geistesstreben im Zusammenhange mit Welt- und Etdenentwickelung]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Marek Roszkiewicz. Revised by Michal Wasniewski (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2024). Softcover. 32 pp. ISBN: 9788365561367.

*GA 221 *Niewidzialny człowiek w nas*. [Die Erdenwissen und Himmelserkenntnis]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Marek Roszkiewicz. Revised by Michal Wasniewski (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2022). Softcover. 32 pp. ISBN: 9788365561268.

*GA 223 *Myśleć sercem*. [Der Jahreskreislauf als Atmungsvorgang der Erde und die vier großen Festeszeit. Die Anthroposophie und das Menschliche Gemüt]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2003). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9788386132263.

*GA 223 *Myśleć sercem*. [Der Jahreskreislauf als Atmungsvorgang der Erde und die vier großen Festeszeit. Die Anthroposophie und das Menschliche Gemüt]. 2nd edn. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2011). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9788386132850.

*GA 223 *Myśleć sercem*. [Der Jahreskreislauf als Atmungsvorgang der Erde und die vier großen Festeszeit. Die Anthroposophie und das Menschliche Gemüt]. 3rd edn. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2021). Softcover. 108 pp. ISBN: 9788365561237.

*GA 230 *Człowiek jako symfonia świata tom 1*. [Der Mensch als Zusammenklang des schaffenden, bildenden und gestaltenden Weltenwortes]. Vol. 1. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2014). Softcover. 124 pp. ISBN: 9788386132409.

*GA 230 *Człowiek jako symfonia świata tom 2*. [Der Mensch als Zusammenklang des schaffenden, bildenden und gestaltenden Weltenwortes]. Vol. 2. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2015). Softcover. 132 pp. ISBN: 9788386132447.

*GA 233a *Misteria różokrzyżowców i współczesne wtajemniczenie*. [Mysterienstätten des Mittelalters Rosekreuzertum und modernes Einweiungsprinzip. Das Osterfest als als ein Stück Mysteriengeschichte der Menschheit]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2011). Softcover. 118 pp. ISBN: 9788386132904.

*GA 233a *Święto Wielkanocy jako część historii misteriów ludzkości*. [Mysterienstätten des Mittelalters Rosekreuzertum und modernes Einweiungsprinzip. Das Osterfest als als ein Stück Mysteriengeschichte der Menschheit]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2020). Softcover. 94 pp. ISBN: 9788365561138.

*GA 240 *Brama Księżyca i brama Słońca*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischen Zusammenhänge. Sechster Band]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2012). Softcover. 118 pp. ISBN: 9788386132911.

*GA 303 *Zdrowy rozwój człowieka tom I*. [Die gesunde Entwickelung des Menschenwesens. Eine Einführung in die anthroposophische Pädagogik und Didaktik]. Vol. 1. Edited by Michal Wasniewski. Translated by Ewa Łyczewska. Revised by Michal Wasniewski (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2007). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9788386132614.

*GA 303 *Zdrowy rozwój człowieka tom2*. [Die gesunde Entwickelung des Menschenwesens. Eine Einführung in die anthroposophische Pädagogik und Didaktik]. Vol. 2. Edited by Michal Wasniewski. Translated by Ewa Łyczewska. Revised by Michal Wasniewski (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2007). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9788386132645.

*GA 350 *Eteryczność i astralność w człowieku i w Ziemi*. [Rhytmen im Kosmos und im Menschenwesen. Wie kommt man zum Schauen der geistigen Welt? Band IV]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2022). Softcover. 154 pp. ISBN: 788365561275.

*GA 350 *Rytmy w kosmosie i w człowieku*. [Rhytmen im Kosmos und im Menschenwesen. Wie kommt man zum Schauen der geistigen Welt? Band IV]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Maslowice Tuchomskie, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2022). Softcover. 102 pp. ISBN: 9788365561251.

*GA 351 *Tajemnice pszczół*. [Mensch und Welt. Das Wirken des Geistes in der Natur. Über das Wesen derBiennen. BandIV]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2015). Softcover. 162 pp. ISBN: 788386132522.

Brama wtajemniczenia: Misterium różekrzyżowieckie. (Polen: n. pub., 1980). 111 pp.

Chrześciaństwo jako rzeczywistość mistyczna a misteria dawnych czasów. (Polen: n. pub., 1940). 149 pp.

Czlowiek i świat w świetle antropozofii: Wprowadzenie do nadzmyslowego poznania świata przeznaczenia czlowieka. (Polen: n. pub., 1940). 166 pp.

Egipskie mity i misteria. [Ägyptische Mythen und Mysterien im Verhältnis zu den wirkenden Geisteskräften der Gegenwart] (Gdynia: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 1996). 149 pp. ISBN: 9788386132119.

Filozofja wolności: Zarys podstawy nowoczesnego poglądu na świat. (Warschau: F. Hoesick, 1929).

Kamień węgielny: Złożenie kamienia węgielnego powszechnego towarzystwa antropozoficznego. (Polen: Maria Ziemska, 2001). 63 pp.

Przemiany życia duszy. [Metamorphosen des Seelenlebens]. Edited by Michal Waśniewski (Gdynia: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 1999). 150 pp. ISBN: 9788386132256.

Stosunek świata gwiazd do człowieka. [Das Verhältnis der Sternenwelt zum Menschen und des Menschen zur Sternenwelt] (Gdynia: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 1999). 142 pp. ISBN: 9788386132225.

Stróz progu: Osoby, postacie i wypadki. [Der Hüter der Schwelle] (Berlin: Naklad Filozoficzno-Antropozoficzny, 1922).

Tajemnica czlowieka. (Polen: n. pub., 1970). 186 pp.

Tajemnice ludzkiego losu. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischen Zusammenhänge. Fünfter Band]. Edited by Ewa Wasniewska. Translated by Michal Wasniewski. Revised by Ewa Wasniewska (Gdynia, Poland: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 2013). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9788386132942.

Temperamenty w świetle wiedzy duchowej: Wybór wykładów Rudolfa Steinera na temat ludzkich temperamentów. (Warschau: wydawnictwo Spektrum, 1993). 52 pp.

U bram teozofii. [Vor dem Tore der Theosophie]. Edited by Ewa Waśniewska (Gdynia: Wydawnictwo Genesis, 1997). 126 pp. ISBN: 9788386132171.

Z życia duszy. [Vom Seelenleben] (Dornach: n. pub., 1930). 16 pp.

Portuguese

GA 1 *A obra científica de Goethe*. [Goethes naturwissenschaftliche Schriften]. Vol. 5 (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1984). 204 pp.

GA 1 *A obra científica de Goethe*. [Goethes naturwissenschaftliche Schriften] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica "Rudolf Steiner", 1980). 267 pp.

GA 1 *Escriptos de sciencia da natura de Goethe*. [Goethes naturwissenschaftliche Schriften]. Translated by Frederico Mueller (Rio de Janeiro: Gráfica TUPY, 1970). 304 pp.

GA 2 *Linhas básicas para uma teoria do conhecimento na cosmovisão de Goethe*. [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der Goetheschen Weltanschauung]. Vol. 16 (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1986). 89 pp.

GA 2 *O methodo scientifico de Goethe: Linhas-gerundo de uma theoria de reconhecença da aspecção de mundo de Goethe com particular respecção a Schiller*. [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der Goetheschen Weltanschauung mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Schiller]. Translated by Frederico Mueller (Rio de Janeiro: Grafica TUPY, 1962). 116 pp.

GA 3 *Verdade e ciência: Prelúdio a uma "Filosofia da Liberdade"*. [Wahrheit und Wissenschaft - Vorspiel einer "Philosophie der Freiheit"]. Vol. 12 (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1985). 53 pp.

GA 3 *Verdade e ciência: Prelúdio para uma Filosofia da Liberdade*. [Wahrheit und Wissenschaft. Vorspiel einer Philosophie der Freiheit] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica "Rudolf Steiner", 1979). 69 pp.

GA 4 *A filosofia da liberdade: Elementos de uma cosmovisão*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica "Rudolf Steiner", 1979). 214 pp.

GA 4 *A filosofia da liberdade: Elementos de uma cosmovisão moderna*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit] (São Paulo: Éditora Antroposófica, 1983). 151 pp.

GA 4 *A filosofia da liberdade: Fundamentos de uma cosmovisão moderna. Resultados de observações anímicas segundo o método das ciências naturais*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit: Grundzüge einer modernen Weltanschauung]. Edited by Jacira Cardoso. Translated by João Torunsky and Rogério Y. Santos. Revised by Valdemar Setzer and Sonia Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2022). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 9786557560174.0.

GA 4 *A filosofia da liberdade: Fundamentos para uma filosofia moderna*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit: Grundzüge einer modernen Weltanschauung]. 4th edn. Translated by Marcelo da Veiga. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1983). Softcover. 198 pp. ISBN: 9788571221185.0.

GA 8 *O crianismo como fato místico: E o mistério da antiguidada*. [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica "Rudolf Steiner", 1980). 131 pp.

GA 8 *O cristianismo como fato místico e os mistérios da antiguidade e os mistérios da Antiguidade*. [Das Christentum als mysthische Tatsache: und die Mysterien des Altertums]. 3rd edn. Translated by Rudolf Lanz. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1984). Softcover. 136 pp. ISBN: 9788571222816.0.

GA 8 *O cristianismo como fato místico: E o mistérios da antigüidada*. [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica "Rudolf Steiner", 1984). 98 pp.

GA 9 *Teosofia: Introdução ao conhecimento supra-sensível do mundo e do destino humano*. [Theosophie: Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. 7th edn. Translated by Daniel Brilhante de Brito. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1996). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9788571221505.0.

GA 9 *Teosofia: Introdução ao conhecimento supra-sensível do mundo e do destino humano*. [Theosophie] (São Paulo: Dominus Editôra, 1983). 106 pp.

GA 9 *Teosofia: Introdução ao conhecimento supra-sensível do mundo e do destino humano*. [Theosophie] (São Paulo: Dominus Editôra, 1966). 142 pp.

GA 10 *A iniciação como se ou conhecimento dos mundos superiores*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica Rudolf Steiner, 1976). 186 pp.

GA 10 *Como se adquirem conhecimentos dos mundos superiores?: A iniciação*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntniss der höheren Welten?]. 4th edn. Translated by Jacira Cardoso. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Sociedade Antroposófica no Brasil, 2023). Softcover. 211 pp. ISBN: 9786598108809.0.

GA 10 *Como se obtem reconhecenças dos superiores mundos*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. Translated by Frederico Mueller (Rio de Janeiro: n. pub., 1971). 188 pp.

GA 10 *O conhecimento dos mundos superiores: (a iniciação)*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. Vol. 4 (São Paulo: Editora Antropófica, 1983). 117 pp.

GA 11 *A crônica do Akasha*. [Aus der Akasha-Chronik] (São Paulo: Günter Kollert, 1989). 68 pp.

GA 11 *A crônica do Akasha: A gênese da Terra e da Humanidade: uma leitura esotérica*. [Aus der Akasha-Chronik]. 3rd edn. Translated by Lavínia Viotti. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1994). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 9788571222724.0.

GA 12 *Os Graus de conhecimento superior*. [Die Stufen der höheren Erkenntnis] (São Paulo: Associação Beneficente Tobias, 1978). 56 pp.

GA 12 *Os graus do conhecimento superior: O caminho iniciático da imaginação, da inspiração e da intuição*. [Die Stufen der höheren Erkenntnis]. 3rd edn. Translated by Lavínia Viotti and Jacira Cardoso. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1996). Softcover. 70 pp. ISBN: 9786557560112.0.

GA 13 *A ciência do oculto: Esboço de uma cosmovisão supra-sensorial*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. 7th edn. Translated by Rudolf Lanz. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1980). Softcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 9788571221055.0.

GA 13 *A ciência oculta*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss] (Sao Paulo: Associação Pedagógica, 1978). 360 pp.

GA 13 *A ciência oculta: Esboço de uma cosmovisão supra-sensorial*. [Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. 2nd edn (São Paulo: Editoria Antroposófica, 1987). 232 pp.

GA 13 *A ciência oculta: Esboço de uma cosmovisão supra-sensorial*. [Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. 4th edn (São Paulo: Antroposófica, 1998). 313 pp. ISBN: 9788571220546.0.

GA 13 *A sciencia occulta no circumtraçado*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. Translated by Frederico Mueller (Rio de Janeiro: Gráfica TUPY, 1966). 305 pp.

GA 14 *O portal da iniciação: Um mistério rosa-cruz*. [Die Pforte der Einweihung] (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1996). 145 pp. ISBN: 9788571220911.0.

GA 15 *A condução espiritual do ser humano e da humanidade: Conclusões científico-espirituais a respeito da evolução humana*. [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit]. 3rd edn. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1984). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 9786557560082.0.

GA 15 *A direção espiritual do homem e da humanidade*. [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica "Rudolf Steiner", 1979). 63 pp.

GA 15 *A direção espiritual do homem e da humanidade: Resultados cientifico-espirituais acerca da evolução da humanidade*. [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit]. Vol. 6 (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1984). 51 pp.

GA 15 *A direção espiritual do homem e da humanidade: Resultados de Pesquisas da ciência espiritual sôbre a evolução humana*. [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica "Rudolf Steiner", 1980). 57 pp.

GA 16 *O limiar do mundo espiritual: Explanações aforísticas*. [Die Schwelle der geistigen Welt. Aphoristische Ausführungen] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica "Rudolf Steiner", 1980). 84 pp.

GA 17 *O limiar do mundo espiritual: Considerações aforísticas*. [Die Schwelle der geistigen Welt]. 2nd edn. Translated by Rudolf Lanz. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1994). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 9788571221895.0.

GA 23 *Os pontos centrais da questão social: Aspectos econômicos, politico-jurídicos e espirituais da vida em sociedade*. [Die Kernpunkte der Sozialen Fragen]. 2nd edn. Translated by Marco Bertalot. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2011). Softcover. 132 pp. ISBN: 9788571221987.0.

GA 23 *Os pontos-cerne da questão social: Nas necessidades de vida do presente e futuro*. [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage] (Rio de Janeiro: Frederico Mueller, 1947). 126 pp.

GA 26 *Diretrizes antroposóficas: O caminho da antroposofia: O mistério de Mical*. [Anthroposophische Leitsätze: Der Erkenntnisweg der Anthoposophie – Das Michael Mysterium]. Translated by Rogério Y. Santos. Revised by Cláudia Torunsky and João Torunsky (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, n. d.). Softcover.

GA 27 *Elementos fundamentais para uma ampliação da arte de curar segundo os conhecimentos da Ciência Espiritual*. [Grundlegendes für eine Erweiterung der Heilkunst nach geisteswissenschaftlichen Erkenntnissen]. 5th edn. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica; Associação Brasileira de Medicina Antroposófica (ABMA), 1979). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 9788571221321.0.

GA 27 *Elementos fundamentais para uma ampliação da arte de curar: Segundo os conhecimentos da ciencia espiritual*. [Grundlegendes für eine Erweiterung der Heilkunst nach geisteswissenschaftlichen Erkenntnissen] (São Paulo: Associação Beneficente Tobias, 1979). 99 pp.

GA 28 *Minha vida: A narrativa autobiográfica do fundador da Antroposofia*. [Mein Lebensgang]. 3rd edn. Edited by Tainá Floret. Translated by Rudolf Lanz and Bruno Callegaro. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2006). Softcover. 392 pp. ISBN: 9788571222656.0.

GA 34 *Como atua o carma*. [Wie Karma wirkt] (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1985). 31 pp.

GA 40 *Calendário da Alma*. Translated by Ruth Salles (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, n. d.). Softcover. 71 pp.

GA 40 *Calendário da alma*. [Anthroposophischer Seelenkalender] (São Paulo: João de Barro Editora, 2006). 121 pp.

GA 40 *Orações e cânticos para crianças*. [Gebete für Mütter und Kinder]. 4th edn (São Paulo: Edições Religião & Cultura, 1987). 23 pp.

GA 40 *Pedra Fundamental*. Translated by Bernardo Kaliks (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2005). Softcover.

GA 58 *Metamorfose da vida anímica*. [Methamorphosen des Seelenlebens]. Translated by Pedro Leite. Revised by Luiz Assis (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, n. d.). Softcover.

GA 96 *Centros de Mistérios na Idade Média*. 2nd edn. Translated by Bernardo Kaliks and Elizabete Canelada (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2016). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 9788598689106.0.

GA 96 *O Pai Nosso*. [Das Vaterunser - eine esoterische Betrachtung]. Vol. 15 (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1994). 35 pp.

GA 96 *O Pai Nosso*. [Das Vaterunser] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica Rudolf Steiner, 1978). 31 pp.

GA 103 *O evangelho segundo João: A doutrina do Logos e a atuação do impulso crístico no destino da Terra. 1º ciclo*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium]. Translated by Maria do Carmo S. Filardo Lauretti. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2019). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9788571222366.0.

GA 104 *O Apocalipse de João: A revelação bíblica da iniciação cristã*. [Die Apokalypse des Johannes]. 2nd edn. Translated by Mariangela Motta de Luca and Karin Glass. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2003). Softcover. 264 pp. ISBN: 9788571222847.0.

GA 108 *A educação prática do pensamento*. [Praktische Ausbildung des Denkens] (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1985). 31 pp.

GA 108 *A educação prática do pensamento: (conferência realizada em Karlsruhe em 18 de Janeiro de 1909)*. [Praktische Ausbildung des Denkens] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica Rudolf Steiner, 1977). 32 pp.

GA 112 *O Evangelho segundo João: Em relação aos tres outros evangelhos, especialemente ao evangelho de Lucas*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium im Verhältnis zu den drei anderen Evangelien, besonders zu dem Lukas-Evangelium]. Vol. 13 (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1985). 206 pp.

GA 112 *O Evangelho segundo João: Em relação aos tres outros evangelhos, especialemente ao evangelho de Lucas*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium im Verhältnis zu den drei anderen Evangelien, besonders zu dem Lukas-Evangelium] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica "Rudolf Steiner", 1981). 265 pp.

GA 112 *O evangelho segundo João: Considerações esotéricas sobre suas relações com os demais Evangelhos, especialmente com o Evangelho de Lucas*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium im Verhaltnis zu den drei anderen Evangelien]. 3rd edn. Translated by Jacira Cardoso. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1985). Softcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 9788571220812.0.

GA 113 *O oriente à luz do ocidente: Os filhos de Lúcifer e os irmãos de Cristo*. [Der Orient im Lichte des Okzidents. Die Kinder des Luzifer und die Brüder Christi]. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Valdemar Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, n. d.). Softcover.

GA 114 *O Evangelho segundo Lucas: (ciclo de des conferências proferidas em Basiléia, de 15 a 26 de setembro de 1909)*. [Das Lukas-Evangelium] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica "Rudolf Steiner", 1982). 211 pp.

GA 114 *O Evangelho segundo Lucas: Dez conferências, proferidas em Basiléia de 15 a 26 de setembro de 1909*. [Das Lukas-Evangelium]. Vol. 17 (São Paulo - SP: Editora Antroposófica, 1986). 166 pp.

GA 114 *O evangelho segundo Lucas: Considerações esotéricas sobre suas relações com o budismo*. [Das Lukas-Evangelium]. 2nd edn. Translated by Edith Asbevk and Livia Landsberg. Revised by Valdemar Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1985). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 9788571220805.0.

GA 120 *As manifetações do carma: 11 conferências, proferidas em Hamburgo de 16 a 28 de maio de 1910*. [Die Offenbarungen des Karmas] (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1991). 199 pp. ISBN: 9788571220270.0.

GA 121 *A missão das almas dos povos*. [Die Mission einzelner Volksseelen im Zusammenhang mit der germanische-nordischen Mythologie]. 2nd edn. Translated by Maria do Carmo S. Filardo Lauretti (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1986). Softcover. 236 pp. ISBN: 9788571222373.0.

GA 121 *A missão das almas dos povos*. [Die Mission einzelner Volksseelen] (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1981). 143 pp.

GA 123 *O Evangelho segundo Mateus*. [Das Matthäus-Evangelium] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica "Rudolf Steiner", 1980). 229 pp.

GA 123 *O Evangelho segundo Mateus: Doze palestras, proferidas em Berna de 1 a 12 de setembro de 1910*. [Das Matthäus-Evangelium] (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1985). 182 pp.

GA 123 *O evangelho segundo Mateus: Considerações esotéricas sobre sua relação com os essênios*. [Das Matthäus-Evangelium]. 2nd edn. Translated by Luiza Thenn de Araújo and Jacira Cardoso. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1985). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9788571220935.0.

GA 127 *Treze noites santas*. Translated by Mariangela Motta (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2013). Softcover. 38 pp. ISBN: 9788598689340.0.

GA 128 *A Fisiologia oculta: Aspectos supra-sensíveis do organismo humano. Elementos para uma medicina ampliada*. [Eine Okkulte Phisiologie]. 4th edn. Translated by Sonia Setzer and Bruno Callegaro. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1987). Softcover. 191 pp. ISBN: 9788571220683.0.

GA 128 *A fisiologia oculta: Oito conferências, proferidas em Praga de 20 a 28 de março de 1911*. [Eine okkulte Physiologie] (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1987). 122 pp.

GA 131 *De Jesus a Cristo: O sentido esotérico da redenção*. [Von Jesu zu Christus]. 2nd edn. Translated by Rudolf Lanz and Gerda Hupfeld. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1997). Softcover. 196 pp. ISBN: 9788571220928.0.

GA 132 *A evolução do ponto-de-vista do verdadeiro*. [Die Evolution vom Gesichtspunkt des Wahraftigen]. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Dida Bessana (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2022). Softcover. 110 pp. ISBN: 9786557560051.0.

GA 135 *Reencarnação e Carma*. [Wiederverkörperung und Karma und ihre Bedeutung für die Kultur der Gegenwart]. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Valdemar Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2022). Softcover. 116 pp. ISBN: 9786557560068.0.

GA 139 *O evangelho segundo Marcos: Considerações esotéricas sobre o mistério do Golgota*. [Des Markus-Evangeliums]. Translated by Heinz Wilda and Inês Lohbauer. Revised by João Carlos Ávila (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1996). Softcover. 180 pp. ISBN: 9788571220881.0.

GA 140 *Investigações ocultas sobre a vida entre a morte e um novo nascimento: A interação viva entre os vivos e os mortos*. [Okkulte Untersuchungen über das Leben zwischen Tod und neuen Geburt: Die lebendige Wechselwirkung zwischen Lebenden und Toten]. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Valdemar Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, n. d.). Softcover. 476 pp.

GA 141 *A vida entre a morte e um novo nascimento no contexto dos fatos cóscmicos*. [Das Leben zwischen dem Tode und der neuen Geburt im Verhaltnis zu den Kosmischen Tatsachen]. Translated by Rosemarie Schalldach and Sonia Setzer. Revised by Valdemar Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, n. d.). Softcover. 244 pp.

GA 142 *O Bhagavad Gita e as epístolas de Paulo*. [Die Bhagavad Gita und die Paulusbriefe]. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Dida Bessana (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2020). Softcover. 132 pp. ISBN: 9786557560006.0.

GA 143 *Nervosismo e auto-educação: Conferência proferida em Munique, em 11 de janeiro de 1912 ; Amor, poder, sabedoria*. [Nervosität und Ichheit] (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1990). 45 pp. ISBN: 9788571220225.0.

GA 145 *O significado oculto do homem para seus envoltórios: corpo físico, corpo etérico, corpo astral e Eu?*. [Welche Bedeutung hat die okkulte Entwicklung des Menschen für seine hullen-physichen Leib, Ätherleib, Astralleib und sein Selbst?]. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Valdemar Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, n. d.). Softcover.

GA 148 *O quinto evangelho: Revelações da crônica do Akasha*. [Aus der Akasha-Forschung. Das fünfte Evangelium]. 3rd edn. Translated by Bernardo Kaliks. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1996). Softcover. 119 pp. ISBN: 9786557560211.0.

GA 155 *A moral teosófica: Três conferências, proferidas em Norrköping em 28, 29 e 30 de maio de 1912 aos membros da Sociedade Teosófica na Escandinávia*. [Theosophische Moral]. Vol. 10 (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1985). 60 pp.

GA 168 *Como superar a necessidade anímica de nossa época?*. [Wie kann die seelische Not der Gegenwart überwunden werden?] (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1985). 34 pp.

GA 182 *Qual é a atividade do anjo em nosso corpo astral?*. [Was tut der Engel in unserem Astralleib?] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica "Rudolf Steiner", 1978). 27 pp.

GA 193 *O aspecto interior do enigma social: Passado luciférico e futuro arimânico*. [Der innere Aspekt des sozialen Rätsels]. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Valdemar Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, n. d.). Softcover.

GA 208 *Antroposofia como Cosmosofia: 2a. Parte*. Translated by Sergio Correa (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2006). Softcover. 213 pp. ISBN: 9788598689074.0.

GA 211 *Palavra cósmica e respiração e Cristianismo exotérico e esotérico*. Translated by Mariangela Motta (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2006). Softcover. ISBN: 9788598689098.0.

GA 212 *Coração e o desenvolvimento humano*. 3rd edn. Translated by Bernardo Kaliks (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2006). Softcover. 29 pp. ISBN: 9788598689111.0.

GA 212 *Tecnologia a a alma humana*. Translated by Bernardo Kaliks (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2020). Softcover. 36 pp. ISBN: 9788598689180.0.

GA 217 *Causas espirituais do conflito entre as gerações: Curso pedagógico para jovens*. [Geistige Wirkenskräfte im Zusammenleben von alter und junger Generation]. Vol. 14 (São Paulo: Editora Antroposofica, 1985). 131 pp.

GA 217 *Causas espirituais do conflito entre gerações: Curso pedagógico para jovens*. [Geistige Wirkenskräfte im Zusammenleben von alter und junger Generation]. Translated by Rudolf Lanz. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1985). Softcover. 131 pp.

GA 217 *Curso pedagógico para jovens: Forças espirituais atuantes na convivência da velha e da nova geração*. [Geistige Wirkenskräfte im Zusammenleben von alter und junger Generation] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica "Rudolf Steiner", 1981). 170 pp.

GA 218 *Atuação do cosmo naformação do organismo humano*. Translated by Mariangela Motta (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2004). Softcover. 97 pp. ISBN: 9788598689029.0.

GA 223 *O ciclo anual como processo de respiração da Terra e as quatro grandes festas do ano: A antroposofia e a disposição anímica humana*. [Der Jahreskreislauf als Atmungsvorgang der Erde und die vier grossen Festeszeiten: Die Anthroposophie und das menschliche Gemüt]. Translated by Marco Antônio Clímaco. Revised by Karina Jannini (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2024). Softcover. 211 pp. ISBN: 9786598108861.0.

GA 227 *Conhecimento iniciático: Oas vivências supra-sensíveis nas varias etapas da iniciação*. [Initiations-Erkenntnis: Die geistige und physiche Welt und Menschheitsentwicklung in der Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft vom Gesichtspunkt der Anthroposophie]. 4th edn. Translated by Rudolf Lanz. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1985). Softcover. 204 pp. ISBN: 9788571220775.0.

GA 227 *O conhecimento iniciático: Ciclo de palestras proferidas em Penmaenmawr, Inglaterra, de 19 a 31 agosto de 1923*. [Initiations-Erkenntnis. Die geistige und physische Welt- und Menschheitsentwickelung in der Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft, vom Gesichtspunkt der Anthroposophie]. Vol. 9 (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1996). 167 pp.

GA 227 *O conhecimento iniciático: O desenvolvimento espiritual e fisico do mundo e da humanidade no passado, no presente e no futuro, segunda a Antroposofia*. [Initiations-Erkenntnis. Die geistige und physische Welt- und Menschheitsentwickelung in der Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft, vom Gesichtspunkt der Anthroposophie] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica "Rudolf Steiner", 1980). 204 pp.

GA 231 *Natureza suprassensível do ser humano*. Translated by Bernardo Kaliks and Gabriela Seltz (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2004). Softcover. 127 pp. ISBN: 9788598689012.0.

GA 234 *Antroposofia, um resumo 21 anos depois*. Translated by Mariangela Motta (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2008). Softcover. 177 pp. ISBN: 9788598689227.0.

GA 234 *Antroposofia: Um resumo dos seus primeiros 21 anos*. [Anthroposophie, eine Zusammenfassung nach einundzwanzig Jahren]. Translated by Mariângela Motta. Revised by Sérgio Gallo (São Paulo, Brazil: João de Barro; Antroposófica, 2024). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 9786598108878.0.

GA 235 *Observações esotéricas de relações cármicas*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge]. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Valdemar Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2023). Softcover. 268 pp. ISBN: 9786557560235.0.

GA 236 *Observações esotéricas de relações cármicas*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge]. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Valdemar Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2023). Softcover. 379 pp. ISBN: 9786557560242.0.

GA 237 *Observações esotéricas de relações cármicas: As relações cármicas do movimento antroposófico*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge: Die karmischen Zusammenhänge der anthroposophischen Bewegung]. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Valdemar Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2023). Softcover. 213 pp. ISBN: 9786557560259.0.

GA 238 *Observações esotéricas de relações cármicas: A vida espiritual da atualidade em relação ao movimento antroposófico*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge: Das geistige Leben der Gegenwart im Zusammenhang mit der anthroposophischen Bewegung]. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Valdemar Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2024). Softcover. 213 pp. ISBN: 9786557560266.0.

GA 239 *Observações esotéricas de relações cármicas: O carma como configurador do destino da vida humana*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge]. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Valdemar Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2024). Softcover. 327 pp. ISBN: 9786557560273.0.

GA 240 *Observações esotéricas de relações cármicas: O carma no ser humano individual e no desenvolvimento da humanidade*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge]. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Valdemar Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2024). Softcover. 386 pp. ISBN: 9786557560280.0.

GA 243 *A consciência iniciática: Os verdadeiros e os falsos caminhos da pesquisa espiritual*. [Das Initiaten-Bewusstsein: Die wahren und die falschen Wege der geistigen Forschung]. Translated by Marco Antônio Clímaco. Revised by Carlos Augusto Maranhão (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, n. d.). Softcover. 440 pp.

GA 257 *Formação de comunidades*. [Anthroposophische Gemeinschaftsbildung]. Translated by Rogério Y. Santos. Revised by João Torunsky (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, n. d.). Softcover.

GA 260 *A pedra fundamental e seus ritmos: O lançamento da pedra fundamental da Sociedade Antroposófica*. [Die Grundsteinlegung der Allgemeinen Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft 1923/24] (São Paulo: IMG3, 2003). 79 pp.

GA 260 *O Congresso de Natal para a fundação da Sociedade Antroposófica, 1923/1924*. [Weihnachtstagung zur Begründung der Allgemeinen Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft]. Translated by Marco Antônio Clímaco. Revised by Karina Janinni (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, n. d.). Softcover. 440 pp. ISBN: 9786585989039.0.

GA 278 *Euritmia como canto visível*. [Eurythmie als sichtbarer Gesang: Ton-Eurythmie Kurs]. Edited by Associação Brasileira dos Euritmistas (ABRE). Translated by Jacira Cardoso and Cecilia Teixeira. Revised by Renate Nisch and Claudio Bertalot (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica; Associação Brasileira dos Euritmistas (ABRE), 2012). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788571222113.0.

GA 283 *O ser da música e a vivência tonal no ser humano*. [Das Wesen des Musikalischen und das Tonerlebnis im Menschen]. Translated by Mechthild Elisabeth Vargas. Revised by Marcelo Petraglia (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, n. d.). Softcover.

GA 293 *A arte da educação: O estudo geral do homem, uma base para a pedagogia*. [Allgemeine Menschenkunde als Grundlage der Pädagogik] (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1988). 156 pp. ISBN: 9788571220058.0.

GA 293 *O estudo geral do homem, uma base para a Pedagogia: A arte da edução*. [Allgemeine Menschenkunde als Grundlage der Pädagogik]. 7th edn. Vol. 1. Edited by Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB). Translated by Rudolf Lanz. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica; Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB), 1988). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 9788571222410.0.

GA 294 *Metodologia e Didática: A arte da educação*. [Erziehungskunst. Methodisch-Didaktisches]. 4th edn. Vol. 2. Edited by Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB). Translated by Rudolf Lanz. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica; Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB), 1992). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9788571222663.0.

GA 294 *Metodologia e didática a arte de educar: (resumo)*. [Erziehungskunst. Methodisch-Didaktisches] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica "Rudolf Steiner", 1978). 133 pp.

GA 295 *Discussões pedagógicas: A arte da educação*. [Erziehungskunst. Seminarbesprechungen und Lehrplanvorträge]. 2nd edn. Vol. 3. Edited by Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB). Translated by Rudolf Lanz. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica; Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB), 1999). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 9788571222427.0.

GA 296 *A questão pedagógica como questão social*. [Erziehungsfrage als soziale Frage]. 2nd edn. Edited by Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB). Translated by Luciana Jelen Filho and Petê Rissatti. Revised by Sonia Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica; Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB), 2019). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9788571222786.0.

GA 300 *Temperamentos e alimentação: Indicações médico-terapêuticas e aspectos gerais*. [Konferenzen Dr. Rudolf Steiners mit den Lehrern der Freien Waldorfschule]. 6th edn. Translated by Bruno Callegaro. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1993). Softcover. 40 pp. ISBN: 9788571220850.0.

GA 302a *Antropologia Meditativa: Contribuição à prática pedagógica*. [Meditativ erarbeitete Menschenkunde in Erziehung und Unterricht als Menschenerkenntnis]. 2nd edn. Translated by Rudolf Lanz and Christa Glass. Revised by Ruth Salles (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1997). Softcover. 72 pp. ISBN: 9788571222618.0.

GA 302a *Educação na puberdade: O ensino criativo*. [Erziehungsfragen im Reifealter Zur künstlerischen Gestaltung des Unterrichts]. 4th edn. Translated by Rudolf Lanz. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1990). Softcover. 45 pp. ISBN: 9788571220867.0.

GA 302 *O conhecimento do homem como fundamento do ensino: Oito conferências para os professores da Escola Waldorf Livre de Stuttgart de 12 a 19 de junho de 1921*. [Menschenerkenntnis und Unterrichtsgestaltung] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica "Rudolf Steiner", 1980). 117 pp.

GA 302 *O conhecimento do ser humano e a estruturação do ensino*. [Menschenerkenntnis und Unterrichtsgestaltung]. 2nd edn. Edited by Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB). Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Luciana Nogueira (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica; Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB), 2019). Softcover. 136 pp. ISBN: 9788571222885.0.

GA 303 *O desenvolvimento saudável do ser humano: Uma introdução à pedagogia e didática antroposófica*. [Die gesunde Entwicklung des Menschenwesens: Eine Einführung in die anthroposophische Pädagogik und Didatik]. 2nd edn. Edited by Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB). Translated by Rudolf Wiedemann and Jacira Cardoso. Revised by Rosemeire Schalldach (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica; Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB), 2008). Softcover. 360 pp. ISBN: 9788571222922.0.

GA 304 *Pedagogia Arte e Moral*. Translated by Christa Glass (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2008). Softcover. 71 pp. ISBN: 9788598689234.0.

GA 306 *A prática pedagógica: Segundo o conhecimento científico-espiritual do homem*. [Die pädagogische Praxis vom Gesichtspunkt Geisteswissenschaftlicher Menschenerkenntnis]. 2nd edn. Edited by Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB). Translated by Christa Glass and Karin Glass. Revised by Ruth Salles (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica; Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB), 2000). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 9788571221178.0.

GA 307 *A cultura atual e a educação Waldorf*. [Gegenwärtiges Geistesleben und Erziehung]. Translated by Eleonore Pollklaesner and Sérgio Correa. Revised by Edith Asbeck (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica; Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB), 2014). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 9788571222335.0.

GA 308 *A metodologia do ensino e as condições de vida do educador*. [Die Methodik des Lehrens und die Lebensbedingungen des Erziehens]. 2nd edn. Edited by Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB). Translated by Christa Glass and Ruth Salles. Revised by Karin Glass (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica; Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB), 2004). Softcover. 102 pp. ISBN: 9788571222229.0.

GA 311 *A arte da educação baseada na compreensão do ser humano: Ciclo de sete conferências pronunciadas em Torquay, Inglaterra, de 12 a 20 de agosto de 1924*. [Die Kunst des Erziehens aus dem Erfassen der Menschenwesenheit] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica "Rudolf Steiner", 1978). 143 pp.

GA 311 *A arte de educar: Baseada na compreensão do ser humano*. [Kunst des Erziehens aus dem Erfassen der Menschenwesenheit]. 2nd edn. Edited by Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB). Translated by Maria do Carmo Lauretti (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica; Federação das Escolas Waldorf no Brasil (FEWB), 2005). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9788571222236.0.

GA 312 *Ciência espiritual e medicina*. Translated by Mariangela Motta (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2021). Hardcover. 464 pp. ISBN: 9788599456305.0.

GA 313 *Pontos de vista da ciência espiritual para a Medicina*. Translated by Bernardo Kaliks (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2008). Softcover. 170 pp. ISBN: 9788598689258.0.

GA 313 *Pontos de vista da ciência espiritual para a medicina: 2° curso para médicos e estudantes de medicina*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Gesichtspunkte zur Therapie] (São Paulo: João de Barro Editora, 2008). 170 pp. ISBN: 9788598689258.0.

GA 313 *Pontos de vista da ciência espiritual para a medicina: 2° curso para médicos e estudantes de medicina*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Gesichtspunkte zur Therapie] (São Paulo: Associação Brasileira de Medicina Antroposófica, 1996). 59 pp.

GA 314 *Fisiologia e Terapia baseadas na ciência espiritual*. Vol. 1. Translated by Bernardo Kaliks (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2009). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 9788598689319.0.

GA 314 *Fisiologia e Terapia baseadas na ciência espiritual*. Vol. 1. Translated by Mariangela Motta (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2024). Softcover. 120 pp. ISBN: 9788598689517.0.

GA 314 *Fisiologia e terapia baseadas na ciência espiritual: 3° curso para médicos e estudantes de medicina*. [Physiologisch-Therapeutisches auf Grundlage der Geisteswissenschaft] (São Paulo: João de Barro Editora, 2009). 153 pp. ISBN: 9788598689319.0.

GA 315 *Euritmia terapêutica*. [Heileurythmie]. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Claudio Bertalot (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica; Associação Brasileira dos Euritmistas (ABRE), 2012). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 9788571222076.0.

GA 316 *Consideraçoes meditativas e orientações para o aprofundamento da arte médica: Curso do natal, curso da páscoa, dez conferências para médicos e estudantes de medicina, Dornach, Suíça, de 2 a 9 de janeiro e 21 a 25 de abril de 1924*. [Meditative Betrachtungen und Anleitungen zur Vertiefung der Heilkunst] (São Paulo: João de Barro Editora, 2007). 259 pp. ISBN: 9788598689210.0.

GA 316 *Considerações Meditativas e orientações para o aprofundamento da arte médica*. Translated by Sonia Setzer (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2007). Softcover. 260 pp. ISBN: 9788598689210.0.

GA 316 *Curso da Páscoa: Cinco conferências proferidas em Dornach, Suíça, de 21 a 25 de abril de 1924*. [Meditative Betrachtungen und Anleitungen zur Vertiefung der Heilkunst] (São Paulo: Associação Brasileira de Medicina Antroposófica, 1996). 43 pp.

GA 317 *Curso de Pedagogia Curativa: Doze palestras proferidas em Dornach, de 25 de junho a 7 de julho de 1924, para médicos e pedagogos curativos*. [Heilpädagogischer Kurs] (São Paulo: FEWB, 2005). 218 pp. ISBN: 9788598134024.0.

GA 318 *Curso de Medicina Pastoral*. Translated by Sonia Setzer and Mariangela Motta (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2018). Softcover. 186 pp. ISBN: 9788598689456.0.

GA 319 *Conhecimento Antroposófico do ser humano e a Medicina*. Translated by Bernardo Kaliks (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2019). Softcover. 255 pp. ISBN: 9788598689494.0.

GA 327 *Curso de Agricultura Biodinâmica*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft]. 6th edn. Translated by Gerard Bannwart and João Ávila. Revised by João Ávila (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, n. d.). Softcover.

GA 327 *Fundamentos da Agricultura Biodinâmica: Vida nova para a Terra*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft]. 5th edn. Translated by Gerard Bannwart. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica; Associação Biodinâmica & Instituto Social Micael, 1993). Softcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 9788571221857.0.

GA 332a *O Futuro social*. [Soziale Zukunft]. Translated by Heinz Wilda. Revised by José Carlos Michelazzo (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1986). Softcover. 176 pp.

GA 332a *O futuro social: Seis conferências, proferidas em Zurique de 24 a 30 de outubro de 1919*. [Soziale Zukunft]. Vol. 19 (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1986). 175 pp.

GA 340 *Economia Viva: O mundo como organismo econômico único*. [Nationalökonomischer Kurs]. 4th edn. Translated by Heinz Wilda and Jacira Cardoso. Revised by Gunter Kollert (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1995). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 9788571222823.0.

GA 348 *Saúde e doença 1: Bases de uma ciência espiritual*. [Über Gesundheit und Krankheit]. Vol. 3 (São Paulo: Editora Árvore da Terra, 2014). 173 pp.

GA 14 *O portal da iniciação. Um mistério rosacruz: Quatro dramas de mistério*. [Die Pforte der Einweihung (Vier Mysteriendramen)]. 2nd edn. Translated by Matthias Murbach and Ruth Salles. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1996). Softcover. 148 pp. ISBN: 9788571220911.0.

GA 30 *Arte e Estética segundo Goethe: Goethe como inaugurador de uma estética nova*. [Methodische Grundlagen der Anthroposophie: Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Philosophie, Naturwissenschaft, Ästhetik und Seelenkunde]. 4th edn. Translated by Marcelo da Veiga. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1994). Softcover. 40 pp. ISBN: 9788571221031.0.

GA 34 *A Educação da Criança segundo a Ciência Espiritual*. [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenschaft: Grundlegende Aufsätze zur Philosophie und Berichte aus der Zeitschrift "Luzifer" und "Luzifer-Gnosis".]. 5th edn. Translated by Rudolf Lanz. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1984). Softcover. 56 pp. ISBN: 9788571220799.0.

GA 34 *Como atua o Carma: O passado e o futuro no tecer do próprio destino*. [Wie Karma wirkt: Grundlegende Aufsätze zur Philosophie und Berichte aus der Zeitschrift "Luzifer" und "Luzifer-Gnosis".]. 7th edn. Translated by Gerda E. Hupfeld. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1985). Softcover. 40 pp. ISBN: 9788571220515.0.

GA 34 *Economia e sociedade à luz da ciência espiritual: Ensaio em três artigos de 1905–1906*. [Geisteswissenschaft und soziale frage Die wahren Gesetze des menschlichen Zusammenarbeitens: Grundlegende Aufsätze zur Philosophie und Berichte aus der Zeitschrift "Luzifer" und "Luzifer-Gnosis".]. 4th edn. Translated by Marco Bertalot. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1983). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9788571221413.0.

GA 34 *Reencarnação e Carma à luz das modernas concepções da Ciência Natural*. [Luzifer-Gnosis: Grundlegende Aufsätze zur Philosophie und Berichte aus der Zeitschrift "Luzifer" und "Luzifer-Gnosis".]. 4th edn. Translated by Lélio Candiota de Campos. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1990). Softcover. 40 pp. ISBN: 9788571220751.0.

GA 35 *Matéria, forma e essência: O caminho cognitivo da Filosofia à Antroposofia*. [Philosophie und Anthroposophie]. 3rd edn. Translated by Lavínia A. Viotti. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1994). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9788571220492.0.

GA 40 *O calendário da alma*. [Wahrspruchworte]. Translated by João Torunsky and Rogério Y. Santos. Revised by Cláudia Torunsky (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, n. d.). Hardcover.

GA 57 *O mistério dos temperamentos: As bases anímicas do comportamento humano*. [Das Geheimnis der menschlichen Temperamente]. 4th edn. Translated by Andrea Hahn. Revised by Ruth Salles (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1994). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9788571220539.0.

GA 62 *O contos de fadas: Sua poesia e sua interpretação*. [Ergebnisse der Geistesforschung: Ergebnisse der Geistesforschung]. 3rd edn. Translated by Christa Glass. Revised by Ruth Salles and Karin Glass (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2002). Softcover. 72 pp. ISBN: 9788571222106.0.

GA 93 *O conhecimento espiritual e sua relação com a vida cotidiana*. [Die Beziehung der okkulten Erkenntnisse zum alltäglichen Leben]. Translated by Gherda Elisabeth Hupfeld and Cristina Schreurs (São Paulo, Brasil: Ad Verbum Editorial, 2018). Softcover. 40 pp. ISBN: 9788567037059.0.

GA 93 *O maniqueísmo: A genuína missão do bem e do mal no contexto evolutivo da humanidade*. [Tempellegende und die goldene Legende als symbolischer Ausdruck vergangener und zukünftiger Entwicklungsgeheimnisse des Menschen.]. 2nd edn. Translated by Paula Bennink. Revised by Ute Craemer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2012). Softcover. 40 pp. ISBN: 9788571222120.0.

GA 96 *As origens do Pai-nosso: Considerações esotéricas*. [Das Vaterunser: eine esoterische Betrachtung Der Ursprung der Religionsbekenntnisse]. 6th edn. Translated by Phillipp Sixel. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1985). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9788571220485.0.

GA 98 *Seres elementais e seres espirituais: Sua existência e sua atuação*. [Das Pfingsfest des seelischen Zuzammenstrebens und des Arbeitens an deer Vergeistigung der Welt (in Natur- und Geistwesen Welt)]. 4th edn. Translated by Sérgio Correa and Christa Glass. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1991). Softcover. 40 pp. ISBN: 9788571220843.0.

GA 108 *A Educação prática do pensamento: Aprender a pensar com base na realidade*. [Pratktische Ausbildung des Denkens(in Die Beantwortung von Welt und Lebensfragen durch Anthroposophie)]. 6th edn. Translated by Octávio I. de Souza. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1985). Softcover. 40 pp. ISBN: 9788571220768.0.

GA 120 *As manifestações do carma: Os aspectos decisivos do destino humano*. [Die Offenbarungen des Karma]. 3rd edn. Translated by Rudolf Lanz. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1991). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9788571222731.0.

GA 130 *A Eterização do sangue: A intervenção do Cristo etérico na evolução terrestre*. [Die Atherisation des Blutes (in Das esoterische Christentum und die geistige Führung des Menschheit): Das Eingreifen des atherischen Christus in die Erdenentwicklung]. 3rd edn. Translated by Rudolf Lanz. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1991). Softcover. 40 pp. ISBN: 9788571221376.0.

GA 130 *O cristianismo rosa-cruz. A missão de Buda em Marte*. [Das rosenkreuzerische Christentum. Die Mission des Christian Rosenkreutz, deren Charakter und Aufgabe. Die Mission des Gautama Buddha auf dem Mars.]. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Dida Bessana (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2024). Softcover. 77 pp. ISBN: 9786598108830.0.

GA 143 *Nervosismo e egoidade: Conferência proferida em Munique, em 11 de janeiro de 1912*. [Nervosität und Ichheit]. 2nd edn (São Paulo: Associação Beneficente Tobias, 1982). 15 pp.

GA 143 *O amor e seu significado no mundo. Nervosismo e autoeducação*. [Die Liebe und Bedeutung in der Welt. Nervositat und Ichheit]. 6th edn. Translated by Constanza Kaliks and Heinz Wilda. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1990). Softcover. 48 pp. ISBN: 9788571221642.0.

GA 152 *Os quatro sacrifícios de Cristo: Precursores do Mistério de Gólgota*. [Vorstufen zum Mysterium von Golgotha]. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Valdemar Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, n. d.). Softcover.

GA 168 *Carências da alma em nossa época: Como superá-las?*. [Wie kann die seelische Not der Gegenwart uberwinden werden? Verbindung zwischen Lebenden und Toten]. 6th edn. Translated by Rudolf Lanz. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1985). Softcover. 40 pp. ISBN: 9788571221406.0.

GA 170 *Os doze sentidos e os sete processos vitais*. [Die Zwolf Sinnesbezirke und die sieben Lebensprozesse (in Das Rätsel des Menschen. Die Geistigen Hintergrunde der menschlichen Geschichte.]. 4th edn. Translated by Christa Glass. Revised by Ruth Salles (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1997). Softcover. 32 pp. ISBN: 9788571220980.0.

GA 171 *Mistérios do México*. [Innere Entwicklungsimpulse der Menschheit]. Translated by Gerard Bannwart and Ute Craemer. Revised by Fernadno Silva (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2011). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 9788571222021.0.

GA 182 *O anjo em nosso corpo astral: Como eu encontro o Cristo?*. [Was tut der Engel in unserem Astraller? Wie finde ich den Christus?: Wie finde ich den Christus?]. 9th edn. Translated by Rudolf Lanz and Pedro Moesch. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 1984). Softcover. 72 pp. ISBN: 9788571221390.0.

GA 182 *Qual é a atividade do anjo em nosso corpo astral?*. [Was tut der Engel in unserem Astralleib?] (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1984). 31 pp.

GA 224 *Os três aprendizados da primeira infância: e as configurações do destino*. [Schicksalsgestaltung im Schlafen und Wachen. Die Geistigkeit der Sprache und die Gewissensstimme' (In: Die menschliche Seele in ihrem Zusammenhang mit): 'Drei Etappen des Erwachens der menschlichen Seele']. Translated by Rudolf Wiedemann, Edith Asbeck, Karin Glass, and Christa Glass. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2017). Softcover. 56 pp. ISBN: 9788571222649.0.

GA 233 *A história universal à luz da Antroposofia: e como base do conhecimento do espírito humano*. [Die Weltgeschichte in anthroposophischer Beleuchtung: Neun Vorträge, Gehalten in Dornach vom 24. Dezember 1923 bis 1. Januar 1924 während der Gründungsversammlung der Allgemeinen Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft]. Translated by Rudolf Lanz and Sonia Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2018). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 9788571222878.0.

GA 307 *Andar, falar, pensar: Atividade lúdica*. [Gehen - Sprechen - Denken. Das Spielwesen in Gegenwartiges Geistesleben und Erziehung]. 9th edn. Translated by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2014). Softcover. 32 pp. ISBN: 9788571220508.0.

*GA 2, 54, 96, 101, 127, 143, 149, 187, 195, 202, 203, 219 *Conferências natalinas*. Edited by et al.. Translated by Astrid Dudeck, Christa Glass, Karin Glass, and Sonia Setzer. Revised by Valdemar Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2019). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 9788571222861.0.

*GA 233a *A Festa de Páscoa como parte integrante da história dos mistérios da humanidade*. [Das Osterfest als ein Stück Mysteriengeschichte der Menschheit]. Translated by Marco Antônio Clímaco. Revised by Karina Jannini (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, n. d.). Softcover. 96 pp.

*GA 260a *Cartas aos membros: Ã reestruturação da Sociedade Antroposófica por meio do Congresso de Natal de 1923*. [Die Konstitution der Allgemeinen Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft und der Freien Hochschule für Geisteswissenschaft]. Translated by Sonia Setzer. Revised by Valdemar Setzer (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica, 2024). Softcover. 106 pp. ISBN: 9786585989046.0.

*GA 277a *Euritimia: Sua origem e seu desenvolvimento segundo indicações de Rudolf Steiner*. [Die Entstehung und Entwickelung der Eurythmie]. 2nd edn. Translated by Claudio Bertalot. Revised by Jacira Cardoso (São Paulo, Brazil: Antroposófica; Associação Brasileira dos Euritmistas (ABRE), 2009). Softcover. 120 pp. ISBN: 9788571221765.0.

*GA 302a *Problemas pedagógicos da puberdade: (conferência de 21-06-1922 em Stuttgart)*. [Erziehungsfragen im Reifealter] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagógica Rudolf Steiner, 1983). 13 pp.

A Assembléia de natal 1923/24: A fundação da Sociedade Antroposófica. (São Paulo: Sociedade Antroposófica no Brasil, 1981). 112 pp.

A consciência iniciática: Os caminhos verdadeiros e falsos da pesquisa espiritual. (São Paulo: Associação Brasileira de Medicina Antroposófica, 1996). 99 pp.

A doutrina das categorias (de Hegel): Sostida em Berlin no 13. novembro 1908. Translated by Frederico Mueller (Brasilien: n. pub., 1969). 12 pp.

A doutrina das côres: O creador mundo das côres. Translated by Frederico Mueller (Rio de Janeiro: n. pub., 1971). 45 pp.

A educação da creança do ponto de vista da sciencia do espirito. [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenschaft]. Translated by Frederico Mueller (Rio de Janeiro: Grafica Editora Arte Moderna, 1977). 34 pp.

A educação da criança segundo a ciência espiritual. [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenschaft]. Vol. 7 (São Paulo, SP: Antroposófica, 1996). 34 pp.

A educação da criança segundo a ciência espiritual. [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenschaft] (São Paulo: Associação Pedagogica "Rudolf Steiner", 1979). 43 pp.

A espiritual communhão da humanidade: Sostidas em Dornach do 23. ao 31. Dezembro 1922. Translated by Frederico Mueller (Rio de Janeiro: n. pub., 1980). 96 pp.

A porta da ensagração (iniciação): Un mysterio rosa-cruz. (Rio de Janeiro: n. pub., 1972). 119 pp.

A relação dos planetas com os metais e sua ação curativa. (São Paulo: Associação Brasileira de Medicina Antroposófica, 1970). 5 pp.

A soleira do mundo espiritual: Aphoristicas exposições. Translated by Frederico Mueller (Rio de Janeiro: n. pub., 1970). 89 pp.

A virtuante sabedoria no historico vir-a-ser: Proferição de sacra-noite. Translated by Frederico Mueller (Brasilien: n. pub., 1970). 17 pp.

Andar, falar, pensar: A educação e a vida espiritual de nossa época. [Andar, hablar, pensar - La educación y la vida espiritual de nuestra época] (São Paulo: Associação pedagógica Rudolf Steiner, 1979). 20 pp.

Andar, falar, pensar. [Gehen, sprechen, denken. Das Spielwesen] (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1983). 23 pp.

Anthroposophica evolução de sociedade: O drama d'alma do Anthroposopia. Translated by Frederico Mueller (Brasilien: n. pub., 1980). 17 pp.

As bases antroposóficas para a arte da medicina: 3º curso para médicos. [Anthroposophische Grundlagen für die Arzneikunst] (São Paulo: Associação Brasileira de Medicina Antroposófica, 1996). 32 pp.

Branca e negra magia: Em seu contraste e na connexão com alguns outros concei tos. Translated by Frederico Mueller (Brasilien: n. pub., 1970). 28 pp.

Ciência espiritual e medicina: Conferências de 31 de março a 9 de abril de 1920. (São Paulo: Associação Brasileira de Medicina Antroposófica, 1997).

Ciência espiritual e questão social: Três ensaios. [Geisteswissenschaft und soziale Frage] (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1983). 26 pp.

Curso de pedagogia curativa. (São Paulo: Clinica Tobias, 1991). 126 pp.

De Paracelsus a Goethe. (São Paulo: n. pub., 1970). 21 pp.

Educação na puberdade: A atuação artística no ensino. [Erziehungsfragen im Reifealter] (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1990). 45 pp. ISBN: 9788571220218.0.

Elementos fundamentais para uma ampliação da arte de curar: Segundo os conhecimentos da ciencia espiritual. (São Paulo: Associação Brasileira de Medicina Antroposófica, 1994). 52 pp.

Iniciação ou conhecimento dos mundos superiores. (Rio de Janeiro: n. pub., 1926). 225 pp.

Meu caminho de vida. Translated by Frederico Mueller (Rio de Janeiro: Grafica Editora Arte Moderna, 1981). 350 pp.

O estudo do homem como base da pedagogia: Ciclo de 14 conferências pronunciadas em Stuttgart, Alemanha, de 21 de agosto a 5 de setembro de 1919, por ocasião da fundação da primeira Escola Waldorf. (São Paulo: Associação Pedagogica "Rudolf Steiner", 1978). 141 pp.

O pedagogico valor da reconhecencça d'homem e o valor de cultura da pedagogia: Dez proferições sostidas em Arnhem (Hollanda) do 17. até 24. julho 1924. Translated by Frederico Mueller (Rio de Janeiro: Gráfica TUPY, 1970). 172 pp.

O quinto evangelho: Segundo a Crônica Akáshica. (São Paulo: Editora Antroposófica, 1981). 75 pp.

Os ensinamentos do resurrecto: Considerações sobre o Mysterium de Golgotha. Translated by Frederico Mueller (Rio de Janeiro: n. pub., 1933).

Os segredos: Uma poesia de sacra-noite e paschoa de Goethe. [Die Geheimnisse. Ein Weihnachts- und Ostergedicht von Goethe] (Rio de Janeiro: Grafica TUPY, 1964). 31 pp.

Philosophia e Anthroposophia. 3rd edn. Translated by Frederico Mueller (Rio de Janeiro: Gráfica TUPY, 1963). 48 pp.

Seis Exercícios complementares. Translated by Ruth Salles, Athys Floride, and Maurice le Guerrannic (São Paulo, Brasil: João de Barro, 2008). Softcover. 83 pp. ISBN: 9788598689265.0.

Theosophia: Introducçao em ultrasensual reconhecença do mundo e destinação do homen. Translated by Frederico Mueller (Rio de Janeiro: F. Mueller, 1942). 252 pp.

Romanian

GA 1 *Introduceri la scrierile de ştiinte naturale ale lui Goethe: Totodată o fundamentare a ştiintei spirituale (antroposofie)*. [Einleitungen zu Goethes naturwissenschaftlichen Schriften] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania, Romania: Editura Triade, 1999). 245 pp. ISBN: 9789739196413.0.

GA 2 *Linii fundamentale ale unei teorii a cunoaşterii în conceptia Goetheană despre lume cu referire îndeosebi la Schiller: În acelaşi timp un supliment la "Scrierile lui Goethe de ştiinte ale naturii" din seria "Literatura nationala Germană" a lui Kürschner ; Adevăr şi ştiintă*. [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der Goetheschen Weltanschauung mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Schiller] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 1996). 278 pp. ISBN: 9789739196024.0.

GA 9 *Teosofia: Introducere în cunoaşterea suprasensibilă despre lume şi menirea omului*. [Theosophie] (Bucharest, Romania: Societatea Antroposofică din România, 1992). 295 pp.

GA 9 *Teosofia: Introducere în cunoaşterea suprasensibilă despre lume şi menirea omului*. [Theosophie] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 2005). 148 pp. ISBN: 9789738313248.0.

GA 9 *Teosofie: Introducere în cunoaşterea suprasensibilă despre lume şi menirea omului*. [Theosophie]. 3rd edn (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Arhetip - Renaşterea Spirituală, 1993). 191 pp. ISBN: 9789739561310.0.

GA 9 *Teosofie: Introducere în cunoaşterea suprasensibilă despre lume şi menisrea omului*. [Theosophie]. 5th edn. Vol. 1 (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Arhetip, 1997). 191 pp.

GA 10 *Cum se dobândesc cunoştinte despre lumile superioare?*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 1997). 171 pp. ISBN: 9789739196130.0.

GA 11 *Din cronica Akasha: Douăzeci de articole publicate în perioada 1904-1908*. [Aus der Akasha-Chronik] (Bucharest, Romania: Univers Enciclopedic, 1997). 226 pp.

GA 13 *Ştiinţa spirituală: Evoluţia omului şi a lumii*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. 2nd edn (Bucharest, Romania: Societatea Antroposofică, 1992). 238 pp.

GA 13 *Ştiinţa spirituală: Evoluţia omului şi a lumii*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. 3rd edn (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Arhetip - Renaşterea Spirituală, 1994). 416 pp.

GA 13 *Ştiinţa spirituală: Evoluţia omului şi a lumii*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss] (Timişoara: editura proprie, 1946). 327 pp.

GA 14 *Poarta iniţierii: Un mister rosicrucian*. [Die Pforte der Einweihung] (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Biodin, 1995). 291 pp. ISBN: 9789739714808.0.

GA 14 *Poarta iniţierii: Un misteriu rosicrucian*. [Die Pforte der Einweihung] (Bucharest, Romania: Univers Enciclopedic, 2000). 232 pp.

GA 14 *Trezirea sufletelor: Evenimente sufleteşti şi spirituale în imagini scenice*. [Der Seelen Erwachen] (Bucharest, Romania: Univers Enciclopedic, 2002). 249 pp.

GA 14 *Încercarea sufletului: Biografii scenarizate continuare la "Poarta initţierii"*. [Die Prüfung der Seele] (Bucharest, Romania: Univers Enciclopedic, 2000). 194 pp. ISBN: 9789739436779.0.

GA 14 *Încercarea sufletului: Biografii scenarizate continuare la "Poarta initţierii"*. [Die Prüfung der Seele] (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Biodin, 1999). 239 pp. ISBN: 9789739714815.0.

GA 15 *Conducerea spirituală a omului şi a omenirii*. [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editurii Triade, 2005). 76 pp. ISBN: 9789738313842.0.

GA 16 *Pragul lumii spirituale: Un drum spre cunoaşterea de sine*. [Die Schwelle der geistigen Welt] (Bucharest, Romania: Univers Enciclopedic, 1997). 168 pp. ISBN: 9789739243421.0.

GA 23 *Puncte centrale ale problemei sociale în sânul necesităţilor vieţii din prezent şi viitor*. [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage in den Lebensnotwendigkeiten der Gegenwart und Zukunft] (Craiova, Romania: Editura Omniscop, 1998). 123 pp.

GA 24 *Înfăptuind tripartitia organismului social*. [Aufsätze über Dreigliederung des sozialen Organismus und zur Zeitlage] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 2005). 92 pp. ISBN: 9789738313927.0.

GA 40 *Calendarul sufletului*. [Wahrspruchworte] (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Biodin, 1998). 190 pp. ISBN: 9789739714891.0.

GA 97 *Misterul creştin: Adevărul Evangheliilor, Lucifer şi Christos, vechiul esoterism şi rosicrucianismul, beneficiile pentru viaţă ale învăţăturilor ştiinţei spirituale*. [Das christliche Mysterium] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 2006). 280 pp. ISBN: 9789736330032.0.

GA 103 *Evanghelia după Ioan: Un ciclu de 12 conferinţe asupra evangheliei sfântului Ioan, ţinute de Rudolf Steiner la Hamburg în 1908*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium]. Vol. 6 (Bucharest, Romania: Arhetip, 1996). 189 pp. ISBN: 9789739739535.0.

GA 103 *Evanghelia după Ioan: Şi raporturile sale cu celelalte trei evanghelii şi mai ales cu cea a sfântului Luca*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium]. Vol. 7 (Bucharest, Romania: Arhetip, 1997). 275 pp. ISBN: 9789739296106.0.

GA 104 *Apocalipsa lui Ioan: Ciclu de douăsprezece conferinţe, precedat de o conferinţă publică introductivă, ţinut la Nürnberg, între 17 şi 20 iunie 1908*. [Die Apokalypse des Johannes] (Bucharest, Romania: Univers enciclopedic, 1996). 266 pp. ISBN: 9789739739115.0.

GA 108 *Educarea practică a gândirii: Substratul ocult al nervozităţii*. [Praktische Ausbildung des Denkens] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 1993). 54 pp. ISBN: 9789739582452.0.

GA 113 *Orientul în lumina occidentului: Copiii lui Lucifer şi fraţii lui Hristos*. [Der Orient im Lichte des Okzidents] (Bucharest, Romania: Univers Enciclopedic, 2002). 172 pp. ISBN: 9789738240643.0.

GA 114 *Evanghelia după Luca: Zece conferinţe ţinute la Bâle de la 15 la 26 septembrie 1909*. [Das Lukas-Evangelium] (Bucharest, Romania: Univers Enciclopedic, 1997). 222 pp.

GA 118 *Evenimentul apariţiei lui Christos în lumea eterică: Şaisprezece conferinţe, ţinute între 25 ianuarie şi 13 aprilie 1910 în diferite oraşe*. [Das Ereignis der Christus-Erscheinung in der ätherischen Welt] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 1999). 203 pp. ISBN: 9789739196314.0.

GA 119 *Macrocosmos şi microcosmos: Lumea cea mare şi lumea cea mică*. [Makrokosmos und Mikrokosmos] (Bucharest, Romania: Univers Enciclopedic, 1996). 181 pp.

GA 122 *Misterul biblic al genezei: Cele şase zile ale creatiei, în cartea i a lui Moise*. [Die Geheimnisse der biblischen Schöpfungsgeschichte] (Bucharest, Romania: Univers Enciclopedic, 1995). 155 pp. ISBN: 9789739698962.0.

GA 123 *Evanghelia după Matei: Un ciclu de 12 conferințe ținute la Berna de la 1 la 12 septembrie 1911*. [Das Matthäus-Evangelium]. Vol. 8 (Bucharest, Romania: Arhetip, 1998). 357 pp. ISBN: 9789739296137.0.

GA 129 *Minuni ale lumii, încercări sufletesti si revelatii spirituale: Ciclui însotitor la drama a doua*. [Weltenwunder, Seelenprüfungen und Geistesoffenbarungen] (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Biodin, 2005).

GA 134 *Lumea simţurilor şi lumea spiritului: Şase conferinte prezentate la Hanovra între 27 decembrie 1911 şi 1 ianuarie 1912*. [Die Welt der Sinne und die Welt des Geistes] (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Triade, 1994). 129 pp. ISBN: 9789739196987.0.

GA 138 *Despre initiere: Despre vesnicie si clipă*. [Von der Initiation] (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Biodin, 2005).

GA 139 *Evanghelia după Marcu: Un ciclu de 12 conferințe ținute la Bâle intre 15 şi 24 septembrie 1912*. [Das Markus-Evangelium]. Vol. 10 (Bucharest, Romania: Arhetip, 1998). 226 pp. ISBN: 9789739296205.0.

GA 148 *Din cronica acasa: Evanghelia a cincea*. [Aus der Akasha-Forschung] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 1989). 276 pp. ISBN: 9789739196277.0.

GA 151 *Gând uman, gând cosmic: Mistica în zorii vietii spirituale a timpului nostru si legatura ei cu conceptia moderna despre lume*. [Der menschliche und der kosmische Gedanke] (Bucharest, Romania: Univers enciclopedic, 1997). 215 pp. ISBN: 9789739243490.0.

GA 172 *Karma profesiei oamenilor cu referire la viaţa lui Goethe: Istorie cosmică şi omenească, volumul III*. [Das Karma des Berufes des Menschen in Anknüpfung an Goethes Leben] (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Biodin, 2005). 117 pp. ISBN: 9789739714853.0.

GA 177 *Fundamentul spiritual al lumii exterioare: Prăbuşirea spiritelor întunericului*. [Die Spirituellen Hintergründe der äusseren Welt] (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Biodin, 2005). 146 pp.

GA 186 *Cerinţele sociale fundamentale ale prezentului în noua situaţie contemporană: 12 conferinţe ţinute la Dornach şi Berna între 29 noiembrie şi 21 decembrie 1918 membrilor societăţii antroposofice*. [Die soziale Grundforderung unserer Zeit in geänderter Zeitlage] (Bucharest, Romania: Biodin, 2007). 209 pp. ISBN: 9789738761636.0.

GA 193 *Aspectul lăuntric al enigmei sociale: Trecutul luciferic şi viitorul ahrimanic*. [Der innere Aspekt des sozialen Rätsels] (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Biodin, 2005). 138 pp. ISBN: 9789738761605.0.

GA 214 *Taina sfintei treimi: Unsprezece conferinţe ţinute la Dornach, Oxford şi Londra între 23 iulie şi 30 august 1912*. [Das Geheimnis der Trinität] (Bucharest, Romania: Univers Enciclopedic, 1998). 184 pp. ISBN: 9789739436014.0.

GA 217 *Forte spirituale active în convietuirea vechii si noii generatii: Curs pedagogic dedicat cadrelor tinere*. [Geistige Wirkenskräfte im Zusammenleben von alter und junger Generation] (Craiova, Romania: Editura Omniscop, 1998). 165 pp. ISBN: 9789739850209.0.

GA 227 *Cunoaşterea iniţiatică: Evoluţia spirituală şi fizică a cosmosului şi a omenirii în trecut, prezent şi viitor, tratate în lumina antroposofiei*. [Initiations-Erkenntnis]. Edited by Marie Steiner (Bucharest, Romania: Arhetip, 1994). 283 pp. ISBN: 9789739630665.0.

GA 228 *Ştiinţa iniţiatică şi cunoaşterea aştrilor: Omul în trecut, prezent şi viitor din punct de vedere al conştientizării sale ; opt conferinţe ţinute în iulie - septembrie 1923*. [Initiationswissenschaft und Sternenerkenntnis] (Bucharest, Romania: Univers Enciclopedic, 1995). 153 pp. ISBN: 9789739723039.0.

GA 231 *Omul suprasensibil în conceptia antroposofica: Sapte conferinte tinute la Haga în perioada 13-18 noiembrie 1923*. [Der übersinnliche Mensch, anthroposophisch erfasst] (n. p.: n. pub., 1998). 156 pp. ISBN: 9789739243568.0.

GA 245 *Îndrumări pentru o educaţie esoterică: Din conţinuturile "Şcolii Esoterice"*. [Anweisungen für eine esoterische Schulung] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 1997). 167 pp. ISBN: 9789739196185.0.

GA 271 *Artă şi cunoaşterea artei: Bazele unei noi estetici*. [Kunst und Kunsterkenntnis] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 2002). 212 pp. ISBN: 9789738313446.0.

GA 294 *Arta educatiei: Metodica şi didactica*. [Erziehungskunst]. 2nd edn (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 2001). 217 pp. ISBN: 9789739196833.0.

GA 295 *Arta educatiei: Discutii de seminar şi conferinte asupra planului de învătământ*. [Erziehungskunst] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 1994). 206 pp. ISBN: 9789739653329.0.

GA 295 *Arta educatiei: Metodica şi didactica*. [Erziehungskunst] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 1994). 223 pp. ISBN: 9789739653336.0.

GA 302a *Cunoaşterea omului şi structurarea învăţământului: Opt prelegeri, ţinute între 12 iunie şi 19 iunie 1921 în Stuttgart, pentru cadrele didactice ale Şcolii libere Waldorf*. [Erziehung und Unterricht aus Menschenerkenntnis] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 2005). 172 pp.

GA 308 *Metodica predării şi conditiile de viată ale educării: Cinci conferinte, prezentate la Stuttgart între 8 şi 11 aprilie 1924*. [Die Methodik des Lehrens und die Lebensbedingungen des Erziehens] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 1994). 108 pp. ISBN: 9789738313057.0.

GA 316 *Arta de a vindeca aprofundată prin meditatie*. [Meditative Betrachtungen und Anleitungen zur Vertiefung der Heilkunst] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 2005). 204 pp. ISBN: 9789738313941.0.

GA 317 *Cursul de pedagogie curativă*. [Heilpädagogischer Kurs] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 2005). 184 pp. ISBN: 9789738313958.0.

GA 318 *Colaborarea dintre medici şi păstorii sufleteşti: Curs de medicină pastorală*. [Das Zusammenwirken von Ärzten und Seelsorgern] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 2005). 168 pp. ISBN: 9789736330070.0.

GA 319 *Cunoaştere antroposofică a omului şi medicină: 11 conferinte prezentate între 28 august 1923 şi 29 august 1924 în diferite oraşe*. [Anthroposophische Menschenkenntnis und Medizin] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 2005). 224 pp. ISBN: 9789736330001.0.

GA 320 *Trezirea sufletelor: Impulsuri ale ştiinţe naturale o fenomenologie a culorii*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Impulse zur Entwicklung der Physik. Erster naturwissenschaftlicher Kurs]. Vol. 1 (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Arhetip, 1997). 146 pp. ISBN: 9789739296090.0.

GA 321 *Căldura: La graniţa dintre spaţiu şi antispaţiu*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Impulse zur Entwicklung der Physik. Zweiter naturwissenschaftlicher Kurs]. Vol. 2 (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Arhetip, 2002). 228 pp.

GA 327 *Bazele spiritual-ştiinţifice pentru prosperarea agriculturii: Curs de agricultură*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 1997). 218 pp. ISBN: 9789739653329.0.

Arta recitarii si declamatiei: Un ciclu de conferinte tinute la Dornach, patru serii de conferinte la Dornach, Darmstadt, Viena, Stuttgart 1921-1923, seminar de Marie Steiner ianuarie/frbruarie 1928, cuvantari la spectacolele de recitare 1912-1915. Edited by Marie Steiner (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 1999). 220 pp. ISBN: 9789738313026.0.

Consideraţii esoterice asupra legăturilor karmice. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 2003).

Creştinismul ca fapt mistic şi misteriile antichităţii. Edited by Walter Kugler (Bucharest, Romania: Humanitas, 1993). 174 pp. ISBN: 9789732802595.0.

Cunoaşterea lui Hristos: Antroposofie şi rosicrucianism evanghelia lui Ioan. [Connaissance du Christ] (n. p.: n. pub., 1999). 222 pp.

De la Iisus la Hristos: Cristian Rosenkreuz: viaţa şi opera. (Bucharest, Romania: Arhetip, 1998). 322 pp. ISBN: 9789739296144.0.

Dezvoltarea sănătoasă a fiintei umane: O introducere in pedagogia şi didactica antroposofică. [Die gesunde Entwicklung des Menschenwesens] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 2001). 316 pp. ISBN: 9789739196994.0.

Educaţia copilului din punctul de vedere al ştiinţei spirituale. [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenschaft] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 1994). 54 pp. ISBN: 9789739653343.0.

Esoterismul crestin: Propunere de cosmogonie psihologică. [L'esotérisme chrétien] (Romania: Univers Enciclopedic, 1970). 131 pp. ISBN: 9789739698955.0.

Fizica. (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Arhetip, 1997).

Impulsuri ale ştiintei spirituale pentru dezvoltarea fizicii: Primul curs de ştiinte naturale. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Impulse zur Entwicklung der Physik] (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Arhetip, 1997). 146 pp. ISBN: 9789739296090.0.

Legenda templului. [The temple legend] (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Astrolog, 2000). 202 pp. ISBN: 9789739850667.0.

Metamorfozele vieţii sufleteşti. [Metamorphosen des Seelenlebens] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Triade, 1997). ISBN: 9789739196284.0.

Misiunea lui Mihail: Revelatia tainelor entităţii umane. (Bucharest, Romania: Univers Enciclopedic, 2000). 210 pp. ISBN: 9789739436878.0.

Observarea naturii, matematica, experimentul stiintific si rezultatele cunoasterii din punctul de vedre al antroposofiei: Opt conferinte, prezentate la Stuttgart intre 16-23 martie 1921. [Naturbeobachtung, Mathematik, wissenschaftliches Experiment und Erkenntnisergebnisse vom Gesichtspunkt der Anthroposophie] (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 2001). 140 pp.

Păzitorul pragului: Evenimente ale vieţii sufleteşti în imagini scenice. [Der Hüter der Schwelle] (Bucharest, Romania: Univers Enciclopedic, 2000). 202 pp. ISBN: 9789739436670.0.

Păzitorul pragului: Evenimente sufleteşti în tablouri scenice. [Der Hüter der Schwelle] (Bucharest, Romania: Editura Biodin, 1999). 23 pp.

Temperamente: Despre temperamente omeneşti. Edited by Helmut Eller and Peter Lipps (Cluj-Napoca, Romania: Editura Triade, 1993). 94 pp.

Tripartitia organismului social, democratia şi socialismul: Conferintă iulie 1919 Zürich. (Romania: n. pub., 1995). 17 pp.

Înnoirea artei pedagogico-didactice prin ştiinta spirituală: Patrusprezece conferinte tinute pentru învătătorii şi profesorii din Basel şi împrejurimi de la 20 aprilie pînă la 11 mai 1920. (Bucharest, Romania: Centrul Pentru Pedagogie Waldorf din Româna, 1991). 218 pp. ISBN: 9789739543903.0.

Russian

GA 1a-e Вводные статьи к работам Гёте по естествознанию: Гёте Иоганн Вольфганг. Научные сочинения: В 3 т. С приложением биографического и философского введения Р. Штейнера. Vol. 1: Образование и преобразование органических существ (морфология) [Introductory articles to Goethe's works on natural science: Goethe, Johann Wolfgang. Scientific Works: In 3 vols. With a biographical and philosophical introduction by R. Steiner. Formation and transformation of organic beings (morphology)]. Edited by Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov, Zdorik, Lyubarsky, and Rokityanskaya. Translated by Bakusev and Smirnov (Moscow: KMK, 2014). Hardcover. 694 pp. ISBN: 978-5-87317-991-6.

GA 1a-e Вводные статьи к работам Гёте по естествознанию: Гёте Иоганн Вольфганг. Научные сочинения: В 3 т. С приложением биографического и философского введения Р. Штейнера. Vol. 2: Общие вопросы естествознания; Минералогия и геология; Метеорология; Материалы к учению о звуке [Introductory articles to Goethe's works on natural science: Goethe, Johann Wolfgang. Scientific Works: In 3 vols. With a biographical and philosophical introduction by R. Steiner. General questions of natural science; Mineralogy and geology; Meteorology; Materials to the doctrine of sound]. Edited by Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov, Zdorik, Lyubarsky, and Rokityanskaya. Translated by Bakusev (Moscow: KMK, 2017). Hardcover. 581 pp. ISBN: 978-5-9909884-8-4.

GA 1a-e Вводные статьи к работам Гёте по естествознанию: Гёте Иоганн Вольфганг. Научные сочинения: В 3 т. С приложением биографического и философского введения Р. Штейнера. Vol. 3: Набросок учения о цвете; Разоблачение теории Ньютона; Изъяснение таблиц Pt. 1: [Introductory articles to Goethe's works on natural science: Goethe, Johann Wolfgang. Scientific Works: In 3 vols. With a biographical and philosophical introduction by R. Steiner. Sketch of the theory of color; Exposition of Newton's theory; Explanation of plates]. Edited by Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov and T. L. Strizhak. Translated by Bakusev and Yarin (Moscow: KMK, 2023). Hardcover. 696 pp. ISBN: 978-5-907533-77-6, 978-5-907533-78-3.

GA 1a-e Вводные статьи к работам Гёте по естествознанию: Гёте Иоганн Вольфганг. Научные сочинения: В 3 т. С приложением биографического и философского введения Р. Штейнера. Vol. 3: Набросок учения о цвете; Разоблачение теории Ньютона; Изъяснение таблиц Pt. 2: [Introductory articles to Goethe's works on natural science: Goethe, Johann Wolfgang. Scientific Works: In 3 vols. With a biographical and philosophical introduction by R. Steiner. Sketch of the theory of color; Exposition of Newton's theory; Explanation of plates]. Edited by Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov. Translated by Nikolai-Karl Karlovich Bojanus (Moscow: KMK, 2023). Softcover. 142 pp. ISBN: 978-5-907533-78-3.

GA 2 Очерк теории познания гётевского мировоззрения, составленный, принимая во внимание Шиллера: Одновременно дополнение к «Естественно-научным сочинениям Гёте» в кюршнеровском изд. «Немецкая национальная литература» [An outline of Goethe's theory of knowledge, with consideration of Schiller: Simultaneously, a supplement to Goethe's natural scientific essays in the Kürschner edn. German National Literature]. Edited by Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov. Translated by Nikolai-Karl Karlovich Bojanus (Moscow: Parsifal, 1993). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-007-6.

GA 2 Очерк теории познания гетевского мировоззрения, принимая во внимание Шиллера: Дополнение к "Естественно-научным сочинениям Гётем" в кюршнеровском издании "Немецкая национальная литература" [An outline of Goethe's theory of knowledge, with consideration of Schiller: A supplement to Goethe's natural scientific essays in the Kürschner edn. German National Literature]. Edited by Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov. Translated by Yarin (Moscow: Enigma, 2019). Hardcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-275-7.

GA 3, 4 *Истина и наука / Философия свободы*: *Пролог к «Философии свободы» / Основные черты одного современного мировоззрения* [Truth and Science / Philosophy of Freedom: Prologue to "The Philosophy of Freedom" / Basic features of one modern worldview]. Edited by Gennady Alexandrovich Bondarev. Translated by Boris Pavlovich Grigorov (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2007). Hardcover. 440 pp. ISBN: 5-94459-015-7.

GA 3, 4 *Истина и наука / Философия свободы*: *Пролог к «Философии свободы» / Основные черты одного современного мировоззрения* [Truth and Science / Philosophy of Freedom: Prologue to "The Philosophy of Freedom" / Basic features of one modern worldview]. Edited by Gennady Alexandrovich Bondarev. Translated by Boris Pavlovich Grigorov (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2018). Hardcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 978-5-6040760-1-9.

GA 3, 4 *Истина и наука*: *Философия свободы* [Truth and science: Philosophy of Freedom]. Edited by Gennady Alexandrovich Bondarev. Translated by Boris Pavlovich Grigorov (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2018). Hardcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-095-4.

GA 3 *Истина и наука*: *Пролог к "Философии свободы"* [Truth and science: Prologue to "Philosophy of Freedom]. Translated by Boris Pavlovich Grigorov (Moscow: Spirit, 1913). Softcover. 86 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 3 *Истина и наука*: *Пролог к "Философии свободы"* [Truth and Science: Prologue to "Philosophy of Freedom]. Translated by Boris Pavlovich Grigorov (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1913). Softcover. 86 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 3 *Истина и наука*: *Пролог к "Философии свободы"* [Truth and science: Prologue to the Philosophy of Freedom]. Translated by Boris Pavlovich Grigorov (Moscow: Parsifal, 1992). Softcover. 56 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-002-5.

GA 4 *Философия свободы*: *Основные черты одного современного мировоззрения* [Philosophy of Freedom: The main features of one modern worldview]. Edited by Karen Araevich Svasyan. Translated by Boris Pavlovich Grigorov (Yerevan: Noah, 1993). Hardcover. 230 pp. ISBN: 5-8079-0263-7.

GA 4 *Философия свободы*: *Основные черты одного современного мировоззрения. Плоды душевных наблюдений по естественнонаучному методу* [Philosophy of Freedom: The main features of one modern worldview. Fruits of mental observations according to the natural-scientific method] (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1994). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-020-6.

GA 5 *Фридрих Ницше*: *Борец против своего времени* [Friedrich Nietzsche: A fighter against his time]. Translated by Igor Iosifovich Makhankov (Moscow: Novalis, 2010). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 978-5-902291-31-2.

GA 6 *Мировоззрение Гете* [Goethe's worldview] (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2011). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-037-4.

GA 7, 8 *Великие посвященные*: *Мистика на заре духовной жизни нового времени / Христианство как мистический факт и мистерии древности* [Great initiates: Mysticism at the dawn of the spiritual life of the new age / Christianity as a mystical fact and the mysteries of antiquity]. Translated by Elena Fedorovna Pisareva, Olga Nikolaevna Annenkova, and E.P. Mashkovtseva (Moscow and Kharkiv: AST and Folio, 2000). Hardcover. 672 pp. ISBN: 966-03-0711-X, 5-237-05416-1.

GA 7 *Мистика на заре духовной жизни нового времени и ее отношение к современным мировоззрениям* [Mysticism at the dawn of the spiritual life of the new era and its relation to modern worldviews]. Translated by E.P. Mashkovtseva (Moscow: Spiritual Knowledge, 1917). Softcover. 166 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 7 *Мистика на заре духовной жизни нового времени* [Mysticism at the dawn of the spiritual life of the new era]. Translated by E.P. Mashkovtseva (Moscow: Parabola, 1917). Softcover. 166 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 7 *Мистика на заре духовной жизни нового времени* [Mysticism at the dawn of the spiritual life of the new age]. Translated by E.P. Mashkovtseva (Yerevan: Noah, 1993). Hardcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 5-8079-0262-9.

GA 7 *Мистика на заре духовной жизни нового времени* [Mysticism at the dawn of the spiritual life of the new era] (Berlin: Duhovnoe Znanie, –). Softcover. 166 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 8, 144 *Христианство как мистический факт*: *Мистерии Востока и христианство* [Christianity as a mystical fact: Mysteries of the east and Christianity]. Translated by Olga Nikolaevna Annenkova (Voronezh: MODEK, 1995). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 5-87224-5-073-2.

GA 8 *Мистерии древности и христианство* [Mysteries of antiquity and Christianity]. Translated by Olga Nikolaevna Annenkova (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1912). Softcover. 196 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 8 *Мистерии древности и христианство* [Mysteries of antiquity and Christianity]. Translated by Olga Nikolaevna Annenkova (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1912). Softcover. 196 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 8 *Христианство, как мистический факт и мистерии древности* [Christianity as a mystical fact and the mysteries of antiquity]. Translated by Olga Nikolaevna Annenkova (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1917). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 8 *Христианство, как мистический факт и мистерии древности* [Christianity as a mystical fact and the mysteries of antiquity]. Translated by Olga Nikolaevna Annenkova (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1917). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 8 *Христианство как мистический факт и мистерии древности* [Christianity as mystical fact and the mysteries of antiquity]. Translated by Olga Nikolaevna Annenkova (Yerevan: Noah, 1991). Softcover. 156 pp. ISBN: 5-8079-0164-9.

GA 9, 11, 17 *Сочинения / Порог духовного мира / Теософия / Из летописи мира*: *Том I* [Essays / The Threshold of the Spiritual World / Theosophy / From the Annals of the World: Volume I] (Penza: M.M. Stasyulevich, 1991). Hardcover. 320 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 9, 11, 17 *Сочинения / Порог духовного мира / Теософия / Из летописи мира* [Essays / The Threshold of the Spiritual World / Theosophy / From the Annals of the World] (Penza: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1991). Hardcover. 320 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 9, 8, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17 *Теософия*: *Познание высших миров (сборник)* [Theosophy: Cognition of the higher worlds (collection)] (Moscow: Exmo, 2002). Hardcover. 896 pp. ISBN: 5-699-01080-7.

GA 9 *Теософия*: *Введение в сверхчувственное познание мира и назначение человека* [Theosophy: Introduction to the supersensual cognition of the world and the purpose of man]. Translated by Anna Rudolfovna Mintslova (St. Petersburg: Philosophical-Anthroposophical Publishing House of the Goetheanum, 1910). Softcover. 183 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 9 *Теософия*: *Введение в сверхчувственное познание мира и назначение человека* [Theosophy: Introduction to the supersensual cognition of the world and the purpose of man]. Translated by Anna Rudolfovna Mintslova (Moscow and St. Petersburg: Catalog and Typography of M. M. Stasiulevich, 1910). Softcover. 183 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 9 *Теософия*: *Введение в сверхчувственное познание мира и назначение человека* [Theosophy: Introduction to the supersensual cognition of the world and the purpose of man]. Translated by Anna Rudolfovna Mintslova (Moscow: Typography of M. M. Stasiulevich, 1915). Softcover. 186 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 9 *Теософия*: *Введение в сверхчувственное познание мира и назначение человека* [Theosophy: Introduction to the supersensual cognition of the world and the purpose of man]. Translated by Anna Rudolfovna Mintslova (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1915). Softcover. 186 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 9 *Духоведение*: *Введение в сверхчувственное познание мира и назначение человека* [Spiritualism: Introduction to the supersensual cognition of the world and the purpose of man]. Translated by Anna Rudolfovna Mintslova (Dornach: Philosophical-Anthroposophical Publishing House of the Goetheanum, 1927). Softcover. 220 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 9 *Духоведение*: *Введение в сверхчувственное познание мира и назначение человека* [Spiritual studies: Introduction to the supersensual cognition of the world and the purpose of man]. Translated by Anna Rudolfovna Mintslova (Dornach: Catalog, 1927). Softcover. 220 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 9 *Теософия*: *Введение в сверхчувственное познание мира и назначение человека* [Theosophy: Introduction to the supersensual cognition of the world and the purpose of man]. Translated by Anna Rudolfovna Mintslova (Yerevan: Noah, 1990). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 5-8079-0163-0.

GA 9 *Теософия* [Theosophy]. Translated by Anna Rudolfovna Mintslova (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1995). Hardcover. 400 pp. ISBN: 3-7274-0090-0.

GA 9 *Теософия*: *Введение в сверхчувственное познание мира и назначение человека* [Theosophy: Introduction to the supersensual cognition of the world and the purpose of man]. Translated by Anna Rudolfovna Mintslova (Moscow: Amrita-Rus, 2004). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 5-94355-127-1.

GA 9 *Теософия*: *Введение в сверхчувственное познание мира и назначение человека* [Theosophy: Introduction to the supersensual cognition of the world and the purpose of man]. Translated by Anna Rudolfovna Mintslova (Moscow: Amrita-Rus, 2011). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 978-5-413-00279-7.

GA 9 *Теософия*: *Введение в сверхчувственное познание мира и назначение человека* [Theosophy: Introduction to the supersensual cognition of the world and the purpose of man]. Translated by Anna Rudolfovna Mintslova (Moscow: Amrita-Rus, 2012). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 978-5-413-00782-2.

GA 9 *Теософия*: *Введение в сверхчувственное познание мира и назначение человека* [Theosophy: Introduction to the supersensual cognition of the world and the purpose of man]. Translated by Anna Rudolfovna Mintslova (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2017). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-091-6.

GA 9 *Теософия*: *Введение в сверхчувственное познание мира и назначение человека* [Theosophy: Introduction to the supersensual cognition of the world and the purpose of man]. Translated by Anna Rudolfovna Mintslova (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2022). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-091-6.

GA 10 *Путь к посвящению или Как достигнуть познания высших миров* [Path to initiation or How to attain knowledge of the higher worlds]. Translated by Valentin Mitrofanovich Laletin (Kaluga: Zemstvo Province Typography Administration, 1911). Softcover. 325 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 10 *Путь к посвящению или Как достигнуть познания высших миров* [The path to initiation or How to attain knowledge of the higher worlds]. Translated by Valentin Mitrofanovich Laletin (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1911). Softcover. 325 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 10 *Как достигнуть познаний высших миров* [How to attain the knowledge of the higher worlds]. Translated by Valentin Mitrofanovich Laletin (Moscow: Philosophical-Anthroposophical Publishing House of the Goetheanum, 1918). Softcover. 168 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 10 *Как достигнуть познаний высших миров* [How to attain the knowledge of the higher worlds]. Translated by Valentin Mitrofanovich Laletin (Moscow: Philosophical-Anthroposophical Publishing House of the Goetheanum, 1918). Softcover. ISBN: NA.

GA 10 *Как достигнуть познания высших миров* [How to attain the knowledge of the higher worlds]. Translated by Valentin Mitrofanovich Laletin and Elena Fedorovna Pisareva (Dornach: Zemstvo Province Typography Administration, 1928). Softcover. 164 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 10 *Как достигнуть познания высших миров* [How to attain the knowledge of the higher worlds]. Translated by Valentin Mitrofanovich Laletin and Elena Fedorovna Pisareva (Dornach: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1928). Softcover. 164 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 10 *Как достигнуть познания высших миров?* [How to attain the knowledge of the higher worlds?]. Translated by Valentin Mitrofanovich Laletin and Elena Fedorovna Pisareva (Yerevan: Noah, 1992). Hardcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 5-8079-0165-7.

GA 10 *Как достигнуть познаний высших миров?* [How to attain the knowledge of the higher worlds?]. Edited by L.N. Banzeluk. Translated by Valentin Mitrofanovich Laletin and Elena Fedorovna Pisareva (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1993). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-009-5.

GA 10 *Путь к посвящению* [The path to initiation]. Translated by Valentin Mitrofanovich Laletin (Moscow: Amrita-Rus, 2004). Hardcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 5-94355-192-1.

GA 10 *Как достигнуть познаний высших миров*: *Путь посвящения* [How to reach the knowledge of the higher worlds: Path of initiation]. Translated by Valentin Mitrofanovich Laletin and Elena Fedorovna Pisareva (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2018). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-102-9.

GA 11 *"Акаша-хроника"*: *История происхождения мира и человека* [The Akasha Chronicle": History of the origin of the world and man]. Translated by A.V. Bornio (Moscow: "Moscow" type-lithography, 1912). Softcover. 174 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 11 *"Акаша-хроника"*: *История происхождения мира и человека* [The Akasha Chronicle": History of the origin of the world and man]. Translated by A.V. Bornio (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1912). Softcover. 174 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 11 *Из летописи мира* [From the annals of the world] (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1914). Softcover. 260 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 11 *Из летописи мира* [From the annals of the world] (Moscow: Moscow Typo-Lithography, 1914). Softcover. 260 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 11 *Из летописи мира* [From the annals of the world]. Edited by Elena Fedorovna Pisareva (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1992). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-011-7.

GA 11 *Из Акаша-хроники* [From the Akasha Chronicle] (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2019). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90558-818-1.

GA 12 *Ступени высшего познания* [Steps of higher knowledge]. Translated by Igor Iosifovich Makhankov (Moscow: Novalis, 2008). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 978-5-902291-21-3.

GA 13, 7 *Очерк тайноведения*: *Мистика на заре духовной жизни нового времени* [Sketch of occult science: Mysticism at the dawn of the spiritual life of the new age] (Moscow and St. Petersburg: AST and Terra Fantastica, 2000). Hardcover. 688 pp. ISBN: 5-7921-0330-5.

GA 13 *Очерк тайноведения* [Sketch of occult science] (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1916). Softcover. 428 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 13 *Очерк тайноведения* [Sketch of occult science] (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1916). Softcover. 428 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 13 *Очерк тайноведения* [Sketch of occult science]. Translated by Valentin Mitrofanovich Trapeznikov (St. Petersburg: EGO, 1991). Hardcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 5-7042-0439-2.

GA 13 *Очерк тайноведения* [Sketch of occult science]. Translated by Valentin Mitrofanovich Trapeznikov (Yerevan: Noah, 1992). Hardcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 5-8079-0162-2.

GA 13 *Тайноведение* [Occult science]. Translated by Valentin Mitrofanovich Trapeznikov (Moscow: Desot Agency LLP, 1993). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 5-7416-0001-8.

GA 13 *Очерк тайноведения* [Sketch of occult science] (Rostov-on-Don: Phoenix, 2004). Softcover. 384 pp. ISBN: 5-222-05297-4.

GA 13 *Очерк тайноведения* [Sketch of occult science]. Translated by Valentin Mitrofanovich Trapeznikov (Kharkiv: Folio, 2004). Hardcover. 400 pp. ISBN: 966-03-2490-1.

GA 13 *Очерк тайноведения* [Sketch of occult science] (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2018). Hardcover. 416 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90558-814-3.

GA 14, 22, 34, 35, 53, 93a, 94, 96, 101, 271, 258 *Здоровое развитие телесно-физического как основа свободного проявления душевно-духовного* [Healthy development of the bodily-physical as the basis for the free manifestation of the soul-spiritual] (Kiev: Nairi, 2013). Softcover. 174 pp.

GA 14 *Испытание душиФилософско* [The Trial of the SoulPhilosophical]. Translated by Nikolay Nikolaevich Belotsvetov (Dornach: Philosophical-Anthroposophical Publishing House of the Goetheanum, 1920). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 14 *Страж порога* [Guardian of the Threshold]. Translated by Nikolay Nikolaevich Belotsvetov (Dornach: Philosophical-Anthroposophical Publishing House of the Goetheanum, 1920). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 14 *Пробуждение душ* [Awakening of Souls]. Translated by Nikolay Nikolaevich Belotsvetov (Dornach: Philosophical-Anthroposophical Publishing House of the Goetheanum, 1920). Softcover. 100 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 14 *Врата посвящения* [Gate of initiation]. Translated by Nikolay Nikolaevich Belotsvetov (Dornach: Philosophical-Anthroposophical Publishing House of the Goetheanum, 1920). Softcover. 104 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 14 *Драмы-мистерии* [Mystery dramas]. Translated by Nikolay Nikolaevich Belotsvetov (Moscow: Enigma, 2004). Hardcover. 576 pp. ISBN: 5-94698-037-8.

GA 14 *Драмы-мистерии* [Mystery dramas]. Translated by Nikolay Nikolaevich Belotsvetov (Moscow: Enigma, 2022). Hardcover. 480 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-312-9.

GA 14/1 *Врата посвящения* [Gates of initiation]. Translated by Nikolay Nikolaevich Belotsvetov (Dornach: Anthroposophical Publishing House at the Goetheanum). Softcover. 104 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 14/2 *Испытание души* [Trial of the Soul]. Translated by Nikolay Nikolaevich Belotsvetov (Dornach: Philosophical-Anthroposophical Publishing House of the Goetheanum). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 14/3 *Страж порога* [Guardian of the Threshold]. Translated by Nikolay Nikolaevich Belotsvetov (Dornach: Philosophical-Anthroposophical Publishing House of the Goetheanum). Softcover. 88 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 14/4 *Пробуждение душ* [Awakening of Souls]. Translated by Nikolay Nikolaevich Belotsvetov (Dornach: Philosophical-Anthroposophical Publishing House of the Goetheanum). Softcover. 100 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 15 *Духовное водительство человека и человечества* [Spiritual guidance of man and mankind]. Edited by Banzeluk (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1992). Softcover. 72 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-005-2.

GA 15 *Духовное водительство человека и человечества*: *Духовнонаучное рассмотрение развития человека* [Spiritual guidance of man and mankind: Spiritual-scientific consideration of human development]. Edited by Banzeluk (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 2018). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-005-2.

GA 16, 17 *Путь к самопознанию человека*: *В восьми медитациях. Порог духовного мира. Афористические рассуждения.* [The path to human self-knowledge: In eight meditations. The threshold of the spiritual world. Aphoristic reasoning.] (Yerevan: Noah, 1991). Softcover. 172 pp. ISBN: 5-8079-0161-4.

GA 16 *Путь к самопознанию человека*: *В восьми медитациях* [The path to human self-knowledge: In eight meditations] (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1913). Softcover. 90 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 16 *Путь к самопознанию человека*: *В восьми медитациях* [The path to human self-knowledge: In eight meditations] (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1913). Softcover. 90 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 16 *Путь к самопознанию человека*: *В восьми медитациях* [The path to human self-knowledge: In eight meditations] (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1918). Softcover. 70 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 16 *Путь к самопознанию человека*: *В восьми медитациях* [The path to human self-knowledge: In eight meditations] (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1918). Softcover. 70 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 17 *Порог духовного мира*: *Афористические рассуждения* [The threshold of the spiritual world: Aphoristic reasoning] (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1917). Softcover. 108 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 17 *Лечебная эвритмия*: *Лекции 1921—1922 годов* [Therapeutic Eurythmy: Lectures 1921-1922]. Edited by Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Moscow: KMK, 2008). 189 pp.

GA 17 *Порог духовного мира* [The threshold of the spiritual world]. Translated by Zhilov and Ezerskaya (Moscow: Cultural Epoch, 2024). Hardcover. 108 pp. ISBN: 978-5-4465-4241-3.

GA 18 *Краткий очерк антропософии* [A brief sketch of anthroposophy]. Translated by Gugnin (Moscow: Anthroposophia, 1993). Softcover. 32 pp. ISBN: 5-86951-002-3.

GA 18 *Загадки философии, представленные в очерке ее истории* [The riddles of philosophy, presented in a sketch of its history]. Edited by Knyazeva. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov and Evgeny Khorin (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2021). Hardcover. 420 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-118-0.

GA 21 *О загадках души* [On the mysteries of the soul]. Edited by Pamfilov. Translated by Pamfilova (Moscow: Makhracheva N. I., 2016). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-240-5.

GA 22 *Тайны*: *Сказка* [Mysteries: Fairy tale]. Edited by Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov. Translated by Yarin, Pasternak, Fedorova, and Gabrichevsky (Moscow: Enigma, 1996). Hardcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 5-7808-0008-1.

GA 23 *Основные черты социального вопроса в жизненных необходимостях настоящего и будущего* [The main features of the social question in the vital necessities of the present and the future]. Translated by Maria Nikolaevna Zhemchuzhnikova (Yerevan: Noah, 1992). Softcover. 140 pp. ISBN: 5-8079-0264-5.

GA 23 *Сущность социального вопроса в жизненных необходимостях настоящего и будущего* [The essence of the social question in the vital necessities of the present and the future]. Edited by Banzeluk. Translated by Maria Nikolaevna Zhemchuzhnikova (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1992). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-006-0.

GA 25 *Космология, религия и философия* [Cosmology, religion, and philosophy] (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1996). Hardcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-035-4.

GA 26 *Антропософские руководящие положения* [Anthroposophical leading thoughts]. Edited by Dmitri Anatolievich Usachev. Translated by Vitaly Alexandrovich Bogoslovsky (Moscow: Anthroposophia, 1996). Hardcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 5-86951-012-4.

GA 26 *Мистерия Михаила*: *Путь познания антропософии. Антропософские руководящие положения* [The Mystery of Michael: The path of knowledge of anthroposophy. Anthroposophical leading thoughts]. Edited by Dmitri Anatolievich Usachev and Knyazeva. Translated by Vitaly Alexandrovich Bogoslovsky (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2013). Hardcover. 274 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-051-0.

GA 27 *Основы развития врачебного искусства* [Fundamentals of medical development]. Translated by Loktev (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2008). Hardcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-017-6.

GA 27 *Основы развития врачебного искусства* [Fundamentals of medical development]. Translated by Loktev (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2018). Hardcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-017-6.

GA 28 *Мой жизненный путь* [The course of my Life]. Translated by Oganesyan (Moscow: Evidentis, 2002). Hardcover. 368 pp. ISBN: 5-94610-012-2.

GA 30 *Эгоизм в философии* [Selfishness in philosophy]. Translated by Z. R. Babayan and S. K. Babayan (Moscow: Enigma, 2002). Hardcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 5-94698-010-6.

GA 30 *Эгоизм в философии* [Egoism in philosophy]. Translated by Drunov (Moscow: Evidentis, 2003). Hardcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 5-94610-022-X.

GA 30 *Эгоизм в философии* [Selfishness in philosophy]. Translated by Drunov (Moscow: Evidentis, 2007). Hardcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 5-94610-022-X.

GA 31, 34, 186 *Социальный вопрос* [Social question]. Edited by Ezerskaya. Translated by Zhilov (Moscow: Cultural Epoch, 2022). Hardcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 978-5-4465-3742-6.

GA 34, 94 *Из области духовного знания* [From the field of spiritual knowledge] (Moscow: Enigma, 1997). Hardcover. 560 pp. ISBN: 5-7808-0041-3.

GA 34 *Теософия и социальный вопрос* [Theosophy and the social question] (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1917). Softcover. 54 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 34 *Посвящение и мистерии* [Devotion and mysteries] (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1918). Softcover. 46 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 34 *Воспитание ребенка с точки зрения духовной науки* [Education of the child from the point of view of spiritual science]. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Moscow: Parsifal, 1993). Softcover. 40 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-005-X.

GA 34 *Воспитание ребенка с точки зрения духовной науки* [Education of the child from the point of view of spiritual science]. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Kiev: Nairi, 2016). Softcover. 36 pp. ISBN: 978-6-17731-408-9.

GA 34 *Воспитание ребенка с точки зрения духовной науки* [The education of the child from the point of view of spiritual science]. 2nd edn. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Kiev: Nairi, 2020). Softcover. 36 pp. ISBN: 978-617-7314-08-9.

GA 34 *Воспитание ребенка с точки зрения духовной науки* [Education of the child from the point of view of spiritual science]. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2022). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 978-5-905588-46-4.

GA 35 *Философия и теософия* [Philosophy and theosophy]. Translated by Alexeeva (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1915). Softcover. 42 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 35 *Химическая свадьба Христиана Розенкрейца в году 1459* [The chemical wedding of Christian Rosenkreutz in the year of the soul 1459]. Translated by Yarin (Moscow: Hobbit Plus, 2011). Hardcover. 288 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 35 *Основы антропософской методологии* [Foundations of anthroposophical methodology]. Edited by Zhiltsov. Translated by Karol (Odesa: Enigma, 2013). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 40 *Антропософский календарь души* [The Anthroposophical Calendar of the Soul]. Translated by Miller (Moscow: Parsifal, 1992). Softcover. 32 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-003-3.

GA 40 *Год души* [Year of the soul]. Edited by Sergei Vasilyevich Zetilov, Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze, and Alexander Semyonovich Konvisser. Translated by Vitaly Alexandrovich Bogoslovsky (St. Petersburg: Vladimir Solovyov Publishing House, 2000). Softcover. 146 pp. ISBN: 3-7725-1625-4.

GA 40 *Душа с землею вместе дышит*: *О "Календаре души" составленном Рудольфом Штайнером* [The soul breathes together with the earth: About Rudolf Steiner's Calendar of the Soul]. Translated by Miller and Marina Kazimirovna Baranovich (Moscow and Moscow: Enigma and Evidentis, 2000). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 5-85747-099-4.

GA 40 *Душа с землею вместе дышит*: *О "Календаре души" Рудольфа Штайнера* [The soul breathes together with the earth: About Rudolf Steiner's Calendar of the Soul]. Translated by Starostin and Miller (Kiev: Nairi, 2009). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 978-966-8838-27-9.

GA 40 *Душа с землею вместе дышит*: *О "Календаре души" Рудольфа Штайнера* [The soul breathes together with the earth: About Rudolf Steiner's Calendar of the Soul]. Translated by Starostin and Miller (Kiev: Nairi, 2013). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 978-9-66883-879-8.

GA 40 *Антропософский календарь души* [Anthroposophical Soul Calendar]. Translated by Vladimir Gennadovich Tikhomirov (–: Self-published, 2014). Hardcover. 96 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 40 *Молитвы и изречения для матерей и детей* [Prayers and sayings for mothers and children]. Edited by Konovalenko, Protasova, and Kopyl. Translated by Petrova and Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2016). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-083-1.

GA 40 *Душа с землею вместе дышит* [The soul breathes together with the earth]. 3nd edn. Translated by Starostin, Igor Miller, Jaroslava Black, and Mabel M. Cotterel (Kiev: Nairi, 2018). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 978-966-8838-79-8.

GA 45 *Anthroposophia. Антропософия*: *Фрагмент* [Anthroposophia. Anthroposophy: Excerpt]. Translated by Pamfilova (Moscow: Titurel, 2005). Hardcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 5-902490-01-4.

GA 58 *Метаморфозы душевной жизни* [Metamorphosis of the soul life] (Moscow: Evidentis, 2001). Hardcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 5-7808-0047-2.

GA 59 *Метаморфоз душевной жизни*: *Часть 2* [Metamorphosis of the soul life: Part 2]. Translated by Veselov (Moscow: Evidentis, 2004). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 5-94610-027-0.

GA 74, 6 *Искупление разума* [Redemption of reason]. Translated by Leubin, Fresmeyer, and Alexander Semyonovich Konvisser (St. Petersburg: Azbyka Classica, 2004). Softcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 5-352-01120-8.

GA 78 *Антропософия, ее познавательные корни и жизненные плоды* [Anthroposophy, its cognitive roots and vital fruits] (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2019). Hardcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90558-823-5.

GA 84 *Теория и практика медитации* [Theory and practice of meditation]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2013). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 978-99941-871-2-6.

GA 92 *Рихард Вагнер и новые поиски Грааля* [Richard Wagner and the new quest for the Grail]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2009). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 978-99941-871-3-3.

GA 93 *Легенда о Храме и Золотая легенда* [The Temple Legend and the Golden Legend] (Moscow: Philosophical-Anthroposophical Publishing House, 1998). Hardcover. 255 pp. ISBN: 5-86951-016-3.

GA 93a *Основные элементы эзотерики* [Basic elements of esotericism]. Edited by Banzeluk. Translated by Goncharov (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1999). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-050-8.

GA 93 *Золотая легенда и легенда о Храме* [The Golden Legend and the Temple Legend] (Moscow: Novalis, 2006). Hardcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 5-90229-116-X.

GA 95 *У врат теософии* [At the gates of theosophy]. Translated by Schnitzer (Moscow: Enigma, 2004). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 5-94698-050-5.

GA 95 *У врат теософии* [At the gates of theosophy]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan and Moscow: London and Enigma, 2017). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-252-8.

GA 96 *"Отче наш"* [Our Father]. Translated by E.P. Mashkovtseva (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1917). Softcover. 32 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 98 *Из области духовного знания, или антропософии*: *Статьи, лекции и драматическая сцена в переводах начала века* [From the field of spiritual knowledge, or anthroposophy: Articles, lectures, and dramatic scene in turn-of-the-century translations]. Edited by Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov, T. L. Strizhak, Elena Fedorovna Pisareva, and Likhnitsky. Translated by Andrei Bely, Anna Rudolfovna Mintslova, Elena Fedorovna Pisareva, Valentin Mitrofanovich Laletin, Olga Nikolaevna Annenkova, Kamenskaya, Alekseeva, Barlen, Mashkovtseva, and Leskova (Moscow: Enigma, 1997). 549 pp.

GA 99 *Теософия розенкрейцера*: *Курс лекций* [Rosicrucian theosophy: Course of lectures]. Edited by Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov (Moscow: Enigma, 1999). ISBN: 3-7274-0990-8.

GA 99 *Теософия розенкрейцера* [Theosophy of the Rosicrucian]. Edited by Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov. Translated by Vitkovsky (Moscow and Moscow: Enigma and Evidentis, 1999). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 5-7808-0027-8.

GA 100 *Евангелие от Иоанна* [The Gospel of John]. Translated by Vasilevskaya (Moscow: Enigma, 2024). Hardcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-354-9.

GA 101 *Рождество*: *Размышление из жизне-мудрости (Vitaesophia)* [Christmas: Reflections from Vitae Wisdom (Vitaesophia)] (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1918). Softcover. 24 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 101 *Оккультные знаки и символы* [Occult signs and symbols]. Translated by Schnitzer (Moscow: Enigma, 2018). Hardcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-268-9.

GA 102 *Воздействие духовных существ на человека* [Effects of spiritual beings on man] (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 2002). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-067-2.

GA 103 *Евангелие от Иоанна* [The Gospel of John]. Edited by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov and Banzeluk (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1998). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-042-7.

GA 103 *Евангелие от Иоанна* [The Gospel of John]. Edited by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov and Banzeluk (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 2014). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 978-5-88000-042-5.

GA 104 *Апокалипсис Иоанна* [The Apocalypse of John]. Edited by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov and Banzeluk (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1999). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-043-5.

GA 104a *Язык образов Апокалипсиса* [The language of the apocalypse]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2007). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 99941-984-3-2.

GA 105 *Вселенная, Земля и Человек* [Universe, earth, and man] (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2016). Hardcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-086-2.

GA 106 *Египетские мифы и мистерии* [Egyptian myths and mysteries]. Translated by Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze (St. Petersburg: Damascus, 2007). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 5-85419-015-X.

GA 106 *Египетские мифы и мистерии* [Egyptian myths and mysteries]. Translated by Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2012). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90558-803-7.

GA 107 *Духовнонаучная антропология* [Spiritual and scientific anthropology]. Translated by Loktev, Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze, and Knyazeva (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2016). Hardcover. 352 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-080-0.

GA 108, 35 *О технике мышления* [On the technique of thinking]. Translated by Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2015). Softcover. 158 pp. ISBN: 978-5-905588-12-9.

GA 110 *Духовные иерархии и их отражение в физическом мире*: *Зодиак, планеты, космос* [Spiritual hierarchies and their reflection in the physical world: Zodiac, planets, cosmos]. Translated by Golov (Moscow: Enigma, 2002). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 5-94698-008-4.

GA 110 *Зодиак, планеты, космос*: *Духовные иерархии и их отражение в физическом мире* [Zodiac, planets, cosmos: Spiritual hierarchies and their reflection in the physical world]. Translated by Golov (Moscow: Enigma, 2017). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-255-9.

GA 112 *Евангелие от Иоанна в связи с Евангелием от Луки и другими Евангелиями* [The Gospel of John in relation to the Gospel of Luke and the other Gospels]. Edited by Schnitzer (Moscow: Anthroposophia, 2001). Hardcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 5-86951-022-8.

GA 114 *Евангелие от Луки* [Gospel of Luke]. Edited by Schnitzer (Moscow: Anthroposophia, 2000). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 5-86951-020-1.

GA 114 *Евангелие от Луки* [Gospel of Luke] (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2018). Hardcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90558-816-7.

GA 115 *Антропософия, Психософия, Пневматософия* [Anthroposophy, psychosophy, pneumatosophy]. Translated by Starostin (Moscow: Novalis, 2007). Hardcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 5-902291-19-4.

GA 116 *Импульс Христа и развитие Я-сознания* [The Christ impulse and the development of self-consciousness]. Translated by Vera Germanovna Conradi (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2014). Hardcover. 168 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-070-1.

GA 117 *Тайны становления человечества в свете Евангелий* [The mysteries of the formation of humanity in the light of the Gospels]. Translated by Dobrowolski (Moscow: Novalis, 2009). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 978-5-902291-27-5.

GA 118 *Событие явления Христа в эфирном мире* [The event of Christ's appearance in the etheric world]. Translated by Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2016). Hardcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 978-5-905588-13-6.

GA 122 *Тайны библейской истории сотворения мира (Шестоднев Книги Бытия)* [Mysteries of the biblical history of the creation of the world (Six days of the Book of Genesis)] (Yerevan and Moscow: Anthropos and Enigma, 2004). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 99930-78-45-X.

GA 122 *Тайны библейской истории сотворения мира (Шестоднев Книги Бытия)* [Mysteries of the biblical history of the creation of the world (Six days of the Book of Genesis)]. Edited by Schnitzer (Yerevan and Moscow: London and Enigma, 2017). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-253-5.

GA 122 *Тайны библейской истории сотворения мира (Шестоднев Книги Бытия)* [Mysteries of the biblical history of the creation of the world (Six days of the Book of Genesis)]. Edited by Schnitzer (Moscow: Enigma, 2021). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-315-0.

GA 123 *Евангелие от Матфея* [Gospel of Matthew]. Translated by Marie Steiner-von Sievers (Moscow: Novalis, 2001). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 5-86951-025-2.

GA 123 *Евангелие от Матфея* [Gospel of Matthew]. Edited by Knyazeva (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2022). Hardcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-121-0.

GA 124, 139 *Евангелие от Марка* [Gospel of Mark] (Moscow: Novalis, 2003). Hardcover. 416 pp. ISBN: 5-902291-07-0.

GA 126 *Оккультная история* [Occult history]. Translated by Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze (St. Petersburg: Damascus, 2004). Hardcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 5-85419-012-5.

GA 128 *Оккультная физиология* [Occult physiology]. Translated by Volkov (Moscow: Enigma, 2002). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 5-94698-017-3.

GA 128 *Оккультная физиология* [Occult physiology]. Translated by Istomin (Yerevan: London, 2012). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 978-9939-835-03-7.

GA 128 *Оккультная физиология* [Occult physiology]. Translated by Istomin (Yerevan: London, 2017). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-257-3.

GA 129 *Чудеса мира, испытания души и откровения духа* [The wonders of the world, the trials of the soul, and the revelations of the spirit] (Moscow: Novalis, 2005). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 5-902291-13-5.

GA 130 *Мистерия и миссия Христиана Розенкрейца* [The mystery and mission of Christian Rosenkreutz]. Translated by Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze (St. Petersburg: Damascus, 1992). Softcover. 150 pp. ISBN: 5-85419-001-X.

GA 130 *Эфиризация крови*: *Вступление эфирного Христа в земное развитие* [Etherization of blood: The entry of the etheric Christ into earthly development]. Translated by Marina Kazimirovna Baranovich (Moscow: Anthroposophia, 1994). Softcover. 32 pp. ISBN: 5-86951-007-4.

GA 131 *От Иисуса ко Христу* [From Jesus to Christ]. Edited by Banzeluk. Translated by Oleg Pogibin (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1994). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-028-1.

GA 132, 133, 226 *Эволюция с точки зрения истинного* [Evolution from the point of view of the true] (–: Self-published, 2000). Softcover. ISBN: NA.

GA 135 *Порог духовного мира*: *Афористические рассуждения* [The threshold of the spiritual world: Aphoristic reasoning] (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1917). Softcover. 108 pp.

GA 135 *Перевоплощение и карма: их значение для культуры современности* [Reincarnation and karma: their significance for the culture of modernity]. Translated by Vitkovsky (Moscow: Enigma, 1999). Hardcover. 112 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 136 *Духовные существа в небесных телах и царствах природы* [Spiritual beings in celestial bodies and the realms of nature] (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2020). Hardcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90558-832-7.

GA 137 *Человек в свете оккультизма, теософии и философии* [Man in the light of occultism, theosophy and philosophy] (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2011). Hardcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-033-6.

GA 138 *О посвящении. О вечности и мгновении. О духовном свете и жизненной тьме.* [On initiation. On eternity and the moment. On spiritual light and the darkness of life.] (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2019). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90558-828-0.

GA 141 *Жизнь между смертью и новым рождением в связи с космическими фактами* [Life between death and new birth in connection with cosmic facts]. Translated by Veselov (Moscow: Enigma, 2023). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-324-2.

GA 142 *Бхагавадгита и Послания апостола Павла* [The Bhagavadgita and the Epistles of the Apostle Paul]. Edited by Banzeluk (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1993). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-16-8.

GA 144 *Мистерии Востока и христианства* [Mysteries of the east and Christianity]. Edited by Pronina (Moscow: Novalis, 2006). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 5-902291-15-1.

GA 145 *Значение оккультного развития человека* [Significance of occult development of man] (Moscow: Novalis, 2005). Hardcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 5-902291-14-3.

GA 146 *Оккультные основы Бхагавадгиты* [Occult foundations of Bhagavad Gita] (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 2001). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-056-7.

GA 146 *Оккультные основы Бхагавадгиты* [Occult foundations of Bhagavad Gita] (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 2018). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-056-7.

GA 147 *Тайны Порога* [Mysteries of the Threshold] (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2019). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-107-4.

GA 148 *Пятое Евангелие*: *Из исследований хроники Акаши* [Fifth Gospel: From the akasha chronicle studies]. Translated by Igor Iosifovich Makhankov and Oleg Pogibin (Moscow: Novalis, 2009). Softcover. 400 pp. ISBN: 978-5-902291-25-1.

GA 151 *Человеческая и космическая мысль* [Human and cosmic thought]. Translated by Olga Nikolaevna Annenkova (St. Petersburg: Damascus, 1999). Softcover. 85 pp. ISBN: 5-85419-004-4.

GA 151 *Человеческая и космическая мысль* [Human and cosmic thought]. Translated by Olga Nikolaevna Annenkova (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2011). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90558-801-3.

GA 153 *Между смертью и новым рождением* [Between death and new birth]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2012). Hardcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 978-9939-835-04-4.

GA 153 *Между смертью и новым рождением* [Between death and new birth] (Moscow: Enigma, 2018). Hardcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-272-6.

GA 155, 134, 149 *Христос и человеческая душа* [Christ and the human soul]. Edited by Pamfilova, Alexander Alekseevich Demidov, and Vitkovsky. Translated by Oleg Pogibin (Moscow: Anthroposophia, 1999). Hardcover. 432 pp. ISBN: 5-86951-016-3.

GA 157a *Образование судьбы и жизнь после смерти* [Formation of destiny and life after death]. Edited by Pronina (Moscow: Novalis, 2010). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 978-5-902291-22-0.

GA 157a *Образование судьбы и жизнь после смерти* [Destiny formation and life after death]. Edited by Pronina (Moscow: Novalis, 2016). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 978-5-902291-22-0.

GA 157 *Судьбы людей и судьбы народов* [The destinies of men and the destinies of peoples]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2018). Hardcover. 352 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-104-3.

GA 157 *Судьбы людей и судьбы народов* [The destinies of men and the destinies of nations]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2023). Hardcover. 352 pp. ISBN: 978-5-905588-49-5.

GA 158 *Взаимосвязь человека с элементарным миромoscow*: *"Калевала"—Олаф Эстесон* [The relationship between man and the elementary world: "Kalevala"—Olaf Åsteson]. Edited by Banzeluk. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 2001). Softcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-058-3.

GA 159/160 *Тайна смерти* [The mystery of death]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (Moscow: Titurel, 2012). Hardcover. 384 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90249-012-8.

GA 163 *Смысл преждевременной смерти*: *Случайность, необходимость и предвидение* [The meaning of premature death: Accident, necessity, and foresight]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2013). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 978-9939-835-07-5.

GA 172 *Карма профессий в связи с жизнью Гете* [Karma of professions in connection with Goethe's life]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov and Melikishvili (Moscow: Novalis, 2016). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 978-5-902291-43-5.

GA 173 *Карма неправдивости* [The Karma of untruthfulness]. Translated by Istomin and Dzhanibekyan (Yerevan and Moscow: London and Enigma, 2015). Hardcover. 464 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-218-4.

GA 175 *Краеугольные камни к познанию Мистерии Голгофы* [Cornerstones to the knowledge of the Mystery of Golgotha]. Translated by Knyazeva (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2024). Hardcover. 448 pp. ISBN: 978-5-905588-60-0.

GA 177 *Демонократия*: *Мрак ниспровергнутый* [Demonocracy: Darkness overthrown] (Moscow: Titurel, 2008). Hardcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90249-005-0.

GA 177 *Низвержение духов Тьмы*: *Духовные подосновы внешнего мира* [Overthrow of the spirits of darkness: The spiritual underpinnings of the external world]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2008). Hardcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 978-99941-871-1-9.

GA 178 *Индивидуальные духовные существа и их действие в душе человека* [Individual spiritual beings and their action in the human soul] (Moscow: Enigma, 2020). Hardcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-246-7.

GA 179 *Историческая необходимость и свобода* [Historical necessity and freedom]. Translated by Istomin (Moscow: Enigma, 2018). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-244-3.

GA 180 *Мистериальные истины и импульсы Рождества*: *Древние мифы и их значение* [Mysterial truths and impulses of Christmas: Ancient myths and their meaning]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2019). Hardcover. 400 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-111-1.

GA 182 *Смерть как перемена жизни* [Death as a change of life]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov and Mikhail Nathanovich Tepper (Dornach: Rudolf Steiner-Nachlassverwaltung, 2010). Hardcover. 216 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 184 *Космическая предыстория человечества* [Cosmic prehistory of mankind] (Moscow: Novalis, 2004). Softcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 5-902291-10-0.

GA 185 *Иносказательность истории* [The allegorical nature of history]. Translated by Oleg Pogibin (Moscow: Novalis, 2002). Hardcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 5-86951-024-4.

GA 186 *Основные социальные требования нашего времени* [The basic social demands of our time] (Moscow: Novalis, 2003). Softcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 5-902291-04-6.

GA 194, 121, 174a *Миссия Архангела Михаила* [The mission of Archangel Michael] (Moscow: Anthroposophia, 2000). Hardcover. 512 pp. ISBN: 5-86951-021-X.

GA 195 *Мировой Сильвестр и мысли Нового года* [World Sylvester Night and the thoughts of the New Year] (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2019). Softcover. 112 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90558-819-8.

GA 200 *Трехчленность социального организма*: *Демоны Запада и Востока и новое восприятие Христа* [The threefoldness of the social organism: Demons of West and East and the new perception of Christ]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2011). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 978-5-99941-871-7-1.

GA 201 *Человек — иероглиф Вселенной* [Man: Hieroglyph of the Universe]. Translated by Schnitzer (Moscow: Enigma, 2019). Hardcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-286-3.

GA 205 *Формирование самосознания, психики и организма человека* [Formation of self-consciousness, psyche and human organism]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2013). Hardcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 978-9939-835-09-9.

GA 207, 208 *Антропософия как космософия* [Anthroposophy as cosmosophy]. Translated by Pamfilova (Moscow and St. Petersburg: Titurel and Demeter, 2010). Hardcover. 384 pp. ISBN: 978-5-902490-06-7, 978-5-94459-025-1.

GA 211 *Познание и посвящение*: *Познание Христа через антропософию* [Cognition and initiation: Knowledge of Christ through anthroposophy] (Moscow and Kaluga: Moscow Center for Waldorf Pedagogy and Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1992). Softcover. 52 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-081-8.

GA 212 *Душевная жизнь и духовныеемления человека в связи с развитием мира и Земли* [Soul life and spiritual activities of man in connection with the development of the world and the Earth]. Translated by Pamfilova (Moscow: Titurel, 2012). Hardcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 978-5-902490-13-5.

GA 216 *Влияние духовных сил на ход истории*: *Значение ритуала в развитии человечества* [Influence of spiritual forces on the course of history: The significance of ritual in the development of mankind]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2010). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 978-99941-871-6-4.

GA 217 *Деятельные духовные силы в совместной жизни старшего и младшего…* [Acting spiritual forces in the joint life of the elder and the younger]. Translated by Karol (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2023). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 978-5-905588-47-1.

GA 219 *Отношение мира звезд к человеку и человека к миру звезд* [Relation of the world of stars to man and man to the world of stars] (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Prichastie, 1999). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-044-3.

GA 221 *Земное знание и небесное познание* [Earthly knowledge and celestial knowledge]. Translated by Dobrowolski (Moscow: Novalis, 2010). Hardcover. 162 pp. ISBN: 978-5-902291-29-9.

GA 222 *Импульсирование всемирно-исторического развития духовными силами* [Impulsion of world-historical development by spiritual forces] (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2020). Hardcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90558-833-4.

GA 229 *Сопереживание годового кругооборота в четырех космических имагинациях* [Empathizing the annual cycle in the four cosmic imaginations]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (Moscow: Enigma, 2002). Hardcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 5-94698-008-4.

GA 230 *Человек как единое звучание творящих Мировых Слов* [Man as a single sounding of the world's creative Words]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2007). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 99941-984-2-4.

GA 230 *Человек как единое звучание творящих Мировых Слов* [Man as a single sound of the creating World Words]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2017). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-254-2.

GA 233 *Всемирная история в свете антропософии как фундамент познания человеческого духа* [World History in the light of anthroposophy as the foundation of cognition of the human spirit] (Moscow: Novalis, 2002). Softcover. 168 pp. ISBN: 5-86951-027-9.

GA 233a *Средневековые центры мистерий* [Medieval Mystery centers]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2006). Hardcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 99941-984-0-8.

GA 233a *Праздник Пасхи и всеобщая история мистерий* [The Easter Festival and the universal history of the Mysteries]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2013). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 978-9939-835-08-2.

GA 233a *Розенкрейцерство и принцип посвящения* [Rosenkreutherism and the principle of initiation]. Translated by Schnitzer (Moscow: Enigma, 2018). Hardcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-269-6.

GA 234 *«Тайны»*: *Рождественско-пасхальная поэма Гёте* [Secrets": Goethe's Christmas and Easter poem]. Edited by Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov. Translated by Vitkovsky (Moscow: Enigma, 1996). Hardcover. 208 pp.

GA 234 *Перевоплощение и карма*: *Их значение для культуры современности* [Reincarnation and karma: Their significance for the culture of modern times]. Edited by Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov. Translated by Vitkovsky (Moscow: Enigma, 1999). 110 pp.

GA 234 *Антропософия и Мистерии Нового времени* [Anthroposophy and Mysteries of the new era]. Translated by Prokopiev (Yerevan: London, 2008). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 978-99941-984-9-8.

GA 234 *Антропософия и Мистерии Нового времени* [Anthroposophy and Mysteries of the new era]. Translated by Prokopiev (Moscow: Enigma, 2018). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-281-8.

GA 235, 236 *Эзотерические рассмотрения кармических связей (том I, II)* [Esoteric considerations on karmic relationship (Volume I, II)] (Moscow: Anthroposophia, 2000). Hardcover. 528 pp. ISBN: 5-86951-019-8.

GA 237, 238 *Эзотерические рассмотрения кармических взаимосвязей (том III, IV)* [Esoteric considerations on karmic relationship (Volume III, IV)]. Translated by Vitaly Alexandrovich Bogoslovsky (Moscow: Novalis, 2002). Hardcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 5-902291-01-1, 5-902291-03-8.

GA 239, 240 *Эзотерические рассмотрения кармических взаимосвязей (том V, VI)* [Esoteric considerations on karmic relationship (Volume V, VI)]. Translated by Vitaly Alexandrovich Bogoslovsky (Moscow: Novalis, 2003). Hardcover. 464 pp. ISBN: 5-902291-02-X, 5-902291-03-8.

GA 243 *Сознание посвященных*: *Верные и ложные пути духовного исследования* [Consciousness of the initiated: True and false paths of spiritual research]. Translated by Igor Iosifovich Makhankov (Moscow: Novalis, 2008). Hardcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 978-5-902291-12-1.

GA 243 *Сознание посвященных*: *Истинные и ложные пути духовного исследования* [Consciousness of the initiated: True and false paths of spiritual research]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2008). Hardcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 978-99941-984-8-1.

GA 243 *Сознание посвященных*: *Истинные и ложные пути духовного исследования* [Consciousness of the initiated: True and false paths of spiritual research]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2018). Hardcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-267-2.

GA 245 *Наставления для эзотерического ученичества* [Instructions for esoteric discipleship]. Edited by Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze. Translated by Vitaly Alexandrovich Bogoslovsky (St. Petersburg: Damascus, 1994). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 5-85419-002-8.

GA 245 *Наставления для эзотерического ученичества* [Instructions for esoteric discipleship]. Edited by Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze. Translated by Vitaly Alexandrovich Bogoslovsky (St. Petersburg: Damascus, 2005). Hardcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 5-85419-014-1.

GA 245 *Наставления для эзотерического ученичества* [Instructions for esoteric discipleship]. Edited by Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze. Translated by Vitaly Alexandrovich Bogoslovsky (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2014). Hardcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 978-5-905588-08-2.

GA 254, 258 *Оккультные движения XIX и XX столетий* [Occult movements of the nineteenth and twentieth centuries]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: History of the Development of Anthroposophy, 2005). Hardcover. 400 pp. ISBN: 99930-78-68-9.

GA 257 *Формирование социального сообщества в антропософии* [Formation of the social community in anthroposophy]. Translated by Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2012). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 978-5-905588-04-4.

GA 257 *Формирование антропософского сообщества* [Formation of the anthroposophical community]. Translated by Karol (Odesa: Hobbit Plus, 2019). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 260 *Медитация Камня Основы* [Foundation Stone Meditation] (Self-published, –). Softcover. ISBN: 5-888319-003-0.

GA 262 *Рудольф Штейнер, Мария Штайнер-фон Сиверс*: *Письма и документы (1901–1925)* [Rudolf Steiner, Maria Steiner-von Sievers: Letters and Documents (1901–1925)]. Translated by Zhilov and Ezerskaya (Moscow: Cultural Epoch, 2023). Hardcover. 572 pp. ISBN: 978-5-4465-3999-4.

GA 263/1 *Рудольф Штейнер—Эдит Мэрион*: *Переписка* [Rudolf Steiner—Edith Marion: Correspondence]. Translated by Loktev (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2014). Hardcover. 344 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-065-7.

GA 264 *Материалы эзотерической школы* [Esoteric School materials]. Translated by Volkov (Yerevan and Yerevan: Anthropos and Enigma, 2004). Hardcover. 528 pp. ISBN: 99930-78-33-6.

GA 265 *Материалы Эзотерической школы*: *Культовое отделение* [Esoteric School materials: Cult Department]. Edited by Istomin. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2012). Hardcover. 608 pp. ISBN: 978-99941-984-7-4.

GA 266/1 *Практическая эзотерика* [Practical esotericism]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2009). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 978-99941-871-4-0.

GA 266/1 *Практическая эзотерика* [Practical esotericism]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2016). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 978-99941-871-4-0.

GA 268 *Мантрические изречения*: *Упражнения души II, 1903-1925* [Mantric sayings: Exercises of the Soul II, 1903–1925]. Translated by Alexander Semyonovich Konvisser (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2018). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-099-2.

GA 270/1, 270/2 *Школа Михаила* [Michael's School] (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2014). Hardcover. 384 pp. ISBN: 978-5-905588-07-5.

GA 270/1, 270/2 *Медитативный путь школы Михаила* [The meditative path of the Michael School]. Translated by Alexander Semyonovich Konvisser (St. Petersburg: Vladimir Solovyov Publishing House, 2019). Hardcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-108-1.

GA 271 *Сущность искусств* [Essence of arts]. Translated by Boris Pavlovich Grigorov (Moscow: Duhovnoe Znanie, 1917). Softcover. 32 pp. ISBN: NA.

GA 271 *Сущность искусств* [Essence of arts]. Translated by Boris Pavlovich Grigorov (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2017). Softcover. 40 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-096-1.

GA 275 *Искусство в свете мудрости мистерий* [Art in the light of the wisdom of the mysteries]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2017). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-032-9.

GA 276 *Художественное в его мировой миссии* [The artistic in its world mission]. Translated by Knyazeva (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2022). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 978-5-905588-43-3.

GA 278 *Эвритмия как видимое пение* [Eurythmy as visible singing]. Edited by Konovalenko, Protasova, and Kopyl. Translated by Sluch (Kiev: Nairi, 2016). Hardcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 978-617-7314-06-5.

GA 279 *Эвритмия как видимая речь* [Eurythmy as visible speech] (Kiev: Nairi, 2012). Hardcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 978-9-66883-872-9.

GA 279 *Эвритмия как видимая речь* [Eurythmy as visible speech]. 2nd edn. Edited by Olga Sushko, Lyudmila Demenkova, and Elena Kolyuhova (Kiev: Nairi, 2021). Hardcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 978-966-8838-72-9.

GA 282 *Художественная речь и драматическое искусство* [Artistic speech and dramatic art]. Translated by Krasotkina and Igor Iosifovich Makhankov (Moscow: Novalis, 2013). Softcover. 528 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90229-137-4.

GA 283 *Сущность музыкального* [The essence of the musical]. Translated by Simonov (Yerevan: London, 2010). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 978-99941-871-5-7.

GA 283 *Сущность музыкального* [The essence of the musical]. Translated by Simonov (Yerevan: London, 2017). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-258-0.

GA 286 *Пути к новому архитектурному стилю* [Paths to a new architectural style]. Translated by Pronina (Moscow: Novalis, 2008). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 978-5-902291-20-6.

GA 287 *Дорнахское здание как символ исторического становления* [The Dornach building as a symbol of historical formation] (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2019). Hardcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90558-820-4.

GA 291 *Сущность цвета и тайна радуги* [The essence of color and the mystery of the rainbow]. Translated by Istomin (Yerevan: London, 2009). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 978-99941-984-5-0.

GA 291 *Сущность цвета и тайна радуги* [The essence of color and the mystery of the rainbow]. Translated by Istomin (Yerevan: London, 2016). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 978-99941-984-5-0.

GA 291 *Сущность цветов* [The essence of colors]. Translated by Klavdia Nikolaevna Bugayeva-Vasilieva, Alexander Alekseevich Demidov, Knyazeva, and Loktev (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2018). Hardcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90558-815-0.

GA 293 Общее учение о человеке как основа педагогики: Учебный курс лекций для преподавателей Свободной вальдорфской школы, прочитанный 21.VIII—5.IX.1919 г. в Штутгарте [General doctrine of man as the basis of pedagogy: Course of lectures for the teachers of the Free Waldorf School, Aug. 21–Sep. 5, 1919 in Stuttgart]. Edited by Kutsin and Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Moscow: Enigma, 1996). 170 pp.

GA 293 *Общее учение о человеке как основа педагогики* [The general doctrine of man as the basis of pedagogy]. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Moscow: Parsifal, 1999). Hardcover. 400 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-053-X.

GA 293 Общее учение о человеке как основа педагогики: Учебный курс лекций для преподавателей Свободной вальдорфской школы, прочитанный 21.VIII—5.IX.1919 г. в Штутгарте [General doctrine of man as the basis of pedagogy: Course of lectures for the teachers of the Free Waldorf School, Aug. 21–Sep. 5, 1919 in Stuttgart]. 2nd edn. Edited by Kutsin and Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Moscow: Enigma, 1999). 399 pp.

GA 293 *Общее учение о человеке как основа педагогики* [General doctrine of man as the basis of pedagogy]. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Moscow: Parsifal, 2005). Hardcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-072-6.

GA 293 *Общее учение о человеке как основа педагогики* [General doctrine of man as the basis of pedagogy]. Edited by Vladimir Konstantinovich Zagvozdkin and Simonov. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2013). Hardcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-052-7.

GA 293 *Антропософия и мистерии Нового времени* [Anthroposophy and Mysteries of the new era]. Edited by Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov, Schnitzer, and Logacheva. Translated by Prokopiev (Moscow: Parsifal, 2018). 208 pp.

GA 293 *Антропософия и мистерии Нового времени* [Anthroposophy and Mysteries of the new era]. Edited by Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov, Schnitzer, and Logacheva. Translated by Prokopiev (Moscow: Parsifal, 2021). 208 pp.

GA 294 *Искусство воспитания*: *Методика и дидактика* [The art of education: Methodology and didactics]. Edited by Sluch and Knyazeva (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2018). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-098-5.

GA 295 *Искусство воспитания*: *Семинарские обсуждения и лекции по учебному плану* [The art of education: Seminar discussions and lectures on the syllabus]. Translated by Vladimir Konstantinovich Zagvozdkin (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2018). Hardcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-097-8.

GA 296 *Вопрос воспитания как социальный вопрос* [The question of education as a social question]. Edited by Banzeluk (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1992). Softcover. 108 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-007-9.

GA 296 *Вопрос воспитания как социальный вопрос* [The question of education as a social question] (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 2019). Softcover. 104 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-007-9.

GA 299 *Язык и его развитие с точки зрения духовной науки* [Language and its development from the point of view of spiritual science]. Translated by Kaplina (Yerevan: London, 2016). Hardcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 978-9939-835-11-2.

GA 300a *Педагогические советы в Свободной вальдорфской школе, Штутгарт, 1919-1924*: *Том I* [Pedagogical councils at the Free Waldorf School, Stuttgart, 1919-1924: Volume I]. Translated by Sluch (Moscow: Parsifal, 1999). Softcover. 352 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-058-0.

GA 300b *Педагогические советы в Свободной вальдорфской школе, Штутгарт, 1919-1924*: *Том II* [Pedagogical councils at the Free Waldorf School, Stuttgart, 1919-1924: Volume II]. Translated by Sluch (Moscow: Parsifal, 2000). Softcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-059-9.

GA 300c *Педагогические советы в Свободной вальдорфской школе, Штутгарт, 1919-1924*: *Том III* [Pedagogical councils at the Free Waldorf School, Stuttgart, 1919-1924: Volume III]. Translated by Sluch (Moscow: Parsifal, 2000). Softcover. 232 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-060-2.

GA 301 *Духовное обновление педагогики* [Spiritual renewal of pedagogy]. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Moscow: Parsifal, 1995). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-022-X.

GA 301 *Духовное обновление педагогики* [Spiritual renewal of pedagogy]. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 2014). Hardcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 978-5-88000-116-3.

GA 302a *Антропология и педагогика* [Anthropology and pedagogy]. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Moscow: Parsifal, 1997). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-042-4.

GA 302 *Познание человека и учебный процесс* [Human cognition and the learning process]. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Moscow: Parsifal, 1998). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-050-X.

GA 302 *Познание человека и учебный процесс* [Human cognition and the learning process]. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2019). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90558-821-1.

GA 302a *Антропология и педагогика* [Anthropology and Pedagogy]. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2019). Hardcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90558-822-8.

GA 303 *Здоровое развитие телесно-физического как основа свободного проявления душевно* [Healthy development of the bodily-physical as the basis for the free manifestation of the soul-spiritual] (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1995). Softcover. 480 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-030-3.

GA 303 Общее учение о человеке как основа педагогики: Учебный курс лекций для преподавателей Свободной вальдорфской школы, прочитанный 21.VIII—5.IX.1919 г. в Штутгарте [General doctrine of man as the basis of pedagogy: Course of lectures for the teachers of the

Free Waldorf School, Aug. 21–Sep. 5, 1919 in Stuttgart]. 3nd edn. Edited by Kutsin, Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov, Simonov, and Zagvozdkin. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Moscow: Parsifal, 2005). 193 pp.

GA 305 *Духовно-душевные основы педагогики* [Spiritual-spiritual foundations of pedagogy] (Moscow: Parsifal, 1997). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-037-8.

GA 306 *Педагогическая практика с точки зрения духовно-научного познания человека* [Pedagogical practice from the point of view of spiritual-scientific cognition of man]. Translated by Pogrebnoy (Moscow: Parsifal, 1997). Softcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-047-5.

GA 306 *Педагогическая практика с точки зрения духовно-научного познания человека* [Pedagogical practice from the point of view of spiritual-scientific cognition of man]. Translated by Pogrebnoy (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2021). Hardcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-115-9.

GA 307 *Современная духовная жизнь и воспитание* [Contemporary spiritual life and education]. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Moscow: Parsifal, 1996). Softcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-035-1.

GA 307 *Современная духовная жизнь и воспитание* [Contemporary Spiritual Life and Education]. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Moscow: Enigma, 2018). Hardcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 5-94698-274-0.

GA 308 *Методика обучения и предпосылки воспитания* [Teaching methods and prerequisites for education]. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Moscow: Parsifal, 1994). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-009-2.

GA 308 *Принципы вальдорфской педагогики*: *Методика обучения и необходимые условия* [Principles of Waldorf pedagogy: Teaching methods and prerequisites]. Translated by Kaplina (Yerevan: Enigma, 2012). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-264-1.

GA 308 *Методика обучения и предпосылки воспитания* [Teaching methods and prerequisites for education]. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Kiev: Nairi, 2017). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 978-617-7314-20-1.

GA 308 *Принципы вальдорфской педагогики*: *Методика обучения и необходимые условия* [Principles of Waldorf pedagogy: Teaching methods and prerequisites]. Translated by Kaplina (Moscow: London, 2018). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-264-1.

GA 309 *Духовно-научные основы педагогики* [Spiritual and scientific foundations of pedagogy]. Translated by Kaplina (Yerevan: London, 2014). Hardcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 978-9939-835-10-5.

GA 311 *Педагогика, основанная на познании человека* [Pedagogy based on human cognition]. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Moscow: Parsifal, 1996). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-020-3.

GA 311 *Педагогика, основанная на познании человека* [Pedagogy based on human cognition]. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2019). Hardcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90558-827-3.

GA 312 *Духовная наука и медицина* [Spiritual science and medicine] (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 2000). Hardcover. 668 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-051-6.

GA 312 *Духовная наука и медицина* [Spiritual science and medicine] (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 2017). Hardcover. 448 pp. ISBN: 978-5-88000-051-6.

GA 313 *Духовнонаучные аспекты терапии* [Spiritual and scientific aspects of therapy] (Moscow: Enigma, 2003). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 5-94698-025-4.

GA 313 *Духовно-научные аспекты терапии* [Spiritual and scientific aspects of therapy] (Moscow: Enigma, 2017). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-025-8.

GA 315 *Лечебная эвритмия* [Therapeutic Eurythmy]. Edited by Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (Moscow: KMK, 2008). Hardcover. 192 pp. ISBN: 978-5-87317-455-3.

GA 315 Общее учение о человеке как основа педагогики: Учебный курс лекций для преподавателей Свободной вальдорфской школы, прочитанный 21.VIII—5.IX.1919 г. в Штутгарте [The general doctrine of man as the basis of pedagogy General doctrine of man as the basis of pedagogy: Course of lectures for the teachers of the Free Waldorf School, Aug. 21–Sep. 5, 1919 in Stuttgart]. 4nd edn. Edited by Kutsin, Sergey Viktorovich Kazachkov, Simonov, and Zagvozdkin. Translated by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2013). 238 pp.

GA 316 *Медитативные рассмотрения и указания для углубления искусства врачевания* [Meditative considerations and instructions for deepening the art of healing]. Translated by Oganesyan and Vartazarian (Yerevan: Noah, 1995). Softcover. 250 pp. ISBN: 5-8079-0178-9.

GA 316 *Совершенствование искусства врачевания* [Improving the art of healing]. Translated by Oganesyan and Vartazarian (Yerevan: London, 2011). Hardcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 978-9939-835-01-3.

GA 316 *Совершенствование искусства врачевания* [Improving the art of healing]. Translated by Oganesyan and Vartazarian (Yerevan: London, 2011). Hardcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 978-9939-835-01-3.

GA 317 *Лечебно-педагогический курс* [Therapeutic Pedagogy Course]. Translated by Deyev (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1995). Hardcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-031-1.

GA 317 *Курс лекций по лечебной педагогике* [Course of lectures on therapeutic pedagogy]. Edited by Irina Vinogradova and Olga Golubeva. Translated by Irina Kartashova (Kiev: Nairi, 2015). Hardcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 978-617-7314-00-3.

GA 318 *Взаимодействие врача и духовника*: *Пастырско-медицинский курс* [Interaction between physician and clergyman: Pastoral-medical course]. Translated by Deyev (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 2002). Hardcover. 208 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-068-0.

GA 319 *Антропософское познание человека и медицина* [Anthroposophical knowledge of man and medicine]. Translated by Knyazeva (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2021). Hardcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90558-840-2.

GA 320 *Духовнонаучные импульсы к развитию физики*: *Первый естественнонаучный курс* [Spiritual and scientific impulses for the development of physics: First science course]. Translated by Lydia Vasilievna Tuzhlova (Moscow: Anthroposophia, 2000). Softcover. 204 pp. ISBN: 5-86951-017-1.

GA 321 *Духовнонаучные импульсы к развитию физики*: *Второй естественнонаучный курс* [Spiritual and scientific impulses for the development of physics: Second natural science course]. Edited by Pamfilova (Moscow: Novalis, 2005). Softcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 5-902291-11-9.

GA 322, 202 *Границы естественного познания*: *Поиск новой Изиды* [Boundaries of natural cognition: The Search for a New Isis]. Translated by Pamfilova (Moscow: Titurel, 2003). Hardcover. 272 pp. ISBN: 5-900230-16-3.

GA 323 *Отношение различных естественнонаучных областей к астрономии* [Attitudes of different natural science fields towards astronomy]. Edited by Pamfilova. Translated by Deyev (Moscow: Titurel, 2006). Hardcover. 488 pp. ISBN: 5-902490-02-2.

GA 324 *Наблюдение природы, эксперимент, математика и ступени познания духовного исследования* [Observation of nature, experiment, mathematics, and the cognitive steps of spiritual inquiry]. Translated by Pamfilova (Moscow: Titurel, 2006). Hardcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 5-902490-03-0.

GA 324a *Четвертое измерение*: *Математика и действительность* [The fourth dimension: Mathematics and reality]. Translated by Pamfilova (Moscow: Titurel, 2007). Hardcover. 320 pp. ISBN: 978-5-902490-04-3.

GA 325 *Естествознание и история* [Natural science and history]. Edited by Pamfilov. Translated by Pamfilova (Moscow: Titurel, 2011). Hardcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 978-5-902490-08-1.

GA 326 *Исторический путь естествознания* [The historical path of natural science]. Edited by Pamfilov. Translated by Pamfilova (Moscow: Titurel, 2011). Hardcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 978-5-902490-10-4.

GA 327 *Духовнонаучные основы успешного развития сельского хозяйства* [Spiritual and scientific foundations for successful agricultural development]. Edited by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov and Banzeluk. Translated by Maria Nikolaevna Zhemchuzhnikova (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1997). Hardcover. 432 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-037-0.

GA 327 *Духовнонаучные основы успешного развития сельского хозяйства* [Spiritual and scientific foundations for successful agricultural development]. Edited by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov and Banzeluk. Translated by Maria Nikolaevna Zhemchuzhnikova (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 2013). Hardcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 978-5-88000-037-1.

GA 332a *Социальное будущее* [Social Future] (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1993). Softcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-013-3.

GA 333 *Свобода мысли и социальные силы* [Freedom of thought and social forces]. Translated by Gumennik (Moscow: Buki Vedi Ltd., 2019). Hardcover. 188 pp. ISBN: 978-5-4465-2553-9.

GA 339 *Мастер-класс ораторского искусства* [Master class in oratory]. Translated by Schnitzer (Yerevan: London, 2011). Softcover. 144 pp. ISBN: 978-99941-871-8-8.

GA 340, 341 *Задачи новой экономической науки*: *Экономический семинар* [Tasks of the new economic science: Economics seminar]. Translated by Maria Nikolaevna Zhemchuzhnikova and Larina (Moscow: Anthroposophia, 1997). Hardcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 5-86951-014-7.

GA 346 *Апокалипсис* [Apocalypse]. Translated by Z. R. Babayan and S. K. Babayan (Yerevan: London, 2009). Hardcover. 448 pp. ISBN: 978-99941-984-6-7.

GA 346 *Апокалипсис* [Apocalypse]. Translated by Z. R. Babayan and S. K. Babayan (Moscow: Enigma, 2023). Hardcover. 384 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-329-7.

GA 347 *Познание существа человека*: *О ранних состояниях Земли* [Knowledge of the being of man: On the early states of the Earth]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (Moscow: Enigma, 2020). Hardcover. 240 pp. ISBN: 5-94698-020-3.

GA 347 *Познание существа человека в отношении его тела, души и духа* [Knowledge of the being of man in relation to his body, soul and spirit]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (Moscow: Enigma, 2020). Hardcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-295-5.

GA 348 *Здоровье и болезни*: *Основы теории чувственного восприятия* [Health and disease: Foundations of the theory of sense perception]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (Yerevan: London, 2006). Hardcover. 432 pp. ISBN: 999-41-984-16.

GA 348 *Здоровье и болезни*: *Основы теории чувственного восприятия* [Health and disease: Foundations of the theory of sense perception]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (Yerevan: London, 2011). Hardcover. 432 pp. ISBN: 978-999-41-984-1-2.

GA 348 *Здоровье и болезни*: *Основы теории чувственного восприятия* [Health and disease: Foundations of the theory of sense perception]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (Yerevan: London, 2017). Hardcover. 432 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-260-3.

GA 349 *Жизнь человека и жизнь Земли*: *Сущность христианства* [Life of man and life of the Earth: Essence of Christianity]. Edited by Knyazeva. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2022). Hardcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-119-7.

GA 350 *Ритмы в Космосе и в человеческом существе* [Rhythms in the cosmos and in the human being]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2020). Hardcover. 400 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-112-8.

GA 351 *Человек и мир*: *Действие духа в природе. О пчелах.* [Man and the world: The action of the spirit in nature. About bees.]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (Moscow: Enigma, 2003). Hardcover. 336 pp. ISBN: 5-94698-018-1.

GA 351 *Человек и мир*: *Действие духа в природе. О пчелах.* [Man and the world: The action of the spirit in nature. About bees.]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (Moscow: Enigma, 2020). Hardcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-298-6.

GA 352 *Природа и человек в духовнонаучном рассмотрении* [Nature and man in spiritual-scientific consideration]. Translated by Istomin (Moscow: Evidentis, 2005). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 5-94610-013-0.

GA 353 *История человечества и мировоззрения культурных народов* [History of mankind and worldviews of cultural peoples]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (Moscow: Enigma, 2004). Hardcover. 400 pp. ISBN: 5-94698-024-6.

GA 353 *История человечества и мировоззрения культурных народов* [History of mankind and worldviews of cultural peoples]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (Moscow: Enigma, 2020). Hardcover. 344 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-262-7.

GA 354 *Сотворение мира и человека*: *Эволюция мира и человека. Вопросы питания.* [Creation of the world and man: Evolution of the world and man. Questions of nutrition.]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (Moscow: Enigma, 2003). Hardcover. 304 pp. ISBN: 5-94698-019-X.

GA 354 *Сотворение мира и человека*: *Эволюция мира и человека. Вопросы питания.* [Creation of the world and man: Evolution of the world and man. Questions of nutrition.]. Translated by Alexander Alekseevich Demidov (Moscow: Enigma, 2020). Hardcover. 280 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-019-7.

Anthropos: *Энциклопедия духовной науки* [Anthropos: Encyclopedia of spiritual science] (Moscow: Institute for General Humanitarian Studies, 1999). Hardcover. 1692 pp. ISBN: 5-88230-078-9.

Anthropos: *Энциклопедия духовной науки. Том 1* [Anthropos: Encyclopedia of spiritual science. Volume 1] (Moscow: Enigma, 2017). Hardcover. 1016 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-250-4.

Anthropos: *Энциклопедия духовной науки. Том 2* [Anthropos: Encyclopedia of spiritual science. Volume 2] (Moscow: Enigma, 2017). Hardcover. 1224 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-251-1.

Двенадцать чувств человека [The twelve senses of man] (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2020). Hardcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 978-5-905588-34-1.

Из неизданного: *Эзотерические уроки 1904-1905 годов* [From unpublished: Esoteric lessons of 1904-1905]. Translated by Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze (Moscow: Enigma, 2022). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-322-8.

Материалы к учебным программам вальдорфских школ [Materials for Waldorf school curricula]. Edited by Dmitriy Mikhailovich Vinogradov. Translated by Igor Iosifovich Makhankov (Moscow: Parsifal, 1995). Hardcover. 416 pp. ISBN: 5-85251-024-6.

О России: *Из лекций разных лет* [About Russia: From lectures of different years]. Translated by Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze (St. Petersburg: Damascus, 1997). Softcover. 408 pp. ISBN: 5-85419-003-6.

О России: *Из лекций разных лет* [About Russia: From lectures of different years]. Translated by Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2013). Hardcover. 464 pp. ISBN: 978-5-90558-806-8.

Об антихристианских подосновах национализма, сегодняшних бедствиях души и трех главных [On the anti-Christian underpinnings of nationalism, today's woes of the soul, and the three main]. Edited by Alexander Semyonovich Konvisser. Translated by Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze and Schmidt (Moscow: Vladimir Solovyov Publishing House, 2002). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 5-94610-021-1.

Питание и сознание [Nutrition and consciousness]. Translated by Malova (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 2003). Softcover. 248 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-085-0.

Праздники года [Holidays of the year]. Translated by Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze (St. Petersburg: Damascus, 2002). Hardcover. 220 pp. ISBN: 5-85419-009-5.

Праздники года [Holidays of the year]. Translated by Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2024). Hardcover. 288 pp. ISBN: 978-5-905588-64-8.GA 233a *Розенкрейцерство и принцип посвящения* [Rosenkreutherism and the principle of initiation]. Translated by Schnitzer (Moscow: Enigma, 2018). Hardcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94698-269-6.

Природные основы питания [Natural bases of nutrition]. Translated by Malova (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 2003). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-079-6.

Природные основы питания [Natural bases of nutrition]. Translated by Malova (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 2018). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-079-1.

Происхождение зла и его облик в свете антропософии [The origin of evil and its appearance in the light of anthroposophy]. Translated by Giorgi Alekseevich Kavtaradze (St. Petersburg: Damascus, 2000). Hardcover. 350 pp. ISBN: 5-85419-007-9.

Спасение человеческой индивидуальности [The salvation of human individuality] (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2005). Softcover. 160 pp. ISBN: 5-94459-009-2.

Тетрадь 107: *Рудольф Штайнер и аппарат Штрадера* [Notebook 107: Rudolf Steiner and the Strader apparatus]. Translated by Pamfilova (Moscow: Titurel, 2012). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 978-5-902490-14-2.

Тетрадь 108: *Тайна раны. "Самаритянский курс"* [Notebook 108: The Mystery of the wound. "The Samaritan Course]. Translated by Loktev (St. Petersburg: Demeter, 2018). Softcover. 96 pp. ISBN: 978-5-94459-100-5.

Тетрадь 114/115: *Рудольф Штайнер и многомерное пространство* [Notebook 114/115: Rudolf Steiner and multidimensional space]. Translated by Pamfilova (Moscow: Titurel, 2010). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 978-5-902490-07-4.

Тетрадь 34: *К учению о чувствах восприятий* [Notebook 34: Toward the doctrine of the senses of perception]. Translated by Knyazeva (St. Petersburg: Klyuchi, 2023). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 978-5-905588-51-8.

Тетрадь 63: *Об атомизме. Единственно возможная критика атомистических понятий* [Notebook 63: On Atomism. The only possible criticism of atomistic notions]. Translated by Zhilov and Nikolai-Karl Karlovich Bojanus (Moscow: Cultural Epoch, 2021). Softcover. 70 pp. ISBN: NA.

Человек и звезды: *Астрология в свете антропософии* [Man and the stars: Astrology in the light of anthroposophy]. Translated by Deyev (Kaluga: Duhovnoe Poznanie, 1994). Softcover. 176 pp. ISBN: 5-88000-018-4.

Serbian

GA 3 *Istina i nauka* [Wahrheit und Wissenschaft]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Branko Todorović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2014). Softcover. 78 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-37-0.

GA 8 *Hrišćanstvo kao mistična činjenica* [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 1999). Softcover. 131 pp.

GA 9 *Teosofija* [Theosophie]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović and Milica Vizec. Revised by Anica Milović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 1998). Softcover. 161 pp.

GA 10 *Kako se stiču saznanja viših svetova?* [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Josif Korać and Vojislav Janković (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2013). Softcover. 187 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-29-5.

GA 11 *Iz Akaša hronike* [Aus der Akasha Chronik]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Revised by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2005). Softcover. 150 pp. ISBN: 86-85339-04-9.

GA 13 *Tajna nauka* [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriß]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Josif Korać and Mile Galović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2015). Softcover. 308 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-39-4.

GA 14 *Misterijske drame: Dveri posvećenja. Ispit duše* [Vier Mysteriendramen: Die Pforte der Einweihung. Die Prüfung der Seele]. Vol. 1. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2019). Softcover. 261 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-50-9.

GA 14 *Misterijske drame: Čuvar praga. Probuđenje duše* [Vier Mysteriendramen: Der Hüter der Schwelle. Der Seelen Erwachen]. Vol. 2. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2019). Softcover. 256 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-51-6.

GA 15 *Duhovno vođstvo čoveka i čovečanstva* [Die geistige Fuehrung des Menschen und der Menschenheit]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 1998). Softcover. 65 pp.

GA 17 *Prag duhovnog sveta* [Die Schwelle der Geistigen Welt: Aphoristische Ausführungen]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Revised by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2006). Softcover. 85 pp. ISBN: 86-85339-06-5.

GA 40 *Kalendar duše* [Anthroposophisher Seelenkalender]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 1999). Softcover. 60 pp.

GA 58 *Metamorfoze ljudske duše: Putevi duševnih doživljavanja* [Metamorphosen des Seelenlebens: Pfade der Seelenerlebnisse]. Vol. 1. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Josif Korać and Dimitrije Nastić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2013). Softcover. 266 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-32-5.

GA 59 *Metamorfoze ljudske duše: Putevi duševnih doživljavanja* [Metamorphosen des Seelenlebens: Pfade der Seelenerlebnisse]. Vol. 2. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Vojislav Janković and Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2014). Softcover. 237 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-34-9.

GA 60, 61 *Prekretnice duhovnog života: Zaratustra–Hermes–Buda–Mojsije–Ilija–Hristos* [Wendepunkte des Geisteslebens: Zarathustra–Hermes–Buddha–Moses–Der Prophet Elias–Christus und das zwanzigste]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Vilim Kalen and Vojislav Janković (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2017). Softcover. 162 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-46-2.

GA 83 *Suprotnosti Istoka i Zapada* [Westliche und östliche Weltgegensätzlichkeit]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović (Belgrade: MAB, 2021). Softcover. 177 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-56-1.

GA 95 *Pred vratima teosofije* [Vor dem Tore der Theosophie]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Josif Korać (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2000). Softcover. 163 pp.

GA 99 *Teosofija rozenkrojcera* [Die Theosophie des Rosenkreuzers]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Revised by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2011). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-23-3.

GA 103 *Jovanovo evanđelje* [Das Johannes-Evangelium]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 1998). Softcover. 203 pp.

GA 104 *Jovanova apokalipsa* [Die Apokalypse des Johannes]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2022). Softcover. 252 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-61-5.

GA 105 *Svet, Zemlja i čovek* [Welt, Erde und Mensch]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2017). Softcover. 172 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-45-5.

GA 106 *Egipatski mitovi i misterije* [Ägyptische Mythen und Mysterien]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Revised by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2009). Softcover. 178 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-17-2.

GA 107 *Duhovnonaučno poznavanje čoveka* [Geisteswissenschaftliche Menschenkunde]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović and Anica Milović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2019). Softcover. 292 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-52-3.

GA 108 *Praktično vaspitanje mišljenja* [Praktische Ausbildung des Denkens]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by J. Karamata (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 1999). Softcover. 26 pp.

GA 109 *Princip duhovne ekonomije u vezi sa pitanjem reinkarnacije* [Das Prinzip der spirituellen Ökonomie im Zusammenhang mit Wiederverkörperungsfragen]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2001). Softcover. 160 pp.

GA 109 *Rozenkrojcerska ezoterika Teosofija i okultizam rozenkrojcera* [Theosophie und Okkultismus des Rosenkreuzers (Das Prinzip der spirituellen Ökonomie im Zusammenhang mit Wiederverkörperungsfragen)]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2004). Softcover. 126 pp. ISBN: 86-85339-00-6.

GA 110 *Duhovne hijerarhije i njihovo ogledanje u fizičkom svetu* [Geistige Hierarchien und ihre Widerspiegelung in der physischen Welt Tierkreis, Planeten, Kosmos]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2006). Softcover. 146 pp. ISBN: 86-85339-09-X.

GA 112 *Jovanovo evanđelje u vezi sa tri druga evanđelja* [Das Johannes-Evangelium im Verhältnis zu den drei anderen Evangelien]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2004). Softcover. 263 pp. ISBN: 86-85339-01-4.

GA 113 *Istok u svetlosti Zapada* [Der Orient im Lichte des Okzidents]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Josif Korać (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2008). Softcover. 194 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-14-1.

GA 114 *Lukino evanđelje* [Das Lukas Evangelium]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 1999). Softcover. 186 pp.

GA 115 *Antroposofija, psihosofija i pneumatosofija* [Anthroposophie–Psychosophie–Pneumatosophie]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2016). Softcover. 214 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-41-7.

GA 119 *Makrokosmos i mikrokosmos* [Makrokosmos und Mikrokosmos]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Revised by Ivana Živković (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2008). Softcover. 180 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-15-8.

GA 120 *Ispoljavanja karme* [Die Offenbarungen des Karma]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Revised by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2010). Softcover. 188 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-21-9.

GA 121 *Misija pojedinih duša naroda u vezi sa germansko-nordijskom mitologijom* [Die Mission einzelner Volksseelen im Zusammenhang mit der germanisch-nordischen Mythologie]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Revised by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2008). Softcover. 172 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-16-5.

GA 122 *Tajne biblijskog stvaranja sveta* [Die Geheimnisse der biblischen Schöpfungsgeschichte]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Revised by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2007). Softcover. 168 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-11-0.

GA 123 *Matejevo evanđelje* [Das Matthäus-Evangelium]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Revised by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2007). Softcover. 244 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-12-7.

GA 124 *Iskorak u područje Markovog evanđelja* [Exkurse in das Gebiet des Markus-Evangelium]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Revised by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2012). Softcover. 189 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-26-4.

GA 131 *Od isusa do Hrista* [Von Jesus zu Christus]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2005). Softcover. 184 pp. ISBN: 86-85339-02-2.

GA 132 *Evolucija sa gledišta istine* [Die Evolution vom Gesichtspunkte des Wahrhaftigen]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Olivera Todorović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2006). Softcover. 95 pp. ISBN: 86-85339-07-3.

GA 134 *Svet čula i svet duha* [Die Welt der Sinne und die Welt des Geistes]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 1999). Softcover. 131 pp.

GA 136 *Duhovna bića u nebeskim telima i prirodnim carstvima* [Die geistigen Wesenheiten in den Himmelskörpern und Naturreichen]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Revised by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2007). Softcover. 167 pp. ISBN: 86-85339-10-3.

GA 139 *Markovo evanđelje* [Das Markus-Evangelium]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2000). Softcover. 193 pp.

GA 141 *Život između smrti i novog rođenja u odnosu na kosmičke činjenice* [Das Leben zwischen dem Tode und der neuen Geburt im Verhältnis zu den kosmischen Tatsachen]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2015). Softcover. 153 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-40-0.

GA 145 *Kakav značaj ima čovekov razvoj za njegove ovoje i njegovo Ja* [Welche Bedeutung hat die okkulte Entwicklung des Menschen für seine Hüllen und sein Selbst?]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Revised by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2010). Softcover. 182 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-22-6.

GA 147 *Tajne praga* [Die Geheimnisse der Schwelle]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2020). Softcover. 164 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-55-4.

GA 148 *Peto evanđelje* [Das Fünfte Evangelium]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Revised by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2005). Softcover. 140 pp. ISBN: 86-85339-03-0.

GA 153 *Unutračnje biće čoveka i život između smrti i novog rođenja* [Inneres Wesen des Menschen und Leben zwischen Tod und neuer Geburt]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović and Olivera Todorović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2018). Softcover. 166 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-48-6.

GA 155 *Hrist i ljudska duša* [Christus und die menschliche Seele]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Revised by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2013). Softcover. 209 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-31-8.

GA 157 *Sudbine pojedinaca i naroda* [Menschenschicksale und Völkerschicksale]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2000). Softcover. 293 pp.

GA 166 *Nužnost i sloboda u svetskim događajima i ljudskim delima* [Notwendigkeit und Freiheit im Weltengeschehen und im menschlichen Handeln]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Svetlana Correa (Belgrade: MAB, 2022). Softcover. 135 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-64-6.

GA 177 *Duhovna pozadina spoljašnjeg sveta. Pad duhova tame* [Die spirituellen Hintergründe der äußeren Welt Der Sturz der Geister der Finsternis]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Svetlana Correa (Belgrade: MAB, 2022). Softcover. 246 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-62-2.

GA 186 *Osnovni socijalni zahtev našeg vremena–U času promenjenih prilika* [Die soziale Grundforderung unserer Zeit–In geänderter Zeitlage]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Anica Milović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2005). Softcover. 282 pp. ISBN: 86-85339-05-7.

GA 194 *Misija Arhanđela Mihaila* [Die Sendung Michaels Die Offenbarung der eigentlichen Geheimnisse des Menschen wesens]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović (Belgrade: MAB, 2022). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-63-9.

GA 219 *Uzajamni odnos zvezda i čoveka* [Das Verhaltnis der Sternenwelt zum Menschen und des Menschen zur Sternenwelt. Die geistige Kommunion der Menschheit]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2011). Softcover. 129 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-25-7.

GA 226 *Čovekovo biće, čovekova sudbina i razvoj sveta* [Menschenwesen, Menschenschicksal und Welt-Entwickelung]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2016). Softcover. 118 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-42-4.

GA 227 *Saznanje inicijacije. Duhovni i fizički razvoj sveta i čovečanstva* [Initiation–Erkenntnis. Die geistige und physische Welt- und Menschheitsentwickelung]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Revised by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2012). Softcover. 226 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-28-8.

GA 230 *Čovek kao sazvučje delotvorne, stvarajuće i oblikujuće vaseljenske reči* [Der Mensch Zusammenklang des schaffenden, bildenden und gestaltenden Weltenwortes]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Anica Milović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2003). Softcover. 194 pp.

GA 231 *Natčulni čovek shvaćen antroposofski* [Der übersinnliche Mensch anthroposophisch erfaßt]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Svetlana Correa (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2022). Softcover. 145 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-59-2.

GA 232 *Misterijski centri* [Mysteriengestaltungen]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Ana Hafner (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2020). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-54-7.

GA 233 *Svetska istorija u antroposofskom osvetljenju i kao temelj saznanja o ljudskom duhu* [Die Weltgeschichte in anthroposophischer Beleuchtung und als Grundlage der Erkenntnis des Menschengeistes]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2021). Softcover. 154 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-57-8.

GA 233a *Misterijska mesta srednjeg veka* [Mysterienstätten des Mittelalters]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović and Ana Hafner (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2013). Softcover. 164 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-33-2.

GA 235 *Ezoterno posmatranje karmičkih veza* [Esotherische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge]. Vol. 1. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2003). Softcover. 193 pp. ISBN: 86-85339-38-7.

GA 236 *Ezoterno posmatranje karmičkih veza, II knjiga* [Esotherische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge]. Vol. 2. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Aleksandra Andrijević and Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2006). Softcover. 242 pp. ISBN: 86-85339-08-1.

GA 237 *Ezoterno posmatranje karmičkih veza, III knjiga* [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge]. Vol. 3. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Aleksandra Andrijević and Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2009). Softcover. 191 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-18-9.

GA 238 *Ezoterno posmatranje karmičkih veza, IV knjiga* [Esotherische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge]. Vol. 4. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Aleksandra Andrijević and Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2014). Softcover. 187 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-35-6.

GA 243 *Svest posvećenih* [Das Initiaten-Bewustsein]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Mile Galović (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 1998). Softcover. 226 pp.

GA 254 *Okultni pokret u XIX veku i njegov odnos prema svetskoj kulturi* [Die okkulte Bewegung im neunzehnten Jahrhundert und ihre Beziehung zur Weltkultur]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Kristijan Gradečak (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2020). Softcover. 210 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-53-0.

GA 264 *Ezoterno školovanje* [Zur Geschichte und aus den Inhalten der ersten Abteilung der Esoterischen Schule]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Milutin Radović and Vojislav Janković (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 1998). Softcover. 185 pp.

GA 293 *Opšte poznavanje čoveka kao osnova pedagogije* [Allgemeine Menschen Kunde als Grundlage der Pädagogik]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Vojislav Janković (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2014). Softcover. 199 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-36-3.

GA 294 *Umetnost vaspitavanja Metodika i didaktika* [Erziehungkunst. Methodisch-Didaktisches]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Vojislav Janković (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2016). Softcover. 185 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-43-1.

GA 305 *Osnovne duhovno-duševne snage umetnosti vaspitavanja* [Die geistig-seelischen Grundkräfte der Erziehungskunst]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Vojislav Janković (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2022). Softcover. 220 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-60-8.

GA 322 *Granice saznavanja prirode* [Grenzen der Naturerkenntnis und ihre Überwindung]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Vojislav Janković (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2018). Softcover. 152 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-49-3.

GA 350 *Ritam u kosmosu i čovekovom biću. Kako se dolazi do gledanja duhovnog sveta?* [Rhythmen im Kosmos und im Menschenwesen, Wie kommt man zum Schauen der geistigen Welt?]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Aleksandra Andrijević and Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2009). Softcover. 261 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-19-6.

GA 353 *Istorija čovečanstva i pogledi na svet prosvećenih naroda* [Die Geschichte der Menchheit und die Weltanschauungen der Kulturvölker]. Edited by Vojislav Kecman. Translated by Aleksandra Andrijević and Nada Škondrić (Belgrade: Antroposofski kulturni centar, 2018). Softcover. 243 pp. ISBN: 978-86-85339-47-9.

Slovak

GA 4 *Filozofia slobody: Základy moderného svetonázoru*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit] (Bratislava: Kalligram, 2004). 216 pp. ISBN: 9788071495567.

GA 5 *Friedrich Nietzsche, bojovník proti svojej dobe*. [Friedrich Nietzsche] (n. p.: n. pub., 2012). 127 pp. ISBN: 9788081015984.

GA 9 *Teozofia: Uvod do nadzmyslového poznania sveta a predurcenie cloveka*. [Theosophie] (Sabinov: Danica Jancaryova, 2021). 190 pp. ISBN: 9788057031673.

GA 10 *Poznávanie vyšších svetov: Stupne vyššieho poznania ; Štyri cnosti ; Osem meditácii*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?] (Bratislava: Sophia, 1997). 216 pp. ISBN: 9788096745852.

Spanish

GA 2 *Gnoseología fundamentada en la concepción geotheana del mundo: Perfiles característicos con especial referencia a Schiller*. [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der goetheschen Weltanschauung]. 2nd edn (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1962). 130 pp.

GA 2 *Los principios de la gnoseología para el concepto goetheano del mundo: Con especial consideración del pensamiento de Friedrich Schiller*. [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der Goetheschen Weltanschauung mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Schiller, zugleich eine Zugabe zu "Goethes Naturwissenschaftlichen Schriften" in Kürschners Deutscher National-Literatur] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1985). 116 pp. ISBN: 9789509559011.

GA 2 *Teoría del conocimiento fundamentada en la concepción goetheana del mundo*. (Mexico: Editorial Juan Berlín, 2023). Softcover. 126 pp. ISBN: 97860799918380.

GA 3 *Verdad y ciencia: Preludio a una "filosofía de la libertad"*. [Wahrheit und Wissenschaft] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2011). 99 pp. ISBN: 9788489197244.

GA 4 *La filosofia de la libertad: Elementos de una filosofía moderna*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. Translated by José Llinas (México: Editorial Antroposofica, 1947). 238 pp.

GA 4 *La filosofía de la libertad*. Translated by Francesc Fígols (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2011). Softcover. 270 pp. ISBN: 9788493902209.

GA 4 *La filosofía de la libertad*. Translated by Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2015). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789873817021.

GA 4 *La filosofía de la libertad*. Translated by Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2015). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789873817014.

GA 4 *La filosofía de la libertad: Fundamentos de una concepción moderna del mundo*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2011). 270 pp. ISBN: 9788489197695.

GA 4 *La filosofía de la libertad: Fundamentos de una concepción moderna del mundo*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit. Grundzüge einer modernen Weltanschauung. Seelische Beobachtungsresultate nach wissenschaftlicher Methode] (Madrid: Editorial R. Steiner, 1986). 236 pp. ISBN: 9788485370344.

GA 4 *La filosofía de la libertad: Moderna concepcion del mundo*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit. Grundzüge einer modernen Weltanschauung. Seelische Beobachtungs-Resultate nach naturwissenschaftlicher MethodeR] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1986). 239 pp. ISBN: 9789509559028.

GA 5 *Friedrich Nietzsche: Un luchador contra su época*. [Friedrich Nietzsche] (n. p.: n. pub., 2000). 197 pp. ISBN: 9788489197503.

GA 8 *El cristianismo como hecho místico y los misterios de la antigüedad*. [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums]. 3rd edn (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2006). 218 pp. ISBN: 9788489197909.

GA 8 *El cristianismo como hecho místico y los misterios de la antigüedad*. [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache und die Mysterien des Altertums] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1966). 142 pp.

GA 8 *El cristianismo y los misterios de la antigüedad*. [Das Christentum als mystische Tatsache] (n. p.: n. pub., 1984). 205 pp. ISBN: 9788485370092.

GA 9 *La teosofia: Introduccion al conocimiento suprasensible del mundo y del destino del hombre*. [Theosophie] (Madrid: Biblioteca del Más Allá, 1940). 233 pp.

GA 9 *Teosofía*. Translated by Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2005). Hardcover. ISBN: 9879574362.

GA 9 *Teosofía*. Translated by Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2005). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789873817014.

GA 9 *Teosofía*. Translated by Francesc Fígols (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2011). Softcover. 204 pp. ISBN: 9788415827214.

GA 9 *Teosofía*. Translated by Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2014). Softcover. ISBN: 9789872434793.

GA 9 *Teosofía. Introducción al conocimiento suprasensible del mundo y del destino humano*. (Mexico: Editorial Juan Berlín, 2022). Softcover. 175 pp. ISBN: 97860799918140.

GA 9 *Teosofía: Introducción al conocimiento suprasensible del mundo y del destino humano*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. 4th edn (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2008). 211 pp. ISBN: 9788489197671.

GA 9 *Teosofía: Introducción al conocimiento suprasensible del mundo y del destino humano*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 1996). 169 pp. ISBN: 9789879066034.

GA 9 *Teosofía: Introducción al conocimiento suprasensible del mundo y del destino humano*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung] (Buenos Aires: Biblioteca Antroposófica, 1977). 140 pp.

GA 9 *Teosofía: Introductión al conocimiento suprasensible del mundo y el destino humano*. [Theosophie. Einführung in übersinnliche Welterkenntnis und Menschenbestimmung]. 2nd edn (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1985). 180 pp. ISBN: 9789509559158.

GA 10 *Cómo conocer los mundos superiores: Cómo se alcanza el conocimiento de los mundos superiores*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. 3rd edn (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2002). 209 pp. ISBN: 9788489197688.

GA 10 *¿Como se alcanza el conocimiento de los mundos superiores?*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. 4th edn (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2015). 223 pp. ISBN: 9788492843565.

GA 10 *¿Como se alcanza el conocimiento de los mundos superiores?*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 1986). 209 pp. ISBN: 9788485370269.

GA 10 *¿Cómo se adquiere el conocimiento de los mundos superiores?*. Translated by Melchor de la Garza (Mexico: Editorial Juan Berlín, 2023). Softcover. 187 pp. ISBN: 97860799918450.

GA 10 *¿Cómo se adquiere el conocimiento de los mundos superiores?*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1946). 152 pp.

GA 11 *Atlántida y Lemuria*. [Aus der Akasha Chronik]. 3rd edn (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2006). 223 pp. ISBN: 9789879066980.

GA 11 *La crónica del akasha*. [Aus der Akasha-Chronik] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 1987). 225 pp. ISBN: 9789509904316.

GA 13 *Ciencia oculta. Un bosquejo*. (Mexico: Editorial Juan Berlín, 2022). Softcover. 383 pp. ISBN: 97860799918210.

GA 13 *La ciencia oculta en bosquejo*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1995). 367 pp. ISBN: 9789509559011.

GA 13 *La ciencia oculta: Un bosquejo*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. 4th edn (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steine, 2014). 394 pp. ISBN: 9788492843183.

GA 13 *La ciencia oculta: Un bosquejo*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. 3rd edn (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2000). 394 pp. ISBN: 9788489197510.

GA 13 *La ciencia oculta: Un bosquejo*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. Translated by José Llinas (México: Editorial Antroposofica, 1960). 403 pp.

GA 13 *Una ciencia oculta en bosquejo*. Vol. 1. Translated by Ursula Siegerist and Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2019). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789873817045.

GA 13 *Una ciencia oculta en bosquejo*. Vol. 2. Translated by Ursula Siegerist and Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2020). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789873817076.

GA 13 *Una ciencia oculta en bosquejo*. Translated by Ursula Siegerist and Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2022). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789873817069.

GA 15 *La conducción espiritual del hombre y la humanidad*. [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1987). 83 pp. ISBN: 9789509559080.

GA 15 *La dirección espiritual del hombre y de la humanidad*. [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit]. 2nd edn (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2012). 100 pp.

GA 15 *La dirección espiritual del hombre y de la humanidad*. [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit]. 2nd edn (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1978). 46 pp.

GA 16 *Un camino hacia el autoconocimiento del hombre*. Translated by Dr. Hans Klaus and Study Group (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 1997). Hardcover. ISBN: 9879574311.

GA 21 *Los enigmas del alma*. [Von Seelenrätseln] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2020). 213 pp. ISBN: 9788492843985.

GA 23 *El nuevo orden social: La ciencia espiritual y la cuestión social*. [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Kier, 1983). 159 pp.

GA 23 *El nuevo orden social: La ciencia espiritual y la cuestión social*. [Die Kernpunkte der sozialen Frage] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2020). 178 pp. ISBN: 9789876821063.

GA 26 *Pensamientos-guia de la antroposofía: Un camino de conocimiento*. [Anthroposophische Leitsätze. Der Erkenntnisweg der Anthroposophie. Das Michael-Mysterium] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2006). 274 pp. ISBN: 9788489197084.

GA 26 *Pensamientos-guia de la antroposofía: Un camino de conocimiento*. [Anthroposophische Leitsätze. Der Erkenntnisweg der Anthroposophie. Das Michael-Mysterium] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 1995). 271 pp. ISBN: 9788489197084.

GA 27 *Fundamentos para una ampliación del arte de curar según conoocimientos de la ciencia espiritual*. (Mexico: Editorial Juan Berlín, 2025). Softcover. 292 pp. ISBN: forthcoming.

GA 27 *Fundamentos para una ampliación del arte de curar: Medicina Antroposófica*. [Grundlegendes für eine Erweiterung der Heilkunst]. Edited by Ita Wegman (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2019). 133 pp. ISBN: 9789871368044.

GA 28 *El curso de mi vida*. [Mein Lebensgang] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2019). 405 pp. ISBN: 9789509559530.

GA 28 *El curso de mi vida*. [Mein Lebensgang] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1997). 320 pp. ISBN: 9789509559530.

GA 34 *Karma: La ley del destino*. [Wie Karma wirkt] (México: Editorial Antroposófico, 1944). 36 pp.

GA 34 *La educación del niño a la luz de la Antroposofía*. (Mexico: Editorial Juan Berlín, 2024). Softcover. 40 pp. ISBN: None.

GA 35 *El conocimiento del estado entre la muerte y el nuevo nacimiento*. [Die Erkenntnis vom Zustand zwischen dem Tode und einer neuen Geburt]. Vol. 4 (Barcelona: Pau de Damasc, 1997). 39 pp.

GA 35 *La misión de la ciencia espiritual y el edificio del Goetheanum: Conferencia pronunciada en Liestal (Suiza) el 11 de enero de 1916, con posterior aditamento de un prefacio y un epílogo*. [Die Aufgabe der Geisteswissenschaft und deren Bau in Dornach] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1987). 40 pp. ISBN: 9789509559127.

GA 40 *Calendario del Alma. Edición conmemorativa del centenario*. Translated by Francesc Fígols (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2012). Softcover. 196 pp. ISBN: 9788415827184.

GA 40 *Calendario del alma anroposófico*. (Mexico: Editorial Juan Berlín, 2023). Spiral. 60 pp. ISBN: 97860799914870.

GA 40 *Calendario del alma antroposófico: Alemán-castellano*. [Anthroposophischer Seelenkalender] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1989). 118 pp. ISBN: 9789509559233.

GA 40 *Calendario del alma antroposófico: Alemán-castellano*. [Anthroposophischer Seelenkalender] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2010). 113 pp. ISBN: 9789871368884.

GA 40 *Credo: El ser individual y el cosmos*. (Dornach?: n. pub., 1990). 2 pp.

GA 40 *El calendario del alma*. [Anthroposophischer Seelenkalender]. Vol. 1 (Barcelona: Branca Pau de Damasc, 1993).

GA 40 *El calendario del alma*. [Anthroposophischer Seelenkalender] (Barcelona: n. pub., 1982). 52 pp.

GA 40 *Meditaciones*. [Wahrspruchworte] (Argentinien?: n. pub., 1970).

GA 52 *Ciencia espiritual y teoría del conocimiento*. [Spirituelle Seelenlehre und Weltbetrachtung]. Vol. 1 (Barcelona: Pau de Damasc, 1992). 41 pp.

GA 52 *El concepto de alma: Tres conferencias pronunciadas en Berlín el 16, 23 y 30 de marzo de 1904*. [Spirituelle Seelenlehre und Weltbetrachtung]. Vol. 1 (Barcelona: Ediciones Pau de Damasc, 1995). 72 pp.

GA 53 *Origen y meta del hombre*. Translated by Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 1998). Hardcover. ISBN: 987957432x.

GA 60, 61, 63, 174b *La muerte es una vivencia*. Translated by Miguel López Manresa (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 1998). Softcover. 156 pp. ISBN: 9788415827221.

GA 67 *Lo eterno en el alma humana*. Translated by Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2010). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789872434748.

GA 93 *La Leyenda del Templo y La Leyenda Dorada*. [Die Tempellegende und die Goldene Legende] (n. p.: Editorial Antroposófica Argentina, 2006). ISBN: 9789879066850.

GA 103 *El Evangelio según San Juan: Doce conferencias pronunciadas en Hamburgo (Alemania), del 18 al 31 de mayo de 1908*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium] (Buenos Aires: Kier, 1981). 164 pp. ISBN: 9789501711233.

GA 104 *El apocalipsis de San Juan: Ciclo de doce conferencias dictadas en Nüremberg del 18 al 30 de junio de 1908*. [Die Apokalypse des Johannes] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposóica, 1997). 214 pp. ISBN: 9789509936874.

GA 104 *El apocalipsis de San Juan: Significado de las revelaciones de San Juan*. [Die Apokalypse des Johannes]. Edited by Ronaldo Isely (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposóica, 2006). 247 pp.

GA 105 *Enigmas del Universo, la Tierra y el Hombre*. [Welt, Erde und Mensch] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 1999). 126 pp. ISBN: 9789509936898.

GA 105 *Tierra, universo y hombre: Las relaciones de la mitología egipcia con la civilización contemporánea*. [Welt, Erde und Mensch, deren Wesen und Entwicklung, sowie ihre Spiegelung in dem Zusammenhang zwischen ägyptischem Mythos und gegenwärtiger Kultur] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 1994). 185 pp.

GA 106 *Mitos y misterios egipcios*. Translated by Miguel López Manresa (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 1998). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 9788493902247.

GA 106 *Mitos y misterios egipcios: Doce conferencias pronunciadas en Leipzig del 2 al 14 de septiembre de 1908*. [Ägyptische Mythen und Mysterien im Verhältnis zu den wirkenden Geisteskräften der Gegenwart]. Vol. 2 (Barcelona: Ediciones Pau de Damasc, 1997). 174 pp.

GA 108 *Formacion practica del pensar*. [Praktische Ausbildung des Denkens] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1997). 23 pp. ISBN: 9789509559509.

GA 108 *La educación práctica del pensamiento*. [Praktische Ausbildung des Denkens] (México: Editorial Antroposófico, 1944). 30 pp.

GA 108 *La educación práctica del pensamiento: Conferencia pronunciada en Karlsruhe, el 18 de enero de 1909*. [Praktische Ausbildung des Denkens]. 2nd edn (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1962). 35 pp.

GA 108 *La formación práctica del pensar*. [Praktische Ausbildung des Denkens] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2021). 62 pp. ISBN: 9789876821810.

GA 110 *Las jerarquías espirituales y su reflejo en el mundo físico*. Translated by Miguel López Manresa (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 1998). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 9788493902254.

GA 110 *Las jerarquías espirituales y su reflejo en el mundo físico: Diez conferencias pronunciadas en Duesseldorf, del 12 al 18 de abril*. [Geistige Hierarchien und ihre Widerspiegelung in der physischen Welt]. Vol. 3 (Barcelona: Ediciones Pau de Damasc, 1997). 166 pp.

GA 110 *Las jerarquías espirituales y su reflejo en el mundo físico: Diez conferencias pronunciadas en Duesseldorf, del 12 al 18 de abril*. [Geistige Hierarchien und ihre Widerspiegelung in der physischen Welt] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1978). 134 pp.

GA 110 *Las jerarquías espirituales: Su reflejo en el mundo físico*. [Geistige Hierarchien und ihre Widerspiegelung in der physischen Welt] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2016). 190 pp. ISBN: 9789871368273.

GA 112 *Comentarios al Evangelio de San Juan*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium im Verhältnis zu den drei anderen Evangelien, besonders zu dem Lukas-Evangelium] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 1988). 252 pp. ISBN: 9788485370559.

GA 113 *El Oriente a la luz de occidente*. Translated by Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2006). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789879574393.

GA 114 *El Evangelio según San Lucas: Diez conferencias pronunciadas en Basilea [Suiza] del 15 al 24 de septiembre de 1909*. [Das Lukas-Evangelium] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Kier, 1979). 166 pp.

GA 114 *El evangelio de Lucas: Diez conferencias pronunciadas en Basilea (Suiza)*. [Das Lukas Evangelium] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposofíca, 2021). 207 pp. ISBN: 9789876820684.

GA 115 *Antroposofía, Psicosofía, Pneumatosofía*. Translated by Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2021). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789873817038.

GA 116 *El impulso del Cristo y la conciencia del yo*. [Der Christusimpuls und die Entwickelung des Ich-Bewusstseins] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 1988). 157 pp. ISBN: 9789509904378.

GA 116 *La ley del karma en los sucesos de la vida: Cristo y la conciencia del yo*. [Das Gesetz des Karmas in den Lebensereignissen. Der Christusimpuls und die Entwickelung des Ich-Bewusstseins] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2016). 171 pp. ISBN: 9789509904361.

GA 118 *El acontecimiento de la aparición del Cristo en el mundo etérico*. Translated by Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2012). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789872434762.

GA 120 *Las manifestaciones del Karma: Once conferencias dadas en Hamburgo, en el mes de Mayo de 1910*. [Die Offenbarungen des Karma] (Buenos Aires: Nicolas B. Kier, 1939). 260 pp.

GA 120 *Las manifestaciones del karma: Once conferencias dadas en Hamburgo en mayo de 1910*. [Die Offenbarungen des Karma] (n. p.: n. pub., 2022). 233 pp. ISBN: 9789876820967.

GA 120 *Las manifestaciones del karma: Once conferencias dadas en Hamburgo, en el mes de mayo de 1910*. [Die Offenbarungen des Karma]. 2nd edn (Buenos Aires: Editorial Kier, 1989). 203 pp. ISBN: 9789501711608.

GA 121 *Almas nacionales y su mision*. [Die Mission einzelner Volksseelen im Zusammenhang mit der germanisch-nordischen Mythologie] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2006). 222 pp.

GA 121 *Almas nacionales y su mision: Su relación con la mitologia germano-nordica*. [Die Mission einzelner Volksseelen im Zusammenhang mit der germanisch-nordischen Mythologie] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1983). 219 pp.

GA 122 *Génesis: Los secretos del relato bíblico de la creación*. [Die Geheimnisse der biblischen Schöpfungsgeschichte]. 4th edn (Buenos Aires: Editorial Kier, 1987). 126 pp. ISBN: 9789501711264.

GA 123 *El Evangelio de Mateo: Doce conferencias pronunciadas en Berna (Suiza)*. [Das Matthäus Evangelium] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2015). 229 pp. ISBN: 9789876820677.

GA 123 *El Evangelio según San Mateo: Doce conferencias pronunciadas en Berna [Suiza] del 1. al 12 de setiembre de 1910*. [Das Matthäus-Evangelium] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Kier, 1980). 173 pp. ISBN: 9789501711219.

GA 126 *Historia oculta: Observaciones esotéricas de las relaciones kármicas de personalidades y acontecimientos históricos*. [Okkulte Geschichte] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 1990). 112 pp.

GA 128 *Fisiología oculta: Ocho conferencias pronunciadas en Praga, marzo de 1911*. [Eine okkulte Physiologie] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1989). 196 pp. ISBN: 9789509559240.

GA 128 *Una fisiología oculta*. Translated by Dr. Hans Klaus and Physician's Study Group (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2007). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789879574393.

GA 130 *Disposición fundamental frente al karma humano: Dos conferencias pronunciadas en Viena el 8 y 9 de febrero de 1912*. [Das esoterische Christentum und die geistige Führung der Menschheit]. Vol. 5 (Barcelona: Ediciones Pau de Damasc, 1995). 31 pp.

GA 130 *El cristianismo esotérico y la conducción espiritual de la humanidad*. Translated by Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2023). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789873817083.

GA 131 *De Jesús a Cristo*. Translated by Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2013). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789872434786.

GA 131 *De Jesús a Cristo*. Translated by Nora Hidalgo (Mexico: Editorial Juan Berlín, 2025). Softcover. 227 pp. ISBN: 97860726624380.

GA 131 *De Jesús a Cristo*. [Von Jesus zu Christus]. 3rd edn (Buenos Aires: Kier, 1984). 184 pp. ISBN: 9789501711547.

GA 131 *De Jesús a Cristo: Conferencias pronunciadas en Karlsruhe del 4 al 14 de Octubre de 1911*. [Von Jesus zu Christus] (n. p.: n. pub., 2013). 272 pp. ISBN: 9789876820622.

GA 132 *La evolución desde el punto de vista de lo verdadero*. [Die Evolution vom Gesichtspunkte des Wahrhaftigen] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 1987). 103 pp. ISBN: 9789509904330.

GA 132 *La evolución desde el punto de vista de lo verdadero: Cinco conferencias pronunciadas en Berlín, del 31 de octubre al 5 de diciembre de 1911*. [Die Evolution vom Gesichtspunkte des Wahrhaftigen] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2020). 120 pp. ISBN: 9789871368082.

GA 134 *El mundo de los sentidos y el mundo del espíritu*. Translated by Miguel López Manresa (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2002). Softcover. 124 pp. ISBN: 9788493920814.

GA 134 *El mundo de los sentidos y el mundo del espíritu: Seis conferencias pronunciadas en Hannover del 27 de diciembre de 1911 al 1 de enero de 1912*. [Die Welt der Sinne und die Welt des Geistes]. Vol. 1 (Barcelona: Ediciones Pau de Damasc, 1995). 104 pp.

GA 134 *Los misterios de la vida: El mundo de los sentidos y el mundo del espíritu*. [Die Welt der Sinne und die Welt des Geistes] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antropósofica, 2000). 95 pp. ISBN: 9789879066225.

GA 136 *Las Entidades Espirituales: Su acción en los cuerpos celestes y en los reinos de la Naturaleza*. [Die geistigen Wesenheiten in den Himmelskörpern und Naturreichen] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2007). 222 pp. ISBN: 9789871368266.

GA 136 *Las entidades espirituales en los cuerpos celestes y los reinos de la naturaleza: Ciclo de diez conferencias pronunciadas en Helsingfors del 3 al 14 de abril de 1912*. [Die geistigen Wesenheiten in den Himmelskörpern und Naturreichen] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1962).

GA 139 *El Evangelio de Marcos: Diez conferencias pronunciadas en Basilea (Suiza)*. [Das Markus Evangelium] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2015). 184 pp. ISBN: 9789876820660.

GA 139 *El Evangelio según San Marcos: Diez conferencias pronunciadas en Basilea (Suiza) del 15 al 24 de setiembre de 1912*. [Das Markus-Evangelium] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Kier, 1980). 147 pp. ISBN: 9789501711226.

GA 140 *Investigaciones ocultas sobre la vida entre la muerte y un nuevo nacimiento*. Translated by Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2010). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789872434724.

GA 143 *Ejercicios de meditación para la vida cotidiana*. Translated by Miguel López Manresa (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 1999). Softcover. 80 pp. ISBN: 9788415827139.

GA 143 *El amor y su significado en el mundo*. [Die Liebe und ihre Bedeutung in der Welt]. Vol. 2 (Barcelona: Associació d'Escoles Waldorf, 1981). 17 pp.

GA 144 *Los misterios del medio oriente y del cristianismo: Cuatro conferencias pronunciadas en Berlín, del 3 al 6 de febrero de 1913*. [Die Mysterien des Morgenlandes und des Christentums] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1992). 78 pp.

GA 145 *¿Qué significado tiene el desarrollo oculto del hombre para sus envolturas y su ego?*. Translated by Dr. Hans Klaus and Ursula Siegerist (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2013). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789872434779.

GA 146 *Los fundamentos ocultos del Bhagavad Gita*. [Die okkulten Grundlagen der Bhagavad Gita] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 1988). 168 pp. ISBN: 9789509904347.

GA 148 *El Quinto Evangelio, según la investigación del Registro Akáshico*. Translated by Francesc Fígols (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2020). Softcover. 276 pp. ISBN: 9788415827368.

GA 148 *El evangelio de conocimiento: El quinto evangelio según la Crónica Akáshica*. [Aus der Akasha-Forschung. Das fünfte Evangelium] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2021). ISBN: 9788412208962.

GA 148 *El quinto Evangelio: Según la crónica del akasha*. [Aus der Akasha-Forschung. Das fünfte Evangelium] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Kier, 1982). 95 pp. ISBN: 9789501711240.

GA 149 *Cristo y el mundo espiritual: En torno a la búsqueda del santo grial*. [Christus und die geistige Welt. Von der Suche nach dem heiligen Gral] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 1989). 124 pp.

GA 149 *La busqueda del Santo Grial*. [Christus und die geistige Welt. Von der Suche nach dem heiligen Gral] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2004). 124 pp. ISBN: 9789879066638.

GA 151 *El pensamiento humano y el cosmico: 4 conferencias pronunciadas en Berlín, del 20 al 23 de enero de 1914*. [Der menschliche und der kosmische Gedanke] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1976). 59 pp.

GA 152 *El Misterio de Gólgota y sus etapas preparatorias: Diez conferencias pronunciadas en 1913 y 1914 en distintas ciudades europeas*. [Vorstufen zum Mysterium von Golgatha] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1989). 189 pp. ISBN: 9789509559196.

GA 153 *Las vivencias del alma entre la muerte y la nueva encarnación*. Translated by Miguel López Manresa (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2002). Softcover. 140 pp. ISBN: 9788415827238.

GA 155 *El alcance de la ética antroposófica: Ciclo de tres conferencias pronunciadas en Norrköping, Suecia, durante el mes de mayo de 1912*. [Theosophische Moral]. 2nd edn (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1978). 46 pp.

GA 155 *En torno al sentido de la vida: Dos conferencias pronunciadas en Copenhague el 23 y 24 de mayo de 1912*. [Vom Sinn des Lebens]. 2nd edn. Vol. 3 (Barcelona: Ediciones Pau de Damasc, 1994). 54 pp.

GA 168 *La comunicación entre los vivos y los muertos*. [Die Verbindung zwischen Lebenden und Toten] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2011). 262 pp. ISBN: 9788492843077.

GA 168 *¿Como puede ser superado el presente estado de crisis psiquico?: Comprensión del hombre social*. [Wie kann die seelische Not der Gegenwart überwunden werden?] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 1978). 56 pp.

GA 168 *¿Cómo se puede superar la incertidumbre que sufre el alma humana en nuestro tiempo?: Comprensión del ser humano social Libertad de pensamiento Reconocimiento del espíritu*. [Wie kann die seelische Not der Gegenwart überwunden werden?] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2021). 68 pp. ISBN: 9789876821940.

GA 172, 172, 218 *La acción de Cristo en la vida social: Cuatro confernecias pronunciadas en Dornach y en Londres, los días 26 y 27 de noviembre de 1916, y 17 y 18 de noviembre de 1922*. [Das Karma des Berufes des Menschen in Anknüpfung an Goethes Leben] (Barcelona: Branca Pau de Damasc, 1993). 96 pp.

GA 173 *El karma de la falsedad*. Translated by Francesc Fígols (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2019). Softcover. 368 pp. ISBN: 9788415827993.

GA 178 *El misterio del doble medicina geográfica: Conferencia pronunciada el 16 de noviembre de 1917 en Saint Gall (Suiza)*. [Das Geheimnis des Doppelgängers. Geographische Medizin] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1984). 30 pp. ISBN: 9789509559387.

GA 178 *Entidades individuales y la unidad indivisa del cosmos: Tres conferencias pronunciadas en Dornach, Suiza, del 18 al 25 de noviembre de 1917*. [Individuelle Geistwesen und einheitlicher Weltengrund] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2021). 88 pp. ISBN: 9789876821612.

GA 178 *Entidades individuales y unidad indivisa del cosmos: 3 conferencias pronunciadas en Dornach, del 18 al 25 de noviembre de 1917*. [Individuelle Geistwesen und einheitlicher Weltengrund] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1976). 47 pp.

GA 178 *Entre bastidores del acaecer externo: 2 conferencias en Zurich*. [Hinter den Kulissen des äusseren Geschehens] (México: Arce, 1992). 34 pp.

GA 182 *Cristo y nuestro ángel en la actualidad: Dos conferencias pronunciadas en Zürich el 9 y el 16 de octubre de 1918*. [Was tut der Engel in unserem Astralleib? Wie finde ich den Christus?]. Vol. 3 (Barcelona: Ediciones Pau de Damasc, 1995). 49 pp.

GA 182 *La muerte, transformación de la vida*. Translated by Miguel López Manresa (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2002). Softcover. 68 pp. ISBN: 9788415827245.

GA 185 *Síntomas de la historia moderna: Nueve conferencias dadas en Dornach entre el 18 de octubre y el 3 de noviembre de 1918*. [Geschichtliche Symptomatologie] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2008). 309 pp. ISBN: 9788489197978.

GA 186 *El desafío social de nuestro tiempo*. [Die soziale Grundforderung unserer Zeit in geänderter Zeitlage]. 2nd edn (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2022). 107 pp. ISBN: 9788418919060.

GA 187 *El nacimiento del Cristo en el alma humana: Conferencia pronunciada el 22 de diciembre de 1918 en Basilea (Suiza)*. [Die Geburt des Christus in der menschlichen Seele] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1989). 24 pp. ISBN: 9789509559226.

GA 191 *Comprension social a la luz del conocimiento científicoespiritual*. Translated by Ursula Siegerist (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2014). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789873817007.

GA 193 *El aspecto interno de la cuestion social: Tres conferencias pronunciadas en Zurich el 4 y 11 de febrero y el 9 de marzo de 1919*. [Der innere Aspekt des sozialen Rätsels] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 1991). 83 pp. ISBN: 9788485370825.

GA 193 *El aspecto interno del enigma social*. Translated by Ursula Siegerist (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2011). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789872434755.

GA 201 *Correspondencias entre microcosmos y macrocosmos*. Translated by Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 1996). Hardcover. ISBN: 9879574303.

GA 201 *Correspondencias entre microcosmos y macrocosmos: El hombre como jeroglĺfio del cosmos*. [Entsprechungen zwischen Mikrokosmos und Makrokosmos. Der Mensch - eine Hieroglyphe des Weltenalls]. Vol. 1 (Buenos Aires: ECE, 1996). 299 pp. ISBN: 9789879574300.

GA 202 *El cuádruple organismo humano: Libertad y amor*. [Die Brücke zwischen der Weltgeistigkeit und dem Physischen des Menschen]. Vol. 1 (Barcelona: Ediciones Pau de Damasc, 1998). 57 pp.

GA 202 *El puente entre la espiritualidad del mondo y lo físico del hombre: La búsqueda de la nueva Isis, la divina Sofíaí*. [Die Brücke zwischen der Weltgeistigkeit und dem Physischen des Menschen. Die Suche nach der neuen Isis, der göttlichen Sophia]. Vol. 2 (Buenos Aires: ECE, 2008). 333 pp. ISBN: 9789872434700.

GA 202 *El puente entre la espiritualidad del mundo y lo físico del hombre*. Translated by Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2008). Hardcover. ISBN: 9789872434700.

GA 202 *La búsqueda de la nueva Isis, de la divina Sofía: Cuatro conferencias pronunciadas en Basilea y Dornach del 23 al 26 de diciembre de 1920*. [Die Suche nach der neuen Isis, der göttlichen Sophia]. Vol. 4 (Barcelona: Ediciones Pau de Damasc, 1997). 70 pp.

GA 206 *Los doce sentidos del hombre*. [Menschenwerden, Weltenseele und Weltengeist] (n. p.: n. pub., 2014). 66 pp. ISBN: 9788492843411.

GA 217 *Curso de pedagogia para jovenes: Las fuerzas espirituales activas en la convivencia de las generaciones*. [Geistige Wirkenskräfte im Zusammenleben von alter und junger Generation] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 1992). 216 pp. ISBN: 9788485370702.

GA 217 *Inteligencia intergeneracional: Curso pedagógico para la juventud*. [Geistige Wirkenskräfte im Zusammenleben von alter und junger Generation] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1980). 138 pp.

GA 221 *El invisible en nosotros: Lo patológico que sirve de base a la terapia*. [Der unsichtbare Mensch in uns]. Vol. 2 (Barcelona: Ediciones Pau de Damasc, 1998). 36 pp.

GA 223, 229 *Antroposofía y las Fiestas Cristianas*. Translated by Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 1999). Hardcover. ISBN: 9879574346.

GA 226 *El ser humano y su destino: LA evolución del mundo*. [Menschenwesen, Menschenschicksal und Welt-Entwickelung] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2018). 176 pp. ISBN: 9788492843831.

GA 229 *Convivencia con el cicle del año en cuatro imaginaciones cósmicas*. (Mexico: Editorial Juan Berlín, 2024). Softcover. 116 pp. ISBN: 97860799918690.

GA 229 *Convivencia con el ciclo del año en cuatro imaginaciones cósmicas: Cinco conferencias pronunciadas en Dornach, del 5 al 13 de octubre de 1923*. [Das Miterleben des Jahreslaufes in vier kosmischen Imaginationen] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1978). 70 pp.

GA 230 *El hombre: Sinfonía de la palabra creadora*. [Der Mensch als Zusammenklang des schaffenden, bildenden und gestaltenden Weltenwortes] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1977). 160 pp.

GA 233 *La historia universal bajo el aspecto de la antroposofía y como base del conocimiento del espíritu humano: Nueve conferencias pronunciadas en Dornach (Suiza) del 24 de diciembre de 1923 al 1° de enero de 1924 durante la asamblea de navidad*. [Die Weltgeschichte in anthroposophischer Beleuchtung und als Grundlage der Erkenntnis des Menschengeistes] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1989). 181 pp. ISBN: 9789509559165.

GA 233 *La historia universal: Iluminada por la antroposofía*. [Die Weltgeschichte in anthroposophischer Beleuchtung und als Grundlage der Erkenntnis des Menschengeistes] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2008). 177 pp. ISBN: 9789871368464.

GA 234 *Antroposofía, un resumen después de 21 años*. Translated by Marita Kromberg (Argentina: Editorial Científico-Espiritual de la obra de Rudolf Steiner (ECE), 2004). Hardcover. ISBN: 9879574346.

GA 235 *Contemplaciones esotéricas sobre las relaciones kármicas: Doce conferencias pronunciadas en Dornach (Suiza) desde el 16 de febrero hasta el 23 marzo de 1924*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1992). 206 pp.

GA 235 *Relaciones kármicas: Consideraciones esotéricas sobre relaciones kármicas*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge]. 2nd edn (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2012). 263 pp. ISBN: 9789879066614.

GA 235 *Relaciones kármicas: Consideraciones esotéricas sobre relaciones kármicas*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge]. 2nd edn (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2012). 334 pp. ISBN: 9789876821032.

GA 236 *Relaciones kármicas: Consideraciones esotéricas*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2001). ISBN: 9788489197657.

GA 238 *Relaciones kármicas: Consideraciones esotéricas sobre relaciones kármicas*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2013). 218 pp. ISBN: 9788492843619.

GA 238 *Última alocución: Pronunciada en Dornach el 28 de septiembre de 1924*. (Dornach?: n. pub., 1990). 5 pp.

GA 239 *Relaciones kármicas: Consideraciones esotéricas sobre relaciones kármicas*. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2016). 334 pp. ISBN: 9788492843619.

GA 257 *La formación de la comunidad antroposófica: El "despertar" por el contacto humano anímico-espiritual*. [Anthroposophische Gemeinschaftsbildung] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1987). 24 pp. ISBN: 9789509559097.

GA 260a *La constitución de la Sociedad Antroposófica General y de la Escuela superior Libre para la Ciencia Espiritual*. Translated by Michael Kranawetvogl (Villagarcía de Arosa: Editorial El Liceo, 2024). Softcover. 219 pp. ISBN: 9788494070655.

GA 271 *Arte y ciencia del arte*. [Kunst und Kunsterkenntnis] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2018). 194 pp. ISBN: 9789876821636.

GA 278 *La euritmia como canto visible: Ocho conferencias pronunciadas en Dornach del 19 al 27 de febrero de 1924*. [Eurythmie als sichtbarer Gesang]. Vol. 1 (Barcelona: Cuadernos Pau de Damasc, 2000). 135 pp.

GA 278 *La Euritmia, un canto visible. Curso de Euritmia musical*. Translated by Miguel López Manresa (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2000). Softcover. 140 pp. ISBN: 9788415827269.

GA 279 *Euritmia: Lenguaje visible del alma*. [Eurythmie als sichtbare Sprache] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 1992). 94 pp. ISBN: 9788485370856.

GA 282 *El arte de la interpretación, la escena y la producción :: ciclo de conferencias dadas en la Sección de Arte de la Palabra y de la Música de la Escuela de la Ciencia Espiritual del Goetheanum, Dornach, Suiza, septiembre 1924*. [Sprachgestaltung und dramatische Kunst] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2017). 295 pp. ISBN: 9788492843725.

GA 293 *El estudio del hombre como base de la pedagogía. El arte de educar*. (Mexico: Editorial Juan Berlín, 2022). Softcover. 211 pp. ISBN: 97860799918830.

GA 293 *El estudio del hombre como base de la pedagogía: Fundamentos de la educación Waldord*. [Allgemeine Menschenkunde als Grundlage der Pädagogik]. 2nd edn (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2014). 238 pp. ISBN: 9788489197565.

GA 294 *Metodología y didáctica del a pedagogía Waldorf*. (Mexico: Editorial Juan Berlín, 2022). Softcover. 190 pp. ISBN: 97860799914010.

GA 295 *Coloquios pedagógicos. Aplicación práctica de la metodología Waldorf*. (Mexico: Editorial Juan Berlín, 2023). Softcover. 200 pp. ISBN: 97860799918900.

GA 296 *La educación como problema social: Los fundamentos espirituales, culturales y sociales de la Pedagogía Waldorf*. [Die Erziehungsfrage als soziale Frage] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2016). 130 pp. ISBN: 9789871368532.

GA 296 *La educación como problema social: Los fundamentos espirituales, culturales y sociales de la pedagogía Waldorf*. [Die Erziehungsfrage als soziale Frage] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1982). 81 pp.

GA 296 *La educación, una cuestión social*. Translated by Miguel López Manresa (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2001). Softcover. 142 pp. ISBN: 9788493920845.

GA 302a *El estudio meditativo del hombre*. (Mexico: Editorial Juan Berlín, 2023). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: 97860799918520.

GA 302a *El estudio meditativo del ser humano como base de la educación*. Translated by Miguel López Manresa (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2003). Softcover. 82 pp. ISBN: 9788493920869.

GA 302 *Estructuración de la enseñanza basada en el conocimiento del hombre*. (Mexico: Editorial Juan Berlín, 2023). Softcover. 140 pp. ISBN: 97860759736160.

GA 302 *La estructuración de la enseñanza basada en el conocimiento del hombre: Ciclo de ocho conferencias pronunciadas en Stuttgart, del 12 al 19 de junio de 1921*. [Menschenerkenntnis und Unterrichtsgestaltung] (México: Editorial Waldorf, 1975). 98 pp.

GA 305 *Las bases anímicas y espirituales del arte de educar*. Translated by Francesc Fígols (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2019). Softcover. 172 pp. ISBN: 9788415827962.

GA 307 *La educación y la vida espiritual de nuestra época: Ciclo de doce conferencias pronunciadas en Ilkley, Inglaterra*. [Gegenwärtiges Geistesleben und Erziehung] (n. p.: n. pub., 2012). 313 pp. ISBN: 9788492843190.

GA 311 *La educación basada en la naturaleza humana: Ciclo de siete conferencias pronunciadas en Torquay, Inglaterra, del 12 al 20 de Agosto de 1924*. [Die Kunst des Erziehens aus dem Erfassen der Menschenwesenheit]. 3rd edn (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1982). 92 pp.

GA 312 *La ciencia espiritual y la medicina: 20 conferencias para médicos y estudiantes de medicina pronunciadas en Dornach del 21 de marzo al 9 de abril de 1920*. [Geisteswissenschaft und Medizin] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1989). 340 pp. ISBN: 9789509559189.

GA 317 *Curso de Educacion especial: Pedagogia Curativa*. [Heilpädagogischer Kurs] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 1998). 266 pp. ISBN: 9788489197367.

GA 317 *Curso de educación curativa: Doce conferencias pronunciadas en Dornach, del 25 de junio al 7 de julio de 1924, ante médicos y pedagógos terapeuticos*. [Heilpädagogischer Kurs] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1978). 153 pp.

GA 317 *Pedagogía curativa*. (Mexico: Editorial Juan Berlín, 2024). Softcover. 215 pp. ISBN: 97860759736610.

GA 319 *¿Que puede ganar el arte de curar por la vision cientifica espiritual?: Conferencia del 17 de julio de 1924 en Arnhem (Holanda)*. [Was kann die Heilkunst durch eine geisteswissenschaftliche Betrachtung gewinnen?] (Dornach?: n. pub., 1958). 11 pp.

GA 326 *El advenimiento de las ciencias naturales en la historia universal y su proceso posterior: Nueve conferencias pronunciadas en Dornach, del 24 al 28 de diciembre de 1922 y del 1 al 6 de enero de 1923*. [Der Entstehungsmoment der Naturwissenschaft in der Weltgeschichte und ihre seitherige Entwicklung] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1982). 138 pp.

GA 327 *Curso de agricultura biodinámica: Principios basados en la ciencia espiritual para el desarrollo de la agricultura*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft. Landwirtschafticher Kurs (Koberwitz 1924)]. 3rd edn (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2017). 223 pp. ISBN: 9788492843732.

GA 327 *Curso sobre agricultura biológico-dinámica: Principios basados en la ciencia espiritual para el desarrollo de la agricultura*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 1988). 282 pp. ISBN: 9788485370474.

GA 332a *Futuro social*. [Soziale Zukunft] (Buonos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 1989). 262 pp. ISBN: 9789509936805.

GA 339 *Antroposofía, trimenbración social y arte discursivo*. Translated by Michael Kranawetvogl (Villagarcía de Arosa: Editorial El Liceo, 2014). Softcover. 127 pp. ISBN: 9788494070624.

GA 340 *Curso de economía: Introducción a la economía política*. [Nationalökonomischer Kurs] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2010). 234 pp. ISBN: 9788492843053.

GA 340 *Introducción a la economía política: 14 conferencias pronunciadas en el Goetheanum, Dornach (Suiza) del 14 de julio al 6 de agosto de 1922 para estudiantes de ciencias económicas*. [Nationalökonomischer Kurs] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1989). 212 pp. ISBN: 9789509559202.

GA 351 *La acción del espíritu en la naturaleza: 7 conferencias impartidas por Rudolf Steiner para los obreros de la construcción del 1 Goetheanum entre el 8 y 31 de octubre de 1923*. [Mensch und Welt. Das Wirken des Geistes in der Natur]. 2nd edn. Vol. 1 (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2020). 168 pp. ISBN: 9788492843916.

GA 351 *Sobre el ser de las abejas: Conferencias dadas a los trabajadores del Goetheanum*. [Über das Wesen der Bienen] (Córdoba: Celia Dorra, Rosmarie Mampaey, 2009). 165 pp. ISBN: 9789872369125.

*GA 40, 58, 124, 182, 193, 224, 237, 257, 306 *Dones espirituales para el educador*. Translated by Miguel López Manresa and Juan Berlin (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2001). Softcover. 110 pp. ISBN: 9788493920838.

*GA 57, 100, 103, 144, 148, 149, 180, 202, 211 *Isis María Sofía*. Translated by Francesc Fígols (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2014). Softcover. 216 pp. ISBN: 9788415827030.

*GA 60, 61 *En torno a la muerte: Tres conferencias dadas en Berlín*. Vol. 1 (Barcelona: Ediciones Pau de Damasc, 1997). 90 pp.

*GA 93, 104, 113, 114, 130, 175 *Mani en las manifestaciones*. Vol. 3 (Barcelona: Ediciones Pau de Damasc, 1993). 31 pp.

*GA 93, 113, 114, 130, 175 *Mani y el maniqueísmo*. Translated by Miguel López Manresa (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2016). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9788415827412.

*GA 115, 169, 170, 183, 199, 206 *Los doce sentidos del ser humano*. Translated by Miguel López Manresa (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 1998). Softcover. 228 pp. ISBN: 9788493902223.

*GA 260, 233, 274, 277 *El congreso de navidad para la fundacion de la sociedad Antroposofica 1923/1924: Dornach, 24 de diciembre de 1923 al 1 de enero de 1924*. [Die Weihnachtstagung zur Begründung der Allgemeinen Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft 1923/24] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2022). 283 pp. ISBN: 9788418919091.

*GA 260, 233, 274, 277 *El congreso de navidad para la fundacion de la sociedad Antroposofica 1923/1924: Dornach, 24 de diciembre de 1923 al 1 de enero de 1924*. [Die Weihnachtstagung zur Begründung der Allgemeinen Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft 1923/24] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2024). 356 pp. ISBN: 9788418919091.

18 cartas a los miembros: Publicadas en la "Hoja para los miembros" de "Das Goetheanum" del 20 de enero al 10 de agosto de 1924. (Madrid: Sociedad Antroposófica de España, 1986). 125 pp.

Andar, hablar, pensar. (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2010). 45 pp.

Antroposofía y sicoanalisis: Dos conferencias pronunciadas en Dornach, Suiza, el 10 y 11 de noviembre de 1917 ; con un prólogo del Hermann Poppelbaum ; traducción de Juan Berlín. Vol. 5 (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1967).

Antroposofía: El hombre y su búsqueda espiritual. (Madrid: Editorial EDAF, 1987). 165 pp. ISBN: 9788476401606.

Aproximación a los ejercicios preliminares. Vol. 4 (Barcelona: Pau de Damasc, 1992). 40 pp.

Calendario del alma. (San Pedro de los Pinos: Solar, Servicios Editoriales, 1999). 31 pp.

Coloquios pedagógicos: Cursillo de quince discusiones, impartido en Stuttgart, del 21 de agosto al 6 de septiembre de 1919, con motivo de la fundación de la primera Escuela Waldorf ; Conferencias curriculares. Edited by Rudolf Steiner (México: Editorial Waldorf, 1982). 140 pp.

Conferencias sobre pedagogía Waldorf. Edited by Patricia Quiroga Uceda (Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 2018). 218 pp. ISBN: 9788417408084.

Cristo y el alma humana: Ciclo de cuatro conferencias pronunciadas en Norrköping, Suecia, durante el mes de Julio de 1914. [Christus und die menschliche Seele] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2015). 127 pp. ISBN: 9789879066607.

Cristo y el alma humana: Ciclo de cuatro conferencias pronunciadas en Norrköping, Suecia, durante el mes de julio de 1914. (México: Tesis Editorial, 1960).

Cristo y el alma humana: Ciclo de cuatro conferencias pronunciadas en Norrköping, Suecia, durante el mes de julio de 1914. [Christus und die menschliche Seele]. 4th edn (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1983). 86 pp.

De Jesus a Cristo: Ciclo de diez conferencias, pronunciadas en Karlsruhe, Alemania, del 5 al 14 de Octubre de 1911. (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1964).

Dones espitituales para el educador. [Geistige Gaben für den Erzieher] (Barcelona: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 1991). 114 pp.

El Hombre en su conexión con el cosmos. (Buenos Aires: ECE, 1996).

El alcance de la moral antroposófica. Vol. 1 (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 1971). 46 pp.

El amor y su significado en el mundo: ¿Cómo encuentro yo al Cristo?. (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2021). 98 pp. ISBN: 9789879066263.

El aspecto ternario del organismo social: Ensayo sobre el verdadero problema de la convivencia social. (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1962). 118 pp.

El congreso fundacional de la sociedad antroposófica general: (navidad de 1923). (Madrid: Sociedad Antroposófica de España, 1986).

El cristianismo rosacruz: 3 conferencias pronunciadas en Neuchatel el 27 y 28 septiembre de 1911, y el 18 de diciembre de 1912. (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1964). 26 pp.

El cuidado de la salud como cuestión social: Conferencia pública pronunciada en Dornach (Suiza) el 7 de abril de 1920. [Die Hygiene als soziale Frage] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1991). 45 pp.

El estudio del hombre como base de la pedagogia: Ciclo de 14 conferencias pronunciadas en Stuttgart, Alemania, del 21 agosto al 5 de septiembre de 1919, con motivo de la fundación de la Escuela Waldorf. 3rd edn (México: Editorial Waldorf, 1965). 138 pp.

El hombre núcleo de iniciativa: Dos conferencias el 28 de diciembre de 1919 en Stuttgart y el 4 de agosto de 1924 en Dornach. (Barcelona: Ediciones Pau de Damasc, 1995). 29 pp.

El hombre suprasensible en perspectiva antroposófica: Cinco conferencias pronunciadas en La Haya del 13 al 18 de noviembre de 1923. Vol. 6 (Madrid: Editorial Antroposófica, 1981). 66 pp.

El hombre: Entidad sensoria y perceptiva. Vol. 7 (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1968). 33 pp.

El karma de la sociedad antroposófica. [Das Karma der anthroposophischen Gesellschaft und der Inhalt der anthroposophischen Bewegung] (Barcelona: Branca Pau de Damasc, 1991). 74 pp.

El misterio de los temperamentos. [Das Geheimnis der menschlichen Temperamente] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 1987). 56 pp. ISBN: 9789509904309.

El movimiento oculto del siglo XIX y su relación con la cultura mundial. [Die okkulte Bewegung im neunzehnten Jahrhundert und ihre Beziehung zur Weltkultur] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 1988). 278 pp. ISBN: 9789509904378.

El movimiento oculto en el siglo XIX: Diez conferencias pronunciadas en Dornach, del 10 al 25 de octubre de 1915. [Die okkulte Bewegung im 19. Jahrhundert] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1981). 139 pp.

El mundo de los conceptos y su relación con la realidad: Conferencias pronunciadas en Dornach, el 15 de Enero de 1916. [Die Begriffswelt und ihr Verhältnis zur Wirklichkeit]. 2nd edn. Vol. 2 (Barcelona: Ediciones Pau de Damasc, 1993). 18 pp.

El mundo de los sentidos y el mundo del espiritu: Ciclo de seis conferencias pronunciadas en Hannover, Alemania, del 27 de diciembre de 1911 al lo. de enero de 1912. (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1966).

El padre nuestro: La eterización de la sangre. (Madrid: Joaquín Lucio-Villegas, 1980). 36 pp.

El padre nuestro: Reflexión Esotérica. (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2006). 45 pp.

El saludable desarrollo de lo físico-somático como fundamento del libre despliegue de lo anímico-espiritual: Curso de navidad para maestros, pronunciado en Dornach, del 23 de diciembre de 1921 al 7 de enero de 1922. [Die gesunde Entwickelung des Leiblich-Physischen als Grundlage der freien Entfaltung des Seelisch-Geistigen] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1985). 238 pp.

El umbral del mundo espiritual. (Buenos Aires: Biblioteca Gnostica, 1940). 94 pp.

En el umbral de la ciencia espiritual: Doce conferencias, pronunciadas en Stuttgart, del 22 de agosto al 2 de septiembre de 1906. [Vor den Toren der Theosophie] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1978). 85 pp.

Ensayos de ética: (1886 - 1900). [Moral und Christentum] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 1998). 127 pp. ISBN: 9788489197404.

Euritmia: Arte del movimiento. [Eurythmie - die Bewegungskunst] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2021). 92 pp. ISBN: 9789879066751.

Filosofia y antroposofia: Conferencia pronunciada el 17 de agosto de 1908 en Stuttgart, Alemania. Vol. 1 (México: Editorial Antroposofica, 1965). 26 pp.

Filosofia, cosmologia, religion: Resumen de 10 conferencias pronunciadas del 6 al 15 de septiembre de 1922, en Dornach, Suiza. Vol. 2 (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1965). 65 pp.

Goethe y su visión del mundo. [Goethes Weltanschauung] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2017). 221 pp. ISBN: 9788492843763.

Goethe y su visión del mundo. [Goethes Weltanschauung] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 1989). 219 pp.

Goethe: Como fundador de una nueva estética. [Goethe als Vater einer neuen Aesthetik] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1950). 24 pp.

Guia para el conocimiento de si mismo. 5th edn (Buenos Aires: Editorial Kier, 1989). 134 pp. ISBN: 9789501708462.

Guía para el conocimiento de sí mismo. (Buenos Aires: Editorial Kier, 1954). 158 pp.

Génesis: Los secretos del relato bíblico de la creación. (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1964).

Hechos preterrenales de Cristo: (2 conferencias y 1 fragmento). (Madrid: Joaquín Lucio-Villegas, 1991). 34 pp.

Historia de la edad media: Hasta las grandes invenciones y los descubrimientos. [Geschichte des Mittelalters bis zu den grossen Erfindungen und Entdeckungen] (Santiago de Chile: Ediciones Columba, 2015). 121 pp. ISBN: 9789567650101.

Indicaciones para un aprendizaje esoterico. (n. p.: n. pub., 1986). 10 pp.

La antroposofía y el estado de animo: Ciclo de cuatro conferencias pronunciadas en Viena, Austria del 27 de septiembre al 1° de octubre de 1923. (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1965). 53 pp.

La caída de los espíritus de las tinieblas: Seis conferencias pronunciadas en Dornach, octubre de 1917. [Der Sturz der Geister der Finsternis] (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1978). 83 pp.

La ciencia del espíritu y el dilema social. (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 1978). 42 pp. ISBN: 9788485370016.

La ciencia espiritual y el arte de la educación. (Buenos Aires: Libreria Ocultista, 1939). 71 pp.

La ciencia oculta: Un bosquejo. 2nd edn. Translated by José Llinas (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 1978). 390 pp. ISBN: 9788485370023.

La colocación de la piedra fundamental: Navidad 1923. [Die Grundsteinlegung der Allgemeinen anthroposophischen Gesellschaft] (Buenos Aires: n. pub., 1966). 29 pp.

La comunión espiritual de la humanidad: Cinco conferencias pronunciadas. [Die geistige Kommunion der Menschheit] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1987). 80 pp. ISBN: 9789509559110.

La creacón espiritual de la fiesta de Micael: Conferencia, Berlin, 23 de mayo de 1923. [Die Schaffung eines Michaelfestes aus dem Geiste heraus] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1987). 31 pp. ISBN: 9789509559103.

La educación del nino desde el punto de vista de la Antroposofia: Metodología de la ensenanza y las condiciones vitales de la educación. [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenschaft / Die Methodik des Lehrens und die Lebensbedingungen des Erziehens]. 2nd edn (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2013). 155 pp. ISBN: 9788492843305.

La educación del niño a la luz de la antroposófia. 4th edn (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1979). 38 pp.

La educación del niño desde el punto de vista de la antroposofia: Metodologia de la enseñanza y las condiciones vitales de la educación. [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenschaft]. Edited by Rudolf Steiner and Rudolf Steiner (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 1991). 138 pp. ISBN: 9788485370801.

La educación y la vida espiritual de nuestra época: Doce conferencias, pronunciadas en Ilkley, Yorkshire, del 5 al 17 de Agosto de 1923. (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1966). 187 pp.

La escuela superior autónoma para la ciencia espiritual dentro de la constitución de la Sociedad Antroposófica: Su organización en secciones. [Die Freie Hochschule für Geisteswissenschaft innerhalb der Konstitution der Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft, ihre Gliederung in Sektionen] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1989). 23 pp. ISBN: 9789509559219.

La festividad pascual: Misterio iniciatico. [Das Osterfest als ein Stück Mysteriengeschichte der Menschheit] (México: Editorial Antroposófico, 1980). 46 pp.

La formación de la palabra y el arte dramático: Ciclo de conferencias dadas en la Sección de Arte de la Palabra y de la Música de la Escuela de la Ciencia Espiritual del Goetheanum, Dornach, Suiza, septiembre 1924. [Speech and Drama]. Edited by Marie Steiner (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2015). ISBN: 9788492843589.

La iniciación o,Cómo adquirir el conocimiento de los mundos superiores. [Comment acquérir des connaissances sur les mondes supérieurs ou "L'initiation""] (Madrid: Editorial EDAF, 1988). 190 pp. ISBN: 9788476401866.

La iniciación: El conocimiento de los mundos superiores. (Barcelona: Editorial R. Maynadé, 1929). 272 pp.

La mision del arcangel Micael (San Miguel): Sobre algunos secretos íntimos de la naturaleza humana. (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1967).

La mision del arcangel Micael: Sobre algunos secretos íntimos de la naturaleza humana. (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2021). 126 pp. ISBN: 9789879066898.

La muerte es una vivencia: Una introducción a la experiencia y al sentido de la muerte. (Valldoreix (Barcelona): Editorial Pau de Damasc, 2019). 156 pp. ISBN: 9788415827221.

La naturaleza de la oración: Disertación pronunciada el 17 de febrero de 1910 en Berlin. [Das Wesen des Gebetes] (Buenos Aires: Editorial de la Comunidad de Cristianos, 1987). 40 pp. ISBN: 9789509461093.

La pedagogia y el arte: Conferencia pronunciada en Stuttgart, Alemania en el año de 1923. Vol. 5 (México: n. pub., 1960). 19 pp.

La sabiduría de los cuentos de hadas. [Märchendichtungen der Geistesforschung]. Edited by Ursula Grahl and Walther Roggenkamp (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 1984). 152 pp. ISBN: 9788485370122.

La sabiduría de los cuentos de hadas. [Märchendichtungen der Geistesforschung]. 3rd edn. Edited by Ursula Grahl (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 1987). 146 pp. ISBN: 9788485370399.

La teosofia del Rosacruz: Catorce conferencias pronunciadeas en Munich del 22 de mayo al 6 de junio de 1907. (n. p.: n. pub., 1988). 213 pp. ISBN: 9788485370566.

La teosofia del Rosacruz: Catorce conferencias pronunciadeas en Múnich del 22 de mayo al 6 de junio de 1907. 2nd edn (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2020). 213 pp. ISBN: 9788492843978.

La verdadera naturaleza de la segunda venida: (2 conferencias). (Madrid: Joaquín Lucio-Villegas, 1980). 39 pp.

La vida entre la muerte y el nuevo nacimiento: La existencia del alma en sus relaciones con el cosmos. (Buenos Aires: Editorial Puma, 1994). 180 pp. ISBN: 9789879066027.

Las metamorfosis de la vida anímica. [Metamorphosen des Seelenlebens] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 1988). 211 pp. ISBN: 9789509904347.

Las necesidades de nuestra epoca: La preparación para la epoca siguiente. Edited by Rudolf Steiner (Madrid: Joaquín Lucio Villegas, 1992). 29 pp.

Las tres decisiones en el camino del conocimiento imaginativo: Conferencia impartida el 2. de marzo de 1915 en Berlín. (México: Talleres de Solar, Servicios Editoriales, 2000). 32 pp.

Los cuatro temperamentos: Invierno 1908 - 1909. (Madrid: Joaquín Lucio-Villegas, 1992). 40 pp.

Los dramas misterio. [Mysteriendramen] (n. p.: n. pub., 2008). ISBN: 9788461248902.

Los ejercicios preliminares en el sendero meditativo de Steiner. Translated by Juan Berlín and Ana María Beckwith (Barcelona, Spain: Editorial Pau de Damasc, 1993). Softcover. 82 pp. ISBN: 9788415827122.

Los enigmas de la filosofía: Presentados en su devenir histórico. [Die Rätsel der Philosophie in ihrer Geschichte als Umriss dargestellt] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 1995). 583 pp. ISBN: 9788489197053.

Los guias espirituales del hombre y de la humanidad: Resultado de investigaciones clarividentes, sobre la evolución humana. (Buenos Aires: Libreria Kier, 1939). 149 pp.

Los planetas: Orientaciónes vitales basicas. Edited by Rudolf Steiner (Madrid: Joaquín Lucio-Villegas, 1991). 22 pp.

Los tres aspectos des sol y el Cristo resucitado: Conferencias pronunciada en Londres el 24 de abril de 1922. [Die dreifache Sonne und der auferstandene Christus] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1992). 20 pp. ISBN: 9789509559424.

Metodoligía y didáctica: Ciclo de catorce conferencias pronunciadas del 21 agosto al 5 de septiembre de 1919. 2nd edn (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1971). 126 pp.

Metodología de la enseñanza y condiciones vitales de la educación: Ciclo de cinco conferencias pronunciadas en el mes de abril de 1924 en Stutgart, Alemania. 2nd edn (México: Editorial Antroposófica, 1962). 88 pp.

Mis recuerdos de Rudolf Steiner y Marie von-Sivers. [Aus meinem Leben] (n. p.: n. pub., 2014). 109 pp. ISBN: 9788492843435.

Mitos y Sagas: Magia Blanca y Magia Negra. (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2013). 143 pp. ISBN: 9789871368174.

Mitos y misterios egipcios. (Buenos Aires: Editorial Kier, 1965). 136 pp.

Oraciones para Madres y niños. [Sprüche für Mütter und Kinder] (Lima: Asociación Benéfica Pro-Niño, 1983). 31 pp.

Origen y significado de los cultos: Disertación para los obreros que participaban en la construcción del "Goetheanum" en Dornach, Suiza, pronunciada el 10 setiembre de 1923. [Ursprung und Bedeutung der Kulte] (Buenos Aires: Editorial de la Comunidad de Cristianos, 1987). 29 pp. ISBN: 9789509461086.

Pecado original y gracia: Conferencia pronunciada en Munich, el 3 de mayo de 1911. (Mexiko: Juan Berlín, 1984). 10 pp.

Pensamientos guias y cartas. (Spanien?: n. pub., 1970).

Pensaminentos guias de la antroposófica: La senda antroposófica del conocimiento ; El misterio de Micael. (Buenos Aires: n. pub., 1970). 60 pp.

Profundos secretos del desarrollo humano: A la luz del evangelio de San Mateo. (Buenos Aires: Editorial Saros, 1956). 90 pp.

Psicologia oculta: 3 conferencias pronunciadas en Dornach (Suiza) del 30 de septiembre al 2 de octubre de 1921. (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1990). 64 pp.

Reencarnación y karma y su significado para la cultura actual. [Wiederverkörperung und Karma und ihre Bedeutung für die Kultur der Gegenwart] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 1988). 109 pp. ISBN: 9789509904385.

Reencarnación y karma: Como obra el karma. [Reinkarnation und Karma. Vom Standpunkt moderner Naturwissenschaft notwenige Vorstellungen. Wie Karma wirkt] (Buenos Aires: Epidauro Editora, 1990). 64 pp. ISBN: 9789509559349.

Reencarnación y karma: Conceptos que se imponen del punto de vista de la ciencia natural moderna. [Reinkarnation und Karma, vom Standpunkt der modernen der modernen Naturwissenschaft notwendige Vorstellungen] (Buenos Aires: Editorial Dédalo, 1979). 103 pp.

Secretas profundas de la historía humana a la luz del evangelio de San Mateo. (Madrid: Joaquín Lucio-Villegas, 1991). 44 pp.

Significado oculto de la sangre. [Blut ist ein ganz besonderer Saft]. 8th edn (Buenos Aires: Editorial Kier, 1989). 45 pp. ISBN: 9789501708455.

Sociopedagogía: Tres conferencias pronunciadas en Stuttgart, del 11 de mayo al 1o. de junio de 1919. (México: Editorial Waldorf, 1984). 57 pp.

Teoría de los sentidos, introducción: Fragmentos para un fundamento del estudio de los sentidos humanos. [Anthroposophie: Ein Fragment aus dem Jahre 1910] (Madrid: Editorial Rudolf Steiner, 2006). 243 pp.

Transfondo del evangelio de San Marcos. (Madrid: Joaquín Lucio-Villegas, 1992). 51 pp.

Un camino hacia el autoconocimiento del hombre: En ocho meditaciones ; Ein Weg zur Selbsterkenntnis des Menschen. Edited by Rudolf Steiner (Buenos Aires: ECE, Editorial científico-espiritual, 1997). 193 pp. ISBN: 9789879574317.

[12 cartas a los miembros, publicadas en la "Hoja para los miembros" de "Das Goetheanum" del 20 de enero al 10 de agosto de 1924]. (Madrid: Sociedad Antroposófica de España, 1986). 62 pp.

¿Qué Hace el Angel en Nuestro Cuerpo Astral?. (Buenos Aires: Editorial Antroposófica, 2004). 62 pp.

¿Qué pretende la Escuela Waldorf?: Tres conferencias pronunciadas con motivo de la inauguración de la primera Escuela Waldorf, que tuvo lugar el 7 de septiembre de 1919. (México: Editorial Waldorf, 1973). 60 pp.

Swedish

GA 2 *Grundlinjer till en kunskapsteori enligt Goethes världsåskådning med särskild avseende på Schiller: Publicerad även som bilaga till Goethes "Naturvetenskapliga skrifter" i Kürschners Deutscher Nationalliteratur 1886*. [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der goetheschen Weltanschauung mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Schiller] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1955). 130 pp.

GA 2 *Kunskapsteori*. [Grundlinien einer Erkenntnistheorie der goetheschen Weltanschauung mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Schiller] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1986). 137 pp. ISBN: 9789185202645.

GA 4 *Frihetens filosofi: Grunddrag av en modern världsåskådning*. [Die Philosophie der Freiheit]. 5th edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska bokförl., 1990). 311 pp. ISBN: 9789185202737.

GA 9 *Teosofi: Introduktion i översinnlig kunskap om världen och människans bestämmelse*. [Theosophie]. 3rd edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1964). 190 pp.

GA 9 *Teosofi: Introduktion till översinnlig kunskap om världen och människan*. [Theosofie]. 7th edn (Järna: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 2007). 199 pp. ISBN: 9789185047253.

GA 10 *Andlig skolning: Hur uppnår man kunskap om de högre världarna?*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 2002). 204 pp. ISBN: 9789185202973.

GA 10 *Hur uppnår man kunskap om de högre världarna?*. [Wie erlangt man Erkenntnisse der höheren Welten?]. 3rd edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1964). 199 pp.

GA 13 *Andlig forskning: Grunddragen av vetenskapen om det fördolda*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss]. 3rd edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 2001). 416 pp. ISBN: 9789185202959.

GA 13 *Grunddragen af vetenskapen om det fördolde*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss] (Stockholm: Svenska Teosofiska Bokförlaget, 1913). 411 pp.

GA 13 *Grunddragen av vetenskapen om det fördolda*. [Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1970). 356 pp.

GA 14 *Invigningens port: (initiation)*. [Die Pforte der Einweihung] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1972). 167 pp.

GA 14 *Invigningens port: (initiation)*. [Die Pforte der Einweihung] (Norrköping: Förlagsföreningen, 1913). 134 pp.

GA 14 *Själarna vaknar: Själsliga och andliga tilldrangelser i sceniska bilder*. [Der Seelen Erwachen] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1974). 168 pp. ISBN: 9789185202058.

GA 14 *Själens prövning: Själslig livsbild som efterspel till "invigningens port"*. [Die Prüfung der Seele] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1976). 145 pp. ISBN: 9789185202164.

GA 15 *Människans och mänskligheten andliga ledning: Andevetenskapliga forskningsresultat rörande mänskligheten utveckling*. [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit]. 3rd edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1973). 80 pp. ISBN: 9789185202010.

GA 15 *Människans och mänskligheten andliga ledning: Andevetenskapliga forskningsresultat rörande mänskligheten utveckling*. [Die geistige Führung des Menschen und der Menschheit]. 2nd edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlager, 1958). 59 pp.

GA 17 *Tröskeln Till Den Andliga Världen: Aforistiska Betraktelser*. [Die Schwelle der geistigen Welt]. Translated by Bengt Andersson and Ottar Ludvigsen (Järna: Wrå förlag, 2020). Softcover. 163 pp. ISBN: 9789198578157.

GA 26 *Antroposofiska ledsatser: Antroposofins kunskapsväg*. [Anthroposophische Leitsätze] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska bokförlaget, 1978). 224 pp. ISBN: 9789185202362.

GA 26 *Antroposofiska ledsatser: Julmötet 1923*. [Anthroposophische Leitsätze] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1953). 271 pp.

GA 27 *Grunderna för hur antroposofin berikar läkekonsten*. [Grundlegendes für eine Erweiterung der Heilkunst nach geisteswissenschaftlichen Erkenntnissen] (Stockholm: Kosmos Förlag, 1978). 120 pp. ISBN: 9789197013857.

GA 28 *Mitt liv*. [Mein Lebensgang] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1947). 350 pp.

GA 30 *Tro, kärlek, hopp: Två föredrag hållna i Nürnberg den 2 och 3 december 1911*. [Glaube, Liebe, Hoffnung, drei Stufen des menschheitlichen Lebens]. 2nd edn (Stockholm: Antrosopofiska Bokförlaget, 1986). 48 pp. ISBN: 9789185202591.

GA 40 *Böner för barn*. [Gebete für Mütter und Kinder] (Bromma: Kristensamfundets Bokförlag, 1987). 31 pp. ISBN: 9789185674053.

GA 83 *Världsmotsättningar mellan väst och öst: Tio föredrag hållna på den antroposofiska rörelsens 2. internationella kongress i Wien 1-12 juni 1922*. [Westliche und östliche Weltgegensätzlichkeit] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1973). 235 pp. ISBN: 9789185202003.

GA 96 *Fader vår: En esoterisk betraktelse*. [Das Vaterunser] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1973). 23 pp. ISBN: 9789185202041.

GA 103 *Johannesevangeliet: En serie på 12 föredrag hållna i Hamburg 18-31 maj 1908*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium]. 2nd edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1959). 195 pp.

GA 103 *Johannesevangeliet: En serie på tolv föredrag hållna i Hamburg 18-31 maj 1908*. [Das Johannes-Evangelium]. 3rd edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1975). 259 pp. ISBN: 9789185202126.

GA 108 *Tänkandets praktiska utbildning: Föredrag, hållet den 18 januari 1909 i Karlsruhe*. [Praktische Ausbildung des Denkens]. 2nd edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1965). 26 pp. ISBN: 9789185202515.

GA 113 *Orienten i occidentens ljus: Lucifers barn och Kristi bröder*. [Der Orient im Lichte des Okzidents] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlag, 1964). 238 pp.

GA 120 *Karmas yttringar: Elva föredrag hållna i Hamburg 16-28 maj 1910*. [Die Offenbarungen des Karma]. 2nd edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska bokförlaget, 1982). 255 pp. ISBN: 9789185202522.

GA 120 *Karmas yttringar: Elva föredrag hållna i Hamburg 16-28 maj 1910*. [Die Offenbarungen des Karma] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1968). 255 pp.

GA 121 *De enskilda folksjälarnas mission i samband med den germansk-nordiska mytologin: Föredragscykel hållen i Kristiania 7-17 juni 1910*. [Die Mission einzelner Volksseelen im Zusammenhang mit der germanisch-nordischen Mythologie] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1950). 218 pp.

GA 123 *Matteusevangeliet: Tolv föredrag hållna i Bern 1 - 12 september 1910*. [Das Matthäus-Evangelium]. 2nd edn (Stockholm: Antroposofisk Bokförlaget, 1966). 318 pp.

GA 128 *En ockult fysiologi: 8 föredrag om människans fysiologi ur andevetenskaplig synpunkt hållna i Prag den 20-28 mars 1911*. [Eine okkulte Physiologie] (Järna: Kosmos Förlag, 1984). 179 pp. ISBN: 9789186066161.

GA 132 *Evolutionen från verklighetens synpunkt: Fem föredrag hållna i Berlin 31 oktober - 5 december 1911*. [Die Evolution vom Gesichtspunkte des Wahrhaftigen] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1967). 100 pp.

GA 139 *Markusevangeliet: Tio föredrag hållna i Basel 15-24 september 1912*. [Das Markus-Evangelium] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska bokförlaget, 1974). 219 pp. ISBN: 9789185202034.

GA 143 *Nervositet och jagkraft: Föredrag hållet i München den 11 januari 1912*. [Nervosität und Ichheit]. 4th edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1986). 24 pp. ISBN: 9789185202652.

GA 143 *Nervositet och jagkraft: Föredrag, hållet i München den 11 januari 1912*. [Nervosität und Ichheit]. 2nd edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1979). 26 pp. ISBN: 9789185202393.

GA 149 *Kristus Och Den Andliga Världen: Sökandet Efter Den Heliga Gral*. [Christus und die Geistige Welt: Von der Suche nach dem heiligen Gral]. Translated by Ottar Ludvigsen (Järna: Wrå förlag, 2024). Softcover. 128 pp. ISBN: 9789198578126.

GA 155 *Teosofisk moral: Tre föredrag, hållna i Norköping 28-30 maj 1912*. [Theosophische Moral] (Stockholm: Anthroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1973). 91 pp. ISBN: 9789185202348.

GA 182 *Hur verkar ängeln i vår astralkropp?: Hur kan jag finna Kristus?*. [Was tut der Engel in unserem Astralleib?] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1979). 62 pp.

GA 194 *Mikaelmissionen: Uppenbarelse av människoväsendets egentliga hemligheter*. [Die Sendung Michaels] (Järna: Telleby Bokförlag, 2009). 190 pp. ISBN: 9789189623170.

GA 223 *Antroposofin och det mänskliga gemytet: Betraktelser över Mikael-idén i dess sanna gestalt och över ett återupplivande av Mikaelhögtiden*. [Die Anthroposophie und das menschliche Gemüt] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1967). 85 pp.

GA 230 *Människan som samklang av det skapande, formande och gestaltande världsordet*. [Der Mensch als Zusammenklang des schaffenden, bildenden und gestaltenden Weltenwortes]. 2nd edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska bokförlaget, 1987). 238 pp. ISBN: 9789185202638.

GA 230 *Människan som samklang av det skapande, formande och gestaltande världsordet: Tolv föredrag i Dornach 19 oktober till 11 november 1923*. [Der Mensch als Zusammenklang des schaffenden, bildenden und gestaltenden Weltenwortes] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1962). 196 pp.

GA 233a *Medeltidens mysterieplatser: Rosenkreuzrörelse och modern invigningsprincip*. [Mysterienstätten des Mittelalters] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1975). 107 pp. ISBN: 9789185202188.

GA 233 *Världshistorien i antroposofisk belysning och som grundval till kunskap om den mänskliga anden: Nio föredrag, hållna i Dornach från 24 december 1923 till 1 januari 1924 under mötet för grundandet av Allmänna antroposofiska sällskapet*. [Die Weltgeschichte in anthroposophischer Beleuchtung und als Grundlage der Erkenntnis des Menschengeistes] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1981). 180 pp. ISBN: 9789185202485.

GA 307 *De tre världs gåtorna: Föredrag hållet i Ilkley den 12 augusti 1923*. [Gegenwärtiges Geistesleben und Erziehung] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1987). 25 pp.

GA 311 *Torquay-Kursen: Uppfostrans Konst Grundad På Förståelsen Av Människans Väsen*. [Die Kunst des Erziehens aus dem Erfassen der Menschenwesenheit]. Translated by Karin Thélanders and Karin Neuschütz (Järna: Wrå förlag, 2003). Softcover. 126 pp. ISBN: 9189172386.

GA 315 *Läkeeurytmi*. [Heileurythmie]. Translated by Bengt Andersson (Järna: Wrå förlag, 2000). Softcover. 162 pp. ISBN: 9189178106.

GA 327 *En lantbrukskurs: Åtta föredrag hållna i Koberwitz vid Breslau 7–16. Juni 1924*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Grundlagen zum Gedeihen der Landwirtschaft] (Stockholm: Kosmos Förlag, 1966). 200 pp.

GA 347 *Kunskap om människans kropp, själ och ande: Förhistoriska tillstånd på jorden*. [Die Erkenntnis des Menschenwesens nach Leib, Seele und Geist] (Järna: Telleby Bokförlag, 1990). 170 pp. ISBN: 9789185672233.

*GA 9, 13, 15, 140, 157a, 175, 206, 208, 222, 224, 226, 236, 293, 306 *Sömn*. [Sleep: A Collection of Quotations from Rudolf Steiner]. Translated by Anna Smedberg-Eivers (Järna: Wrå förlag, 2019). Softcover. 33 pp. ISBN: 9789197879798.

*GA 40 *Böner för Barn*. [Wahrspruchworte]. Edited by Bjarne Edberg and Lars Rydelius. Translated by Bjarne Edberg and Lars Rydelius (Stockholm/Trosa: Kristensamfundets Bokförlag, 1987). Hardcover. 31 pp. ISBN: 9185674052.

*GA 40 *Tänkespråk: Kosmisk Diktning*. [Wahrspruchworte]. Translated by Agathe Ritter, Hélène Blomqvist, and Hans Lindmark (Järna: Wrå förlag, 2005). Softcover. 63 pp. ISBN: 9189178521.

*GA 107 *Om Rytmerna I Människans Väsensled*. [Geisteswissenschaftliche Menschenkunde]. Translated by Unknown (Järna: Wrå förlag, 2003). Softcover. 41 pp. ISBN: 9189178351.

*GA 109 *Andliga Påskklockor*. [Das Prinzip der spirituellen Ökonomie]. Translated by Bengt Andersson and Ottar Ludvigsen (Järna: Wrå förlag, 2021). Softcover. 44 pp. ISBN: 9789198578171.

*GA 156 *Vigningsnatten: Julens Högtid*. [Das Weihnachtsfest des erneuten Christus-Verständnisses: Der kosmische Christus und die Geburt der Christus-Erkenntnis in uns]. Translated by Bengt Andersson and Ottar Ludvigsen (Järna: Wrå förlag, 2021). Softcover. 37 pp. ISBN: 9789198697414.

*GA 158 *Nordiska Folkepos*. Translated by Unknown (Järna: Wrå förlag, 2023). Softcover. 68 pp. ISBN: 9789198697407.

*GA 170 *Människan: Den Stora Gåtan*. [Das Rätsel des Menschen]. Translated by Gunilla Banck (Järna: Wrå förlag, 2005). Softcover. 50 pp. ISBN: 918917849.

*GA 199 *Människans Tolv Sinnen Och Deras Förhållande Till Imagination, Inspiration, Intuition*. [Geisteswissenschaft als Erkenntnis der Grundimpulse sozialer Gestaltung]. Translated by Jon Geelmuyden and Bengt Andersson (Järna: Wrå förlag, 2005). Softcover. 26 pp. ISBN: 9189178416.

*GA 228 *Planetsystemets Andliga Individualiteter*. [Initiationswissenschaft und Sternenerkenntnis]. Translated by Agathe Ritter (Järna: Wrå förlag, 2005). Softcover. 53 pp. ISBN: 918917836X.

*GA 278 *Toneurytmi: Eurytmi Som Synlig Sång*. [Eurytmi als sichtbarer Gesang]. Translated by Bengt Andersson (Järna: Wrå förlag, 1997). Softcover. 53 pp.

*GA 280, 282 *Talgestaltning: Övningar*. [Methodik und Wesen der Sprachgestaltung: Sprachgestaltung und Dramatische Kunst]. Translated by Hans Lindmark (Järna: Wrå förlag, 1997). Softcover. 54 pp. ISBN: 9189178009.

*GA 297 *Den Religiösa Och Moraliska Fostran I Antroposofins Ljus*. Translated by Agathe Ritter (Järna: Wrå förlag, 2003). Softcover. 31 pp. ISBN: 9189178114.

Andevetenskapens uppgift och byggnaden i Dornach: Föredrag hållet den 11 jan. 1916 i Liestal. (Norrköping: Förlagsföreningen Antroposofiska sällskap, 1916). 60 pp.

Antroposofi och psykoanalys: Föredrag hållna i Goetheanum i Dornach, Schweiz 10. nov. 1917. (Oslo: Vidarforlaget, 1937). 43 pp.

Antroposofi: En introduktion i den antroposofiska världsåskådningen. [Anthroposophie. Eine Einführung in die anthroposophische Weltanschauung] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1977). 181 pp. ISBN: 9789185202294.

Antroposofin i teori och praktik. [Sammlung] (Stockholm: Orion/Bonniers, 1963). 229 pp.

Arvsynd och nåd: Föredrag i München 3 maj 1911. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1946). 28 pp.

Att fördjupa Waldorfpedagogiken: Valda avsnitt ur Rudolf Steiner verk. (n. p.: n. pub., 2000). 117 pp.

Barnets uppfostran från andevetenskapens synpunkt. 2nd edn (Norrköping: Förlagsfören. A.S., 1919). 64 pp.

Barnets uppfostran: Från andevetenskapens synpunkt. [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkt der Geisteswissenschaft] (Järna: anthroposofiska bokförlaget, 2009). 47 pp. ISBN: 9789185047321.

Barnets uppfostran: Från andevetenskapens synpunkt. [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenschaft]. 4th edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1983). 44 pp. ISBN: 9789185202577.

Beroendeförhållanden Mellan Det Fysiska Och Det Andliga I Människan. [Von Seelenrätseln]. Translated by Jon Geelmuyden (Järna: Wrå förlag, 2003). Softcover. 20 pp. ISBN: 9189178424.

Blod är en mycket egen saft: En esoterisk betraktelse. (Norrköping: Förlagsföreningen A.S., 1913). 43 pp.

Blodets eterisering: Den eteriske Kristus och hans ingripande i jordutvecklingen. [Die Aetherisation des Blutes] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1972). 26 pp.

Christian Rosencreutz' mission, dess karaktär och uppgift: Uppteckningar och notiser från åren 1911 och 1912. Edited by Marie Steiner (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1951). 92 pp.

De Sex Bredvidövningarna: Sex Grundläggande Steg På Skolningsvägen. [Die Nebenübungen: Sechs schritte zur selbsterziehung]. Translated by Ottar Ludvigsen (Järna: Wrå förlag, 2020). Hardcover. 121 pp. ISBN: 9789198578119.

De två julförkunnelserna: Föredrag hållet i Stuttgart den 1 januari 1921. [Die zwei Weihnachtsverkündigungen] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1962). 22 pp.

Den andliga världens tröskel: Aforistiska betraktelser. (Norrköping: Förlagsföreningen, 1918). 112 pp.

Den högre kunskapens grader. (Norrköping: Förlagsföreningen A.S. (Antroposofiska sällskapet), 1916). 64 pp.

Den verkande visheten i det historiska vardandet: Julföredrag, hållet den 25 dec. 1921 för deltagarna i lärarekursen i Dornach. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1948). 23 pp.

Det allmänna antroposofiska sällskapet och den fria högskolan för andevetenskap vid Goetheanum, Dornach: Konstitutionen från julmötet 1923 jämte tillhörande yttraden. (Schweden: Affärs- & Tidskriftstryck, 1959). 39 pp.

Det mänskliga livet från andevetenskapens synpunkt (antroposofi): Föredrag, hållet den 16 oktober 1916 i Liestal. (Norrköping: Förlagsföreningen Antroposofiska sällskap, 1918). 59 pp.

Det mänskliga talets imaginativa uppenbarelse: Inledande ord vid eurytmiföreställningarna i Goetheanum 21 och 22 juli 1923. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1954). 22 pp.

Det onda i ljuset av kunskapen om anden: Föredrag hållet i Berlin den 15 januari 1914 enligt en av föredragshållaren icke genomsedd efterskrift. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1962). 27 pp.

En väg till självkännedom för människan: I åtta meditationer. (Norrköping: Förlagsföreningen, 1913). 88 pp.

Esoteriska betraktelser av karmiska sammanhang. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska bokförlaget, 1954).

Esoteriska betraktelser över karma i den enskilda människan och i mänskligheten utveckling: Tre föredrag hållna i London den 24 och 27 augusti 1924. [Esoterische Betrachtungen über das Karma im einzelnen Menschen und in der Menschheits-Entwickelung] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1960). 52 pp.

Fader vår: En esoterisk betraktelse. (Norrköping: Förlagsföreningen A.S., 1913). 32 pp.

Fader vår: En esoterisk betraktelse. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1953). 31 pp.

Filosofi och antroposofi. [Philosophie und Anthroposophie] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1964). 47 pp.

Folksjälars mission i samband med den nordiska mytologin: Föredragsserie hållen i Oslo 7 juni - 17 juni 1910. (n. p.: n. pub., 1978). 228 pp. ISBN: 9789185202324.

Frihetens filosofi: Grunddrag av en modern världsåskådning. 3rd edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1963). 225 pp.

Från Jesus till Kristus: En serie på tio föredrag för medlemmar jämte ett offenligt föredrag hållna i Karlsruhe 4-14 oktober 1911. (n. p.: n. pub., 1980). 262 pp. ISBN: 9789185202430.

Fyra föredrag om kristendomens väsen, hållna för arbetarna vid Goetheanumbygget i Dornach 21 april - 9 maj 1923. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1955). 84 pp.

Gemenskap över oss, Kristus i oss: Föredrag vid invigningen av Grupp 2, Düsseldorf 15 juni 1915 ; Om betydelsen av att mellaneuropa är ställt mellan östern och västern. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1946). 44 pp.

Goethe som fader till en ny estetik: Föredrag hållet i Goethe-föreningen i Wien 9 november 1888. (Norrköping: Förlagsföreningen A. S., 1919). 45 pp.

Goethe som skapare av en ny estetik: Föredrag hållet i Goethe-föreningen i Wien 9 november 1888. [Goethe als Vater einer neuen Ästhetik] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1969). 28 pp.

Goethe som skapare av en ny estetik: Föredrag hållet i Goetheföreningen i Wien 9 november 1888. [Goethe als Vater einer neuen Ästhetik]. 2nd edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1990). 36 pp. ISBN: 9789185202744.

Haeckel, världsgåtorna och teosofien. (Stockholm: Förlagsföreningen A.S., 1911). 19 pp.

Hur finner själen sitt sanna väsen?: Föredrag, hållet i Kassel 8 maj 1914. [Wie findet die Seele ihre wahre Wesenheit?] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1976). 36 pp. ISBN: 9789185202201.

Huru Karma verkar. (Stockholm: Teosofiska Bokförlaget, 1911). 47 pp.

Huru uppnås kunskap om högre världar?: (1 bandet). (Helsingfors: Antropos, 1913). 296 pp.

Initiationskunskap: Världens och mänskligheten andliga och fysiska utvecking i forntid, nutid och framtid från antroposofiens synpunkt. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1935). 209 pp.

Invigning och mysterier. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1926). 47 pp.

Jesus eller Kristus: Föredrag för teologer i Kristiania 29 nov. 1921. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1945). 32 pp.

Jul i en ödestung tid: Föredrag hållet i Basel den 21 december 1916. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1963). 21 pp.

Julhögtiden: Tecken och symboler. [Zeichen und Symbole des Weihnachtsfestes] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1984). 18 pp. ISBN: 9789185202607.

Julstämning: Föredrag hållet i Berlin, 26 december 1909. [Weihnachtsstimmung] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1976). 21 pp. ISBN: 9789185202256.

Karmiska sammanhang. [Esoterische Betrachtungen karmischer Zusammenhänge] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska bokförlaget, 1983). ISBN: 9789185202546.

Kosmologi, religion och filosofi: Autoreferat av de tio föredragen i den "Franska kursen" från 6 till 15 september 1922 i Dornach. [Kosmologie, Religion und Philosophie] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1962). 80 pp.

Kristendomen i den nutida mänskligheten utvecklingsgång: Ledande individualiteter och avatariska väsen. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1947). 27 pp.

Kristendomen som mystisk verklighet och forntidens mysterier. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska bokförlaget, 1949). 165 pp.

Kristendomens utbredande i Europa: Tre föredrag hållna för arbetarna vid Goetheanum i Dornach 15 - 26 mars 1924. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1953). 45 pp.

Kristi födelse i människans själ: En jubeltraktelse. [Die Geburt des Christus in der menschlichen Seele] (Stockholm: Anthroposofisk bokförlaget, 1982). 23 pp. ISBN: 9789185202560.

Kristus och den mänskliga själen: Fyra föredrag hållna i Norrköping 12-16 juli 1914. [Christus und die menschliche Seele]. 3rd edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1981). 89 pp. ISBN: 9789185202492.

Kristus och den mänskliga själen: Fyra föredrag hållna i Norrköping 12-16 juli 1914. [Christus und die menschliche Seele]. 2nd edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1965). 91 pp.

Kristusuppenbarelsen såsom tilldragelse i den eteriska världen: Människornas förberedelse för Kristi återkomst, genom eteriskt skådande. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1946). 32 pp.

Kärleken och dess betydelse i världen: Föredrag hållet i Zürich den 17 december 1912. [Die Liebe und ihre Bedeutung in der Welt] (Stockholm: anthroposofiska bokförlaget, 1986). 18 pp. ISBN: 9789185202621.

Kärnpunkterna i den sociala frågan: Sådana de framträda i dagens och framtidens livskrav. (Norrköping: Förlagsföreningen, 1920). 120 pp.

Livsfrågor för den teosofiska rörelsen. (Norrköping: Förlagsföreningen A.S. (Antroposofiska sällskapet), 1915). 39 pp.

Lukas' evangelium: 10 föredrag. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1931). 267 pp.

Mellan död och ny födelse: Samvaron med de döda. [Zwischen Tod und neuer Geburt] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1969). 32 pp. ISBN: 9789185202508.

Mitt liv. (n. p.: n. pub., 1981). 441 pp. ISBN: 9789185202461.

Människans liv och jordens liv: Kristendomens väsen. [Vom Leben des Menschen und der Erde]. Vol. 3 (Järna: Telleby Bokförlag, 1994). 213 pp. ISBN: 9789185672509.

Människans översinnliga väsen och mänskligheten utveckling: Föredrag hållet i Gustav-Siegle-Haus i Stuttgart den 11 juli 1919. (Norrköping: Förlagsföreningen A.S., 1921). 45 pp.

Människokunskap som grundval för pedagogik och didaktik: Kurs för lärare hållen vid Goetheanum i Dornach 23 december 1921-7 januari 1922. [Die gesunde Entwicklung des Leiblich-Physischen als Grundlage der freien Entfaltung des Seelisch-Geistigen] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1963). 257 pp.

Mänskligheten vardandets djupare hemligheter i matteusevangeliets ljus: Tre föredrag, hållna 1, 9, 23 nov. 1909 i Berlin. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1945). 59 pp.

Natur och ande: Själens frihet i den andevetenskapliga kunskapens ljus. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1935). 80 pp.

Nordiska folkepos: Olaf Åsteson, jordandens uppvaknande, Berlin 7 jan. 1913. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska bokförlaget, 1953). 70 pp.

Om folkpedagogik: Tre föredrag hållna i Stuttgart 11, 18 maj, 1 juni 1919. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1946). 75 pp.

Om rytmerna i människans väsensled: 2 föredrag ur GA 107. (Järna: Wrå, 2003). 42 pp. ISBN: 9789189178359.

Pingstens hemlighet i anslutning till himmelsfärdsuppenbarelsen: Föredrag hållet i Dornach 7 maj 1923. [Die Himmelfahrtsoffenbarung und das Pfingstgeheimnis] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1977). 19 pp. ISBN: 9789185202270.

Pingsttankar som känslogrund för en förståelse av karma: Föredrag Dornach, 4 juni 1924. Edited by Marie Steiner (Helsinki: Marie Steiner, 1937). 19 pp.

Påsk: Framtidens mysterium. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1953). 27 pp.

Påskhögtiden: Föredrag i Berlin 1906 och 1916. (n. p.: n. pub., 1987). 47 pp. ISBN: 9789185202676.

Påskhögtiden: Föredrag i Berlin, Architektenhaus 12 april 1906. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1946). 15 pp.

Reinkarnation och Karma: Från den moderna naturvetenskapens ståndpunkt nödvändiga föreställningar. (Norrköping: Förlagsföreningen A.S., 1913). 41 pp.

Rudolf Steiners inledning till Goethes färglära. (Järna: Kosmos Förlag, 1950). 51 pp.

Sagan om den gröna ormen och liljan. [Das Märchen von der grünen Schlange und der schönen Lilie] (Järna: Telleby Bökförlag, 1990). 70 pp.

Själslivets metamorfoser: [sju offentliga föredrag hållna i Architektenhaus i Berlin 1909-1910]. [Metamorphosen des Seelenlebens]. 2nd edn (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 2003). 226 pp. ISBN: 9789185047000.

Slumpen och det nuvarande medvetandet: Föredrag hållet i Berlin den 26 mars 1912. [Der Zufall und das gegenwärtige Menschenbewusstsein] (n. p.: n. pub., 1987). 28 pp. ISBN: 9789185202683.

Sociala och antisociala drifter i människan: Föredrag hållet i Bern 12 december 1918. [Soziale und antisoziale Triebe im Menschen] (Järna: Telleby Bokförlag, 1983). 47 pp. ISBN: 9789185672240.

Spiritismens historia: Föredrag hållet i Berlin 30 maj 1904. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1946). 40 pp.

Tankar under krigstiden: För tyskar och andra som icke tro sig nödsakade hata tyskarna. (Norrköping: Förlagsföreningen A.S., 1915). 59 pp.

Teosofisk moral: Tre föredrag hållna i Norrköping 28-30 maj 1912. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1950). 82 pp.

Tomas' av Aquino filosofi: 3 föredrag hållna under pingsten 1920 i Goetheanum, Dornach. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1946). 94 pp.

Tonupplevelsen i människan. [Das Tonerlebnis im Menschen] (Järna: Telleby Bokförlag, 1996). 38 pp. ISBN: 9789185672622.

Tro, kärlek, hopp: Tre stadier i mänskligheten liv. [Glaube, Liebe, Hoffnung] (Stockholm: Antrosopofiska Bokförlaget, 1968). 41 pp.

Uppfostrans konst grundad på förståelse av människans väsen: 7 föredrag, hållna i Torquay 12-20 augusti 1924 jämte besvarande av frågor. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1951). 152 pp.

Ur akashaforskningen: Det femte evangeliet. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1951). 106 pp.

Ur den esoteriska skolan. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1951). 78 pp.

Vad innebär den esoteriska utvecklingen för människan?: Föredragsserie hållen i Haag 20 till 29 mars 1913. (n. p.: n. pub., 1976). 169 pp. ISBN: 9789185202195.

Vad vill den andliga vetenskapen och huru behandlas den av sina motståndare?. (Norrköping: Förlagsföreningen Antroposofiska sällskapet, 1914). 19 pp.

Vägen till landet som icke är: En essä om Edith Södergran och Rudolf Steiner. Vol. 686 (Stockholm: Atlantis, 2006). 298 pp. ISBN: 9789173531115.

Vägen till översinnlig erfarenhet och kunskap såsom grundval för en verklig förståelse av människan: Föredrag hållet i Gustav-Siegle-Haus i Stuttgart den 9 juli 1919. (Norrköping: Förlagsföreningen A.S., 1920). 40 pp.

Väktaren vid tröskeln: Själsliga tilldragelser i sceniska bilder. [Der Hüter der Schwelle] (n. p.: n. pub., 1973). 144 pp.

Världspingst: Antroposofiens budskap. (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1945). 20 pp.

Världspingst: Föredrag hållet i Oslo den 17 maj 1923. [Welten-Pfingsten]. 2nd edn (n. p.: n. pub., 1985). 22 pp. ISBN: 9789185202614.

Våra atlantiska förfäder. [Unsere atlantischen Vorfahren] (Stockholm: Antroposofiska Bokförlaget, 1960). 26 pp.

Waldorfpedagogik: Antroposofisk människokunskap som grund för undervisning och uppfostran. [Die gesunde Entwickelung des Menschenwesens] (Järna: Telleby Bokförlag, 1994). 343 pp. ISBN: 9789185672493.

Tagalog

*GA 40 *Taunang Lakbay ng Kaluluwa* [Annual journey of the Soul]. Translated by Estela I. Calingo and Grace A. Zozobrado-Hahn (Puerto Princesa, Philippines: Koberwitz 1924, Inc., 1977). Softcover. 64 pp. ISBN: NA.

Turkish

GA 9 *Teozofi: Duyu-üstü dünya kavrayişina giriş ve insanin varolus nedeni.* [Theosophie] (n. p.: n. pub., 1987). 155 pp.

GA 10 *Yüce alemleri bilmek: Inisiyasyonun modern yolu.* [How to know higher worlds] (n. p.: n. pub., 2009). 224 pp. ISBN: 9789756377307.0.

GA 11 *Kozmik hafıza.* [Aus der Akasha-Chronik] (Şişli/İstanbul: Maya Kitap, 2013). 244 pp. ISBN: 9786055675677.0.

GA 12 *Daha yüksek kavrayisin basamaklari: Meditasyon süreçleri tarafindan tinbilimsel kavrayislar olarak tanimlanan.* [Die Stufen der höheren Erkenntnis]. Vol. 2 (Turkey: n. pub., 1980). 72 pp. ISBN: 9786056052705.0.

GA 26 *Antroposofik Öncü Düsünceler: Bilgi Yolu Olarak Antroposofi.* [Anthroposophical Leading Thoughts] (Istanbul: Mitra Yayincilik, 2021). 248 pp. ISBN: 9786057092113.0.

GA 40 *Antroposofik ruh takvimi.* [Anthroposophischer Seelenkalender]. Vol. 4 (Istanbul: Egitim sanati dostlari dernegi Waldorf girisimi, 2018). ISBN: 9786056052736.0.

Çocuk egitimi tinbilim açisindan. [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenschaft]. Vol. 1 (Istanbul: n. pub., 2009). 47 pp.

Çocuk egitimi ve Imgeleme, Esinlenme, Sezgi ile Iliskileri Icinde Insanin on Iki Duyusu: Tinbilim Acisindan. (Istanbul: Yeniinsan, 2021). 80 pp. ISBN: 9786057764850.0.

Insanin on iki duyusu imgeleme, esinlenme, s ezgi ile llikileri içinde: 8 Agustos 1920 tarihinde Dornach'da verilen bir konferans. [Die zwölf Sinne des Menschen in ihrer Beziehung zu Imagination, Inspiration, Intuition]. Vol. 3 (Turkey: n. pub., 2010). 29 pp. ISBN: 9786056052712.0.

Nietzsche: Özgürlük Savasçisi. (Istanbul: Omega Yayinlari, 2004). 200 pp. ISBN: 9789754684735.0.

Ukrainian

GA 9 *Теософія* [Theosophie]. Edited by Sergiy Kopyl. Translated by Elena Kolyukhova (Kiev: NAIRI, *forthcoming*).

GA 308 *Методика навчання та передумови виховання* [Die Methodik des Lehrens und die Lebensbedingungen des Erziehens]. Edited by Sergiy Kopyl and Oksana Fitsa. Translated by Lesya Muzichenko (Kiev: NAIRI, 2021). 80 pp. ISBN: 978-617-7314-91-1.

*GA 34 *Виховання дитини з погляду духовної науки* [Die Erziehung des Kindes vom Gesichtspunkte der Geisteswissenschaft]. Edited by Nadiya Gutyanska. Translated by Oksana Fitsa (Kiev: NAIRI, 2020). 36 pp. ISBN: 978-617-7314-69-0.

*GA 40 *Душа с землею вместе дышит* [Seele und Erde atmen gemeinsam (Seelen-Kalender)]. 3rd edn. Translated by Yaroslava Black, B. Starostin, Igor Miller, and Mabel M. Cotterel (Kiev: NAIRI, 2018). Hardcover. 224 pp. ISBN: 978-966-8838-79-8. Multilingual (German, English, Russian, Ukrainian) edn.

*GA 206 *Закладання каменю початку Загальної антропософської спільноти* [Die Grundsteinlegung Der Allgemeinen Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft]. Translated by Miroslava Vasilyuk (Kiev: NAIRI, 2018). 68 pp. ISBN: 978-617-8192-12-9.